

EARLY MARRIAGES  
1854-1905

Copied by

Myrtle Dix

Transcribed for the Genealogical Society  
of Stanislaus County  
by Charles Tieman

Published with Permission of the Hugh Moss  
Chapter, National Society of the Daughters  
of the American Revolution

### **"Mrs. Dix Prepares Index Of Early County Records**

An index to the early records of the county has been compiled by Mrs. Ray Dix of Esgar Avenue, who personally scrutinized the documents, many of them in faded Spencerian script, to complete the work. It has been presented to the McHenry Public Library by the Major Hugh Moss chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

The 378 page book, *Early Records Of Stanislaus County*, includes marriages from 1854 to 1905 and abstracts of wills from 1872 to 1905. Following a section on marriage records, Mrs. Dix has included an index of brides in order that a researcher, knowing only the wife's maiden name, will be able to find her married name and the marriage certificate.

A section on Will abstracts is augmented by an index including each heir and witness."

(From Modesto Bee, 21 Sep 1958)

ABBOT, Willis Leroy 54 Stockton b. Me. VI:17  
 Bertha Hanson 42 " b. Germany  
 1903 Aug. 6 at Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. H. Hatton & Nellie Gridley, Modesto

ABBOTT, Charles S. 32 Modesto b. Ill. IV:15  
 Mary L. Elmore 18 Salida b. Cal.  
 1889 Dec. 24 A. W. Baldrige Min.  
 Witnesses: Charles Maze & Jennie Weldy, Modesto

ABBOTT, F. W. 21 Turlock b. Ill. III:9  
 Effie O. McSwain 18 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1883 June 6 at Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: C. H. Abbott, Turlock Twp. & C. S. Abbott, Salida

ABBOTT, George W. I:158  
 Mary Smith  
 1870 Dec. 14 A. M. Valpey JP

ABBOTT, Walter Edward 24 Milton, Calaveras Co. b. Cal. IV:466  
 Lillie Ortman 17 " " " "  
 1895 Aug. 19 at Milton T. L. DUKE Clgymn  
 Consent of bride's mother  
 Witnesses: C. D. Rhodes & R. F. Mobley, Milton

ABERSOLD, Christian 33 Lathrop b. Switzerland V:147  
 Myrtle Graves 18 Vernalis, Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 1897 Nov. 10 Jno. P. Wolfe MG  
 Witnesses: Newton Graves & Mrs. N. Graves, Vernalis

ABRAMS, Morris 28 Santa Cruz b. Russia IV:141  
 Annie Harris 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1891 July 5 at Oakdale H. Davidson, Min. Cong. Regim Ahulism  
 Stockton  
 Witnesses: C. Baer & J. Kahn, Oakdale

ACKER, R. L. 26 Oakdale b. Cal. VI:216  
 Delia A. Keady 27 Oakdale b. Ireland  
 1905 Nov. 15 at Oakdale Patrick Heslin, Cath. Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Alton D. Sivley & Mary Bernice Warfield, Oakdale

ADAMS, David 30 Merced Co. b. Ohio II:50  
 Eliza Ellen Knight 18 Merced Co. b. Iowa  
 1876 June 19 at Modesto A. Drahms, Past.1stCong.Ch. Modesto  
 Written consent of bride's parents  
 Witnesses: Marie Drahms & Mrs. Mary Traner, Modesto

ADAMS, David 23 Modesto b. Ill. IV:215  
 Ella Blodgett 18 " " Cal.  
 1892 Mch. 23 at Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: R. J. Christie & Mrs. L. P. Christie, Modesto

ADAMS, Edward S. 29 Hornitas, Mariposa Co. b. Canada IV:455  
 Teresa Campadonica 28 " " " Cal.  
 1895 June 23 at Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: A. T. Adams & G. T. Foster, Waterford

ADAMS, John 30 Modesto b. Ohio II:162  
 Alice Love 18 Empire " "  
 1878 Nov. 29 B. H. Russell MG  
 Witnesses: Wm N. Adams, Modesto Twp. & Wm Adams, Modesto  
 V:439

ADAMS, Joseph E 29 Stockton b. N. Y.  
 Ida Mae Nelson 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1902 Sept. 25 at Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn Oakdale  
 Witnesses: R. H. DeVinny, Stockton & Frank Crawford, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. U.S. Br's par. b. Sweden  
 IV:151

ADAMS, Samuel Carson 27 nr Modesto b Nev.  
 Nellie A. Ballard 27 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co. b. Ill.  
 1891 Aug. 12 at Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: William Chapman, nr Modesto & Nellie Church, Modesto  
 V:447

ADAMS, Thomas Newton 26 Riverbank b. Ga.  
 Mabel J. Flint 19 " " Cal.  
 1902 Oct. 1 at Oakdale T. J. Rails JP  
 Witnesses: James Wilson & Maggie Turner, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Rome, Ga. Br's father b. N.Y., mother b. Australia  
 III:179

ADAMS, William 59 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Sarah Gellam 56 " " N. Y.  
 1885 Nov. 5 at Modesto D. H. Drake  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Elvira Pierson & Mrs. Sarah Hogin, Modesto  
 V:413

ADAMS, Winther Edwin 22 Modesto  
 Etta Joanna Buttler  
 1902 Mch. 18 Frederick C. Lee Pr. M. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: John McDonald & Webster Bacon, Stanislaus Co.  
 II:137

ADAMS, Wm Nelson 23 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Isabell Cole 17 " " Cal.  
 1878 Aug. 15 B. H. Russell MG  
 Witnesses: W. A. Adams & John Adams, Stanislaus Co.  
 I:211

AH Lee  
 Miss Lam Oy  
 1872 Aug. 9 Geo. H. Copeland JP  
 III:436

AHRENS, Charles 49 Oakdale b. Sweden  
 Mrs. Elizabeth A. Kemp 41 Oakdale b. Ark.  
 1889 Feb. 5 at Oakdale R. R. Warder JP  
 Witnesses: Joseph Young, Stanislaus Co.  
 III:10

AHRENS, Henry 38 Hills Ferry b, Germany  
 Lene Frier 21 Modesto b. Germany  
 1883 May 18 in Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. Knap & Mr. Odonnell, Modesto  
 I:277

AH Sam 21 b. China  
 Ah Gun 18 b. "  
 1874 Mch. 14 Geo. H. Copeland JP

AH TONG 30 Knights Ferry b. China II: 130  
 Ah Kong 22  
 1878 June 16 at Knights Ferry John Warner JP  
 Witnesses: James Stinson and David W. Gillis, Knights Ferry

AH YOUNG SAY I: 228  
 Yourke Lann  
 1873 Jan. 13 Emory Twp. E. T. Stone JP

AINSWORTH, F. M. I: 225  
 Henrietta Breeden  
 1872 Nov. 6 C. H. Hining MG

ALDRIGE, Wesley 27 Crows Landing b. Cal. IV:477  
 Blanch B. Draper 19 Newman " "  
 1895 Sept. 18 at Modesto W. F. Coffee MG  
 Witnesses: R. H. Hanscom, Crows Ldg. & Sarah Woodside, Modesto

ALEXANDER, James 35 San Joaquin Co. b. Md. IV:80  
 Isabel A. Feagins 20 Stanislaus Co. b Cal.  
 1877 June 14 W. F. Thompson MG  
 Witnesses: L. O. Brewster and Ella Prather, Stan. Co.  
 II:7

ALEXANDER, John S. 39 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Mrs. Lizzie Hurd 27 " " Ind.  
 1875 Oct. 21 at Modesto A. Drahms, Pr. Cong. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: F. H. Ross and I. Perkins, Modesto

AFFONSO, John A. Jr. 24 Crows Landing b. Portugal VI:218  
 Lena Silva 17 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 1905 Nov.13 at Newman Michael J. Giles, Rec. St. Stan. Ch.,  
 Witnesses: Silveira Affonso & Ida Silva (Modesto)

ALLAN, George E. 28 Modesto b. N. Y. IV:371  
 Birdie Wilson 22 " " Cal.  
 1894 April 15 at Modesto Milton D. Buck, Meth. Min.  
 Witnesses: B. D. Myers & D. L. Wilson, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's father b. Ga., mother b. Mich.

ALLARD, James W. 31 Knights Ferry b. N. H. III:105  
 Mary E. Parker 25 " " " Cal.  
 1884 Oct.4 at Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. A. Gilmour & Mrs. Ella L. Mann, Modesto

ALLEN, Albert 31 b. N. J. I:433  
 Mary Eliza Copeland 15 b. Mo.  
 1874 Oct. 8 at Modesto Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witness: Mrs. T. F. R. Garner

ALLEN, Charles Hurbert 32 Snelling b. Mass. V: 220  
 Frances Amelia Leclert 22 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1899 April 2 M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Elsie Winans, Riverbank & T. E. Leclert, Oakdale

ALBRIGHT, Aurthur James 22 Knights Ferry b. Cal. IV:479  
 May Huffman 21 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1895 Sept. 19 at Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Deike & Annie Deike, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. Americans Br's par. Germans.

ALLEN, Horace B. 23, bachelor, 26 Mile House b. Mo. II:215  
 Alice H. Baker 20, maid, 26 Mile House b. Mo.  
 1879 Oct. 28 J. B. Warren Pr. 1st. Pres. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: James Ostrum & Henry F. Rosekrans, Modesto

ALLEN, James M. 33 South Buttes, Sutter Co. b. Vt. II:411  
 Emma S. Gage 22 Modesto b. Ind.  
 1882 July 13 M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Richard Brown, Comptonville, Yuva Co. &  
 George Rice, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Vt. Br's. par. b. N. Y.

ALLEN, James Leonard 32 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Mo. V:389  
 Lizzie Grubb 30 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Term.  
 1901 Nov. 19 at Modesto Earl A. Holdridge, Pres. Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mary M. Holdridge & Clara Helen Holdridge, Modesto  
 IV:13

ALLEN, Joseph Andrew 36 Newman b. Ore.  
 Lodema Jane Barnes 35 " " Cal.  
 1889 Dec. 21 at Newman E. C. Latta  
 Witnesses: R. B. Fenton & wife, Stanislaus Co.  
 (Both have been mar. before)

ALLEN, Nathan Farwell 24 Vernalis, Stanislaus Co. b. N. H. IV:395  
 Genoveva Hamilton 18 " b. Cal.  
 1894 July 26 at Modesto Octavius Parker, Rec. St. Paul's Ch.  
 IV:491

ALLEN, Stoney J. 32 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Annie L. Mitchell 18 " " "  
 1895 Oct. 27 at Turlock M. R. Wolf, Pr. Ceres Baptist Ch.  
 Witnesses: H. S. Crane & O. N. Williamson, Turlock  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 IV:46

ALLEN, Wilbert Andrew 31 Ceres b. Me.  
 Hattie A. Woodbridge 28 " " Cal.  
 1890 May 24 at Modesto Wm C. Catttron JP  
 Witnesses: S. B. Bailey & W. H. Towne, Modesto

ALLEN, William Jackson, over 21, Crows Ldg. b. Kans. V:370  
 Amanda Jane Byers, over 18 " " " Wash.  
 1901 Oct. 14 at Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: J. Q. Byers & Mary E. Byers, Crows Landing  
 Par. native born.  
 V:467

ALLISON, Charlie H. 24 Newman b. Mo.  
 Melvina O. Donohue 31 " " Mich.  
 1903 Jan. 11 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: P. H. Griffin, Modesto & Kittie Allen, Newman  
 V:249

ALMEIDA, Joe V. 33 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Mary R. Freitas 22 " " "  
 1899 Oct. 3 at Modesto W. J. Madden, Rector, Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. C. George & M. S. George, Modesto  
 Par. b. Azores Islands

ALVES, Antonio Pimental 21 Modesto b. Portugal III:440  
 Maria T. Dias 19 " " "  
 1889 Feb. 18 at Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Joseph Lawrence & Mary Lawrence, Modesto

AMADOR, Francisco I: 84  
 Dolores Espenoza  
 1867 May 28 at La Grange J. S. Williams JP

AMARO, Caetano F. 26 Waterford b. Portugal IV: 280  
 Maria P.. Bettancurte 22 " " "  
 1893 May 15 at Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Joe Phillips & Anna Phillips, Modesto

AMARO, Jose F. 25 Modesto b. Portugal IV: 150  
 Amelia Contreiras 23 Modesto b. Portugal  
 1891 Aug. 9 at Modesto Wesley Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Manuel Spindle & Mary Dolan, Modesto

AMENDE, Charles Henry 41 Oakdale b. N. Y. V: 74  
 Jennie Spry 28 " " Germany  
 1896 Nov. 18 at Modesto  
 Witnesses: Miss MacManns & H. H. Hays, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. Germany. Br. mar. bef. Husband living in this Co.  
 III: 376

AMER, John 36 Horrs Ranch b. Iowa  
 Mrs. Alice A. Henderson 33 Waterford b. Ark.  
 1888 April 26 at Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: Maggie Weyer & Fred Weyer, Modesto  
 Gr's par. English. Br's par. American. Her 1st husband,  
 J. A. Henderson is still alive.

AMER, William 23 Modesto b. Colo. Territory II: 49  
 Catharine Garner 25 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 1876 June 12 S. Broadhurst, Elder Bretheren Soc'y.  
 Witnesses: C. H. Garner & Wm Cion, Stanislaus Co.  
 IV: 45

AMES, James B. 32 Oakdale b. Me.  
 Miss S. E. McDaniel 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1890 May 21 at Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: A. Y. Welch, Waterford & Isabella McDaniels, Oakdale  
 IV: 262

AMES, Otis J. 34 Oakdale b. Me.  
 Rose B. McDaniel 17 " " Cal.  
 1892 Dec. 25 Stanislaus Co. W. R. Connelly MG  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. M. E. McDaniel  
 Witnesses: A. F. Welch, Waterford & R. P. McDaniel, Stockton  
 Gr's Par. b. Me. Br's father b. Ill, mother b. Ind.

AMOS, John 42 Westport, Stanislaus Co. b. Scotland II: 202  
 Mary S. Stetson 37 Ceres b. Me.  
 1879 Sept 13 in Modesto John L. Jones MG  
 Witnesses: R. B. Jones, Vandelia Jones, Modesto and  
 Charles Stetson, Empire

ANAYA, Felis 30 Modesto b. Mex. II: 217  
 Ellen T. Owens 23 Salida b. Cal.  
 1879 Nov. 9 at Modesto John Meiler, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Frank Anaya, Stockton & Rachael Gallo, Modesto  
 II: 179

ANDERSON, A. J. 44 Stanislaus Co. b. Mo.  
 Katie Donnelly 25 " " " N. Y.  
 1879 Feb. 24 at La Grange Michael MacNamara RCP.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Donnelly & Eliza Reedy, La Grange  
 IV:145

ANDERSON, Albert J. 37 Newman b. Denmark  
 Ellen M. Christensen 21 " " "  
 1891 July 17 at Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Hans Anderson & Mrs. Christine M. Anderson, Stan. Co.  
 II:346

ANDERSON, Duncan 43 Turlock b. Scotland  
 Mrs. Agnes Harding 30 Modesto b. "  
 1881 June 5 at Modesto Thos. Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Thos. Wallace, Modesto  
 Gr's. fa Al Anderson b. Scotland; mother Ann Stewart b. Scotland  
 Br's. " Robt. McLelland b. " " Ellen Bart " "  
 Br. mar. bef. to Wm Harding, res. of France  
 III:76

ANDERSON, Frank G 26 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Ella Bedford 18 Fresno b. Cal.  
 1884 Feb. 25 at Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: J. W. Prentiss & L. J. Blommington, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Scotland; mother b. on high sea  
 Br's par. b U. S.

ANDERSON, Frederick A. Anderson 46 Branch Twp, Stan Co. b. Tenn.  
 Mrs. Charlotte Young 26 Branch Twp., Stan. Co. b. Ark. I:265  
 1875 March 31 in Modesto T. F. R. Garner MG  
 Witnesses: Ira Brown & Theodore Turner, Stanislaus Co.  
 IV:39

ANDERSON, George Albert 22 Merced b. Cal.  
 Mary Augustus Schenck 26 " " N. J.  
 1890 May 5 at Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. F. Simpson & Nellie I Smiley, Modesto

ANDERSON, James H. 36 Oristimba, Stanislaus Co. b. Ohio III:309  
 Mary H. Medlin 33 " " " " Tenn.  
 1887 Sept. 1 at Modesto ¥. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Chas. Bennett & Mrs. Annie Bennett, Modesto  
 Gr. mar bef. 1st wife dead.

ANDERSON, James W. 32 Crows Landing b. Canada III:99  
 Annie Westbrook 17 " " " Ill.  
 1884 Aug. 12 at Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Sarah Jane Hall & Levi Yarbrough, Stockton  
 Gr's par. b. Can Br's par b. Ill.  
 II:47

ANDERSON, Jerome A. 28 Hills Ferry b. Ind.  
 Eliza Abbey Huff 27 San Francisco b. Me.  
 1876 June 3 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Elton Baker & Mrs. W. F. Compton, Modesto



ANDERSON, Mark I:193  
 Ellen Roach  
 1872 Mar. 25 A. G. Stokes, Co. Judge

ANDERSON, Norman (colored) I:175  
 Elizabeth Coldwell "  
 1871 Aug. 9 J. H. Maddux MG, ME Ch.

ANDERSON, Norman 45 b. Canada I:  
 Jane Furgerson 35 " Ill.  
 1874 Oct. 7  
 Witnesses: A. L. Cressey & Lula Maddux, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b Montreal, Can. Formerly mar to Elizabeth Coldwell  
 now dead.  
 Br's par. b. Va. Formerly mar to George Burke, Esq., still living.

ANDERSON, Richard H. 35 Willows, Colusa Co. b. Mo. III:316  
 Lizzie Jones 24 near Modesto b. Mo.  
 1887 Sept. 27 near Salida A. L. Paul MG  
 Witnesses: J. T. Kerr, Salida & T. P. Tombs, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's father b. Kans; mother b. Va.  
 Br's " " Va. " " Mo.

ANDERSON, Sorn 31 Modesto b. Denmark III:72  
 Lizzie Bacon 21 " " Cal.  
 1884 Feb. 21 at Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. R. Sorenson & Mr. J. Johnson, Modesto  
 Gr's par from Denmark. Br's par from Eng.

ANGIMANO, Jasus 24 Salida b. Mex. II:168  
 Amanda Ramirez 24 " " "  
 1878 Dec. 9 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: Wm Boggs & F. Corona, Stanislaus Co.  
 Br mar 1st R. Ramirex, now dead.

ANGINANO, Walter 39 Modesto b. Mex. III:375  
 Janna Valenzuela 28 " " "  
 1888 May 19 at Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: Tried Corona & Cligia(X) Corona  
 Par. of both b. Mex.

ANNEAR, J. G. 33 Ceres b. Eng. I:279  
 Tabitha Juliff 31 Stanislaus Co. b. Eng.  
 1875 June 15 at Modesto T. F. R. Garner MG  
 Witnesses: W. A. Nash & V. M. Englebright, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Eng.  
 Gr. mar 1st to sister of Tabitha, 1864. She died 1865 in Eng.

ANTHONY, C. L. 25 b. Mass. I:254  
 Hannah Brothers 22 b. Penn.  
 1873 June 29 at Modesto J. H. Maddux MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. C. S. Anthony, Stan. Co. and  
 Charles Cutting, Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co.  
 Gr's par b. Mass. Br's par b. Wales

ANTONIUE, Luigi 25 Modesto b. Italy V:101  
 Luigra Basso 18 " " Cal.  
 1897 Mar. 6 at Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Nicholas Basso & Almie Basso, Modesto  
 III:335

APPLING, Edward H. 32 Waterford b. Mo.  
 Minnie A. Cogswell 21 " " Mich.  
 1887 Nov 2 at Waterford William Omelvena, Pres. Min. Modesto  
 Witnesses: E. V. Cogswell. & W. M. Elder, Waterford  
 III:187

ARCEY, Louis 40 Oakdale b. Mex.  
 Evaresta Barelvas 23 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1885 Nov. 13 at Modesto Frank Anaya JP  
 Witnesses: A. W. McGinnis & Ferry Modesto  
 Par. of both Spanish  
 II:477

ARCHAMBRAUTT, Joseph 34 Modesto b. Can.  
 Mrs. Fannie Craig 35 " " Tenn.  
 1881 Dec. 4 at Modesto Jas. Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Hattie Husband & Elijah Byrum, Modesto

ARDIS, Percy Casper 34 Knights Ferry b. La. V:325  
 Caroline Ott 31 Oakdale b. Germany  
 1900 Dec. 5 at Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Liny S. Ardis & Mrs. Chris Ott, Oakdale  
 Gr's par b. U. S. Br's par b. Germany

ARLINGTON, . Wlliam W. 30 Stockton b. Ill. II:417  
 Jennie Robinson 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1882 July 12 at Modesto Thos. Cookson  
 Witnesses: J. W. Naylor & Mrs. J. W. Naylor, Modesto  
 V:235

ARMENT, Bertrand E. 25 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Annie L. Masterson 19 " " Ore.  
 1899 July 15 at Modesto William C. Gray MG  
 Witnesses: R. Y. Starden, Sacramento & Mrs. Ida Zabel, Modesto  
 III:70

ARMINGTON, Benjamin 24 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Josephine Covenubus 24 " " "  
 1884 Feb. 13 at Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: Fred Devoe & Mrs. J. N. Moad, Modesto

ARMSTRONG, George M. 30 near Modesto b. Mo. III:392  
 Esther E. Mann 19 " " " Kans.  
 1888 Aug. 19 Geo. E. Shanklin, Min.  
 Witnesses: C. C. Baker & C. Garrison, Stanislaus Co.  
 Br's father b. Ind.; mother b. Wis.

ARMSTRONG, L. D. 24 Crows Landing b. Mo. IV:265  
 Emma M. Powell 22 Alameda b. Cal.  
 1892 Dec. 31 at Modesto Milton D. Buck MG  
 Witnesses: Guy Livingston & Mrs. C. L. Crow, Crows Landing  
 Gr's. par b. Ky.; mother b. Mo.  
 Br's " Eng. " " Can.

ARMSTRONG, William I:74  
 Elizabeth Agnes Phelan  
 1866 July 25 Cath. Ch. Sonora L. H. Angur CC

ARNAUD, August 40 near La Grange b. France III:276  
 Emma Hewett 19 " " " " Ohio  
 1887 Mar. 6 at Modesto P. McGuire  
 Witnesses: James McNulty & Elizabeth McNulty, La Grange  
 I:63

ARNETT, John H. Stanislaus Co.  
 Elmira Bradley " "  
 1865 Dec. 12 Joseph Robertson MG  
 I:50

ARNOLD, Cyrus M.  
 Martha J. Buddlinton  
 1864 Oct. 11 at res. of br's father in Knights Ferry  
 James Bishop MG M. E. Ch.  
 I:420

ARNOLD, W. H. 28 b. Penn.  
 Frances D. Jones 17 b. Cal.  
 1874 Oct. 4 at Modesto Rev. Thos. Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Henry & Sarah Arnold, of Union Co., Penn.  
 Benj. B. & Vandalia Jones, Washington Co., Me.  
 Rec. C. B. Belknap & A. J. Hart & wife.  
 V:410

ARNOLD, William H. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Cora E. Harp 23 " b. "  
 1902 Feb. 12 at Modesto Frederic C. Lee Pr M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Fred Arnold & Roy Wood, Modesto  
 IV: 18

ATLEY, George 30 Newman b. N. Y.  
 Maggie L. Rask 19 " " Denmark  
 1890 Jan. 10 John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: John Rask, Newman & Christina Olsen, Modesto  
 II:31

ATOR, Adam 21 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Lucy Crosby 19 " " Cal.  
 1882 Oct. 25 Stanislaus Co. C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Thomas Richardson & Mrs. Lucy A. Hill, Oakdale  
 III:318

AUGUST, Bernard 35 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Isabel. Motta 26  
 1887 Sept. 26 at " P. McGuire Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: J. J. Cardoza & Ella Cardoza, Modesto  
 Par of both b. Portugal  
 I:231

AULICK, George 38 b. Va.  
 Catherine C. McClure 16 b. Mo.  
 1873 Jan 15 E. A. Hazen, Min.  
 Witnesses: Jas. Harter & Mrs. Jas. Harter, Modesto  
 V:444

AULT, George Alanson 32 Sacramento b. Cal.  
 Eleanor Josephine Peckham 23 San Jose b. Cal.  
 1902 Oct. 8 at Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Belle Robertson & Mrs. Clark A. Wooten, Modesto

AVILES, Guellemiro 29 Minturn, Madera Co. b. Mex. V:207  
 Catalina Andrade 24 " " " " "  
 1898 Dec. 5 at Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: William L Merry & Mrs. A. M. Merry, Modesto

AZEVEDO, Antonio V. 22 Newman b. Azores, Portugal VI:213  
 Rose Victorine 19 " " Cal.  
 1905 Oct. 30 at Modesto Michael Joseph Giles, Rec.St.Stan Ch  
 Witnesses: Joaquin F. Alves & Rosa C. Alves, Newman  
 I:292

BABBITT, George N. 21 Modesto b. Nev.  
 Sarah Ellen Griffin 21 " " Penn.  
 1875 July 24 W. Q. Craig JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mary Chessey & Pendleton Price, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio. Br's par. b. Penn.  
 I:248

BABBITT, John Wesley 26 b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Mollie Barney 25 b. Conn.  
 1873 July 4 at Modesto J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: T. F. R. Garner & M. S. Duncan, Modesto  
 Br's par b. Conn. She mar bef to Charles Barney. He dec'd.  
 Gr's father b. N. Y.; mother b. Tenn.  
 II:123

BABCOCK, Oscar 31 Hills Ferry b. Ind.  
 Zulima Belt 20 " " " Cal.  
 1878 April 30 in Hills Ferry G. H. Newton MG  
 Witnesses: G. E. Mills, Merced Co & John McNish, Hills Ferry  
 Gr's father b. Penn. Br's father, P. G. Belt, b. Md.  
 III:421

BACH, Frederick W 27 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 Emma J. Voyle 21 " " " "  
 1888 Nov. 28 at Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. D. Bach & Mrs. B. C. Bach, Knights Ferry  
 III:182

BACH, Rudolph C. 25 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 Katie Williams 22 " " " "  
 1885 Nov. 11 at Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Joseph Bach & Mrs. Annie Burt, Knights Ferry  
 Gr's par b. Germany. Br's par. b. Ireland  
 I:88

BACH, William F.  
 Cordelia Gobin  
 1867 Nov. 24 Rev. E. A. Wible, M E Ch.  
 V:417

BACON, Walter Esau 36 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Margaret J. O'Meara 27 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1902 April 19 at Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto,  
 Witnesses: W. T. Hall, Merced & Elizabeth O'Meara, Calif.  
 IV:73

BACON, Webster W. 33 Salida b. Vt.  
 Mary C. Kaiser 22 " " Cal.  
 1890 Oct. 26 Rev. L. Dooley MG  
 Witnesses: C. A. Burkhardt, Mrs. Lizzie Butler and  
 Charles Butler

BAILEY, James W. 30 Modesto b. Cal. III:175  
 Flora Eardley 28 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 1885 Oct. 21 at Oakdale D. W. Chilson, Min. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Charles Eardley & John Eaton, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Tenn.; mother b. Ireland. Br's par b. England  
 I:271

BAILEY, John D. 23 Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 Maggie Genevieve Kelley 20 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 1875 April 12 in Modesto Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: Thos. Corkery & C. Beachamp, Modesto  
 I:49

BAILY, Stephen P.  
 Mary Ellen Cottle  
 1864 Aug. 11 A. Leitch JP

BAKER, Abraham K. P. 30 Stanislaus Co. b. Ark. II:27  
 Emma C. Field 24 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 1876 Jan. 30 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: C. L. Paine & Mr. Sherman, Stanislaus Co.  
 IV:346

BAKER, Gilbert L. 26 Waterford b. Ark.  
 Mabel J. Roberts 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1893 Dec. 7 at Oakdale A. Holbrook MG  
 Witnesses: Bessie A. Bach, Knights Ferry & Thos. Roberts, Oakdale  
 Gr's par b. U. S. Br's par b. Eng.  
 IV:396

BAKER, James Artemus 44 Newman b. Ohio  
 Maggie McGuire 40 " " Can.  
 1894 Aug. 1 at Newman Wiley Knowles MG  
 Witnesses: R. M. Osborn & Annie Osborn, Newman  
 Gr's par b. Ohio. Mar 1st Maggie Dimick  
 Br's par b. Can. " " Charles Geofloy. Mar 2nd James  
 McGuire - alive or dead, don't know.  
 V:234

BAKER, James Davis 29 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Lida Illingworth 22 Los Angeles b. Eng.  
 1899 July 11 at Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
 Witnesses: Wm Treggea & Mrs. Wm Treggea, Modesto  
 I:176

BAKER, James H.  
 Rachel C. McCurnia  
 1871 Aug. 13 W. H. Davis JP  
 II:366

BAKER, John 55 Grayson b. Me.  
 Maggie Cavanaugh 30 Grayson b. Ireland  
 1881 July 10 at Grayson T. C. Brown JP  
 Witnesses: Fred Mullen, Stan. Co. & John Leek, Grayson  
 V:388

BAKER, Milford Jones 27 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Leona Gray Benson 21 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 1901 Nov. 10 at Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: R. G. Benson, Oakdale & A. J. Baker, Waterford.  
 Par of both b. U. S.

BAKER, Oscar Walton 23 Fresno b. Cal. VI:62  
 Mary Dean Bitzenburger 19 Los Angeles b. Mo.  
 1903 Dec. 23 at Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Christian Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. M. Finely & Mrs. L. O. Ferguson, Modesto

BALDWIN, Daniel 28 Modesto b. New Brunswick II:285  
 Ronnie M. Oswalt 20 Turlock b. Ohio  
 1881 April 19 in Stanislaus Co. Thos. Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Obed Oswalt & Florence Oswalt  
 Gr's father Alexander Baldwin & mother Ann Duglass both  
 b. New Brunswick  
 Br's father Andrew Hartin Oswalt b. Penn. & mother  
 May Ellen Vanscoyne b. Ohio. II:465

BALDWIN, Lemuel 40 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Nellie Bacon 18 " " Cal.  
 1883 March 18 in Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: W. B. Newman & Mrs. W. B. Newman, Modesto. III:254

BALEME, Modesto 34 Turlock b. Switzerland  
 Louisa Hamilton 17 " " Cal.  
 1886 Oct. 25 at Modesto C. W. Eastin JP 3rd Twp.  
 Consent of br's parents  
 Witnesses: Mrs. C. W. Eastin & Lidie E. Randolph, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Switzerland. Br's father b. Mo., mother b. La. I:233

BALLARD, Wm R. 25 b. Mo.  
 Lizzie Kerrick 18 b. Cal.  
 1873 Feb. 19 at Dry Creek, Stan. Co. A. M. Valpy JP  
 Gr's father b. Ky., mother b. Ohio  
 Br's father James Kerrick b. Ohio, mother b. Mo. IV:240

BALLOW, Edwin Charles 33 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Lillie C. Fisher 22 " " Iowa  
 1892 Oct. 2 at Oakdale Andrew C. Compton, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: George W. Kane & Henry Pattison, Oakdale.  
 Gr's father b. France, mother b. Ala.  
 Br's father b. Penn., mother b. Ill.  
 Bride mar. bef. to M. Joech Thresher. "Do not know whether  
 living or dead."

BANDEN, Joseph E. 39 Sutter Creek, Amador Co. b. Ill. III:327  
 Cynthia E. Anderson 28 Modesto b. Mich.  
 1887 Oct. 25 at Modesto B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Rozanna Anderson & J. W. Anderson, Crows Landing.

BANGS, Vital William 22 near Modesto b. Cal. IV:300  
 Lena Moore 17 " " " "  
 1893 Aug. 24 at Modesto W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses.: W. E. Moore, nr Modesto & Mrs. H. Keeton, Modesto II:72

BARDO, Levi 26 Oakdale b. Penn.  
 Tabitha Jane Miller 15 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 1876 Nov. 5 J. Gruwell MG  
 Consent of bride's parents  
 Witnesses: Z. Cottle, R. Patten, J. C. Mathews, S. P. Bailey,  
 Stanislaus Co.

BARDO, Washington 27 b. Penn. I:436  
 Elizabeth Miller 18 b. Mo.  
 1874 Nov. 1 E. T. Stone  
 Witnesses: Wm H. Bowers & James R. Cook  
 Gr. mar. bef. to Henritta - now dec'd.

BARHAM, John H. I:18  
 Nancy C. Young  
 1860 Feb. 6 at res. of David Hartman, Branch Twp.,  
 Stanislaus Co. Milton L. Fry JP.

BARKER, John H. 26 Hills Ferry b. New Brunswick II:195  
 Alice M. Bromley 18 San Jose b. Ohio  
 1879 July 15 in Modesto Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: J. C. Traner & Mrs. J. C. Traner, Modesto  
 Gr's par. Thomas Barker b. Eng., Margret Oneal of New Brunswick  
 Br's par. Martin V. Bromley, N. Y., Anna E. Brown, Ohio  
 III:454

BARKIS, Emmet L. 23 Oakdale b. Ind.  
 Ida E. Sproul 21 " " Cal.  
 1889 May 7 at Modesto Henry C. Gillingham Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: C. H. Trelfall & Flora E. Sproul, Oakdale  
 I:207

BARNES, A. I.  
 Lodina Robinson  
 1872 June 11 in San Joaquin Twp. Geo. H. Copeland

BARNES, Edward 45 Nelson Station, Butte Co. b. Mich. III:196  
 Carrie A. Keith 22 " " " " " Cal.  
 1886 Jan. 1 at Modesto Jonathan L. Mann Min M. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Ella Mann & Mrs. H. S. Goldsmith, Modesto  
 V:442

BARNES, Edward Lloyd 26 Newman b. Cal.  
 Catherine Yates 20 " " "  
 1902 Sept. 20 at Newman J. W. Simmons Pr C P Ch, Newman  
 Witnesses: A. Yates & W. W. Giddings, Newman  
 Gr's father b. Tex., mother b. Cal.  
 Br's father b. N. Y., mother b. Mo.  
 I:117

BARNES, W. W.  
 Martha J. Collins  
 1869 July 12 at Tuolumne City C. H. Hining Min.  
 II:473

BAROT, Peter P. 28 Hills Ferry b. Germany  
 Catherine M. Peterson 19 Hills Ferry b. Germany  
 1882 June 13 Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: J. C. Traner & Wm Ross, Modesto  
 II:282

BARUTT, Francis Marion 40 Stockton b. Tenn.  
 Add. Frances Parker 24 Buena Vista, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1881 May 6 in Knights Ferry Chas. E. Rich, Pr. ME Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Br's parents of Knights Ferry & others.  
 Gr's par. b. N. Car. Br's par. b. Me.  
 Neither Br. or Gr. mar bef.

BASSO, Angelo 28 La Grange b. Italy I:274  
M. A. Floto 38 " " " Germany  
1873 Dec. 13 John W. Roberts JP  
Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Dallas, Mrs. Miller, La Grange  
II:391

BASSO, Angello 31 La Grange b. Italy  
Carmella Podesta 22 La Grange b. Italy  
1882 Jan. 22 at La Grange Lames Lowe JP  
Witnesses: H. G. Hiscoss & Joseph Monteverde  
III:143

BASSO, Nicola 40 Modesto b. Italy  
Anna Demartini 21 " " "  
1885 May 24 at Modesto P. McGuire Cath. Pr.  
Witnesses: Paul De Martini, Nevada City, Nevada Co., Cal. &  
Teresa Croker, Modesto.  
II:420

BATCHELDER, Louis G. 29 Modesto b. N. H.  
Laura H. Steele 18 " " Ark.  
1882 Sept. 3 at Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
Witnesses: P. H. Medley & M. S. Duncan, Modesto

BATES, George William 27 La Grange b. Cal. IV:386  
Emma Augusta Brander 25 " " " "  
1894 June 13 at La Grange Milton D. Buck M E Min  
Witnesses: J. F. Beansang & Mrs. J. F. Beansang, La Grange  
Gr's father b. Mass., mother b. Tenn.  
Br's " " Sweden " " Md.  
I:98

BATES, H. N.  
Sarah A. Wilson  
1868 July 8 James H. Neal MG  
II:65

BATES, Norton 27 Turlock b. Ill.  
Mary Jane. Kelly 24 Stanislaus Co. b. Mass.  
1876 Oct. 8 in Turlock J. F. Ward JP  
Witnesses: H. C. Russell & L. V. Porter, Turlock  
I:16

BATES, Norton G.  
Martha Jane Hammond of Don Pedros Bar, Tuolumne Co.  
1857 Oct. 1 A. Elkins JP

BATTEN, Thos 31 Sonora, Tuolumne Co. b. Penn. II:448  
Mrs. Josephine Gray 26 Sonora b. Ark.  
1883 Jan. 3 at Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
Witnesses: H. M. Coleman & Mrs. C. M. Combs, Modesto  
Gr. not mar. bef. Br. mar. bef., divorced. 1st husband living.  
I:27

BAUHM, John 28 b. Penn.  
Eliza Ann Sabdol 19 b. Eng.  
1862 Feb. 20 James Bishop MG at Knights Ferry  
II:211

BAXTER, Edgar 26 Turlock b. Ill.  
May Fulkerth 16 " " Cal.  
1879 Oct. 9 at Turlock Thomas Cookson, Clgymn  
Witnesses: Mrs. A. E. Fulkerth, Modesto  
Gr's father J. D. Baxter b. N. Y., mother Florence M. Hertun(?)  
b. N. Y. Br's father W. L. Fulkerth b. Penn., mother A. E. Willey  
b. Ohio.



BAXTER, Edgar 40 Turlock b. Ill. IV:364  
 Mary C. Harper 31 " " Iowa  
 1894 April 3 at Turlock John Appleton MG  
 Witnesses: Winnie Porter & Margaret N. Appleton, Turlock

BAXTER, H. C. 36 Rhonerville, Humboldt Co., b. Mo. II:453  
 Mrs. Maggie Harrow 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1883 Jan. 16 at Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: M. H. Jones & Chas. Hall, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Va. His 1st wife, Thretta Beuisford, dec'd.  
 Br's par. b. Tenn. Her 1st husband, I. G. Harrow - living.  
 V:268

BAXTER, Lincoln L. 38 La Grange b. Ill.  
 Mrs. Grace Gerstle 28 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1899 Dec. 10 at Modesto Frederic C. Lee Pr ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: R. T. Connelly, Modesto & Mrs. F. C. Lee.  
 V:405

BAYER, Peter 37 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Frances Cullings 38 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1902 Jan. 29 at Oakdale Geo. A. Hutchinson Pres. Min, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Willie Cullings, Stan. Co. & May Christie, Oakdale  
 Mrs. Geo. A. Hutchinson, Oakdale and  
 Rev. W. A. Noble, DD, Los Angeles.

BAYER, Phillip 28 Knights Ferry b. Germany III:391  
 Katie Hofmann 17 " " " Cal.  
 1888 June 24 in Stanislaus Co. Chauncey A. Morse JP  
 Consent of br's father, Frederick Hoffman  
 Witnesses: Laura Morse & Clara Morse, Knights Ferry  
 Par. of both b. Germany.  
 IV:113

BEALL, John H. 29 Fresno b. Ind.  
 Marie Jansson 23 Grayson b. Sweden  
 1891 March 4 at Grayson John N. Hubbard MG  
 Witnesses: Mark E. McDonald & H. H. Donkin  
 Gr's par b. Ind. Br's par. b. Sweden.  
 I:13

BEARD, E. B.  
 Ann Eliza Cannan  
 1856 Oct. 7 J. J. Boyd JP  
 II:273

BEARD, Robert 55 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 Hattie M. Jameson b. Cal.  
 1881 Dec. 30 in Stanislaus Co. Thos. Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: A. Leitch, Stan. Co. & S. P. Bailey, Stockton  
 Gr's father David Beard b. Ky., mother Mary Martin b. Ky.  
 Br's " John Jameson b. Ill., " Catherine Watts b. Eng.  
 II:140

BEARD, T. K. 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Gracie A. Lewis 17 " " "  
 1878 Sept. 17 W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: James Burney & Dianna Burney, Modesto.  
 VI:12

BEARD, Walter 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Zella Hambleton 23 " " "  
 1903 June 10 at Modesto L.. Ferguson VDM Ch of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. T. K. Beard, Modesto  
 Mrs. E. A. Hambleton, Paradise Garden, Stanislaus Co.

BEARUP, James W. 29 Berenda, Madera Co. b. Ohio IV:449  
 Alice M. Crow 19 " " " " Cal.  
 1895 June 3 at Ceres M. R. Wolf, Clgymn, Ceres  
 Witnesses: Norman Cook & Mrs. P. W. Cook, Ceres  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Ind. Br's par. b. Wis.

BEATIE, W. C. 19 San Francisco b. Cal. II:323  
 Etta M. Farmer 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1880 Oct. 17 at Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses: J. C. Simmons Jr., Modesto & Benj. Farmer, S. J. Co.  
 VI:15

BECKER, Arnold Martin 29 Oakland b. Germany  
 Cora Shipman 24 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 1903 July 4 at Langworth Carl M. Warner Pr M. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. R. Shipman & Henry Crawford, Langworth II:45

BECKWITH, A. J. 23 Stanislaus Co. b. Ore.  
 Ann M. Hawkins 20 Merced Co. b. Cal.  
 1876 May 22 at Modesto A. Drahms Pr 1st Cong. Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. C. Traner & Stimpson Rogers, Modesto

BEEN, Myer S. 38 Dunsmuir, Siskyou Co. b. Iowa VI:42  
 Nellie Frances Messick 25 Salida b. Cal.  
 1903 Nov. 4 J. C. Roberts. on MG  
 Witnesses: Arthur G. Messick & Myrtle M. Messick, Modesto II:160

BEITH, Archibald 35 OakDale b. Canada West  
 Hetta Ingalls 20 " " Iowa  
 1878 Nov. 5 at Oakdale Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Ingalls and family  
 Gr's par b. Scotland. Br's par b. N. Y.

BELCHER, Edward Augustus 39 San Francisco b. Va. IV:273  
 Stella Burfoot Walthall 26 " " " Cal.  
 1893 April 3 Octavius Parker, Rec. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: L. B. Walthall & W. K. Hatton, Modesto

BELKNAP, Charles C. 25 Porterville, Tulare Co., b. Wash. IV:184  
 Heta M. Grenfell 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1891 Nov. 8 at Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Pascoe Grenfell & Mrs. Anna Lapham, Modesto

BELL, James M. 27 Atwater, Merced Co. b. Cal. III:53  
 Mary A. Weston 24 " " " " "  
 1883 Nov. 13 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Louis Weston & Mary Ann Weston, Mariposa. IV:30

BELL, W. D. 21 Oakdale b. Iowa  
 Byrd Kinsey 20 " " Cal.  
 1890 March 4 at Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: Elizabeth Bell & Mary J. Bell, Oakdale III:364

BEMIS, Ernest H. 36 Modesto b. Conn.  
 Eva M. Love 21 " " Ill.  
 1888 May 1 at Modesto Geo. E. Shanklin, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mollie Rush & John K. Love, Modesto

BENKER, F. W. 23 Stockton b. Germany II:255  
 Rebecca Barkhorn 18 " " Cal.  
 1879 Sept. 27 Jas. Burney JP, Empire Twp.  
 Witnesses: J. W. McCarty & P. J. Hazen, Modesto

BENNETT, E. P. 34 Hills Ferry b. Mo. II:164  
 Emma Eachus 20 " " " Iowa  
 1878 Dec. 8 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Warner Williams & Mrs. K.V. Fuesenberry, Stan. Co.  
 I:282

BENNETT, J. B. 26 b. Mo.  
 Dora Douglass 18 b. Eng.  
 1875 June 27 J. L. Armstrong JP  
 Witnesses: J. L. Scott and M. A. Scott.  
 VI:108

BENNETT, William E. 63 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Susan Hurd 56 Modesto b. Me.  
 1904 Sept. 10 at Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: L. J. Maddux & John H. Myers.  
 III:219

BENSON, R. G. 31 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 Hattie M. Glover 19 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 1886 May 12 at Oakdale M. T. A. White, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. T. A. White & Dora Woods, Oakdale.  
 Gr's 1st wife dead about two years.  
 IV:493

BENTLEY, George Jefferson 25 Merced b. Cal.  
 Lulu Iowa Naegale 24 Newman b. Tenn.  
 1895 Nov. 27 at Modesto W. J. Mahon, Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. D. Bently & N. E. Leek, Modesto.  
 III:190

BENTLEY, Isam H. 25 Waterford b. Mo.  
 Mary Welch 21 " " Cal.  
 1885 Dec. 9 in home of Chas. Welch I. W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: Chas. Welch. Stan. Co. & Garrison Turner, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's par., "don't know"  
 I:89

BENTLEY, John M.  
 Mary F. Yoakum  
 1868 Jan. 2 James Bishop, M E Ch.  
 VI:45

BENTON, Albert W. 37 San Francisco b. N. Y.  
 Fara V. Warren 35 " " " Cal.  
 1903 Nov. 7 at Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. J. Martin & Lawrence DeYoe, Modesto  
 IV:435

BENTON, Harry 50 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Mrs. Dora Ducker 38 " " Cal.  
 1895 March 24 at Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Nettie Wilson & Paul C. Chapin, Modesto.  
 V:327

BENTON, Harry 55 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Sarah J. Benton 55 " " N. J.  
 1901 Feb. 11 at Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. L. P. Shannon, Modesto & Mrs. J. A. Coffin,  
 Holton, Kans.

BERG, Augustine E. 23 San Francisco b. Cal. VI:112  
 Edna Bernhard 18 Fresno b. Cal.  
 1904 Sept. 20 at Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Geo. Dunn & Hattie Logan, Modesto.  
 III:260

BERG, George 29 Grayson b. Germany  
 Rebecca Kollu 24 San Francisco b. Germany  
 1886 Dec. 7 at Modesto C. W. Eastin JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: F. E. McCaffrey, Grayson, Mr. & Mrs. W. Jiran, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Germany  
 III:319

BERLIN, David F. 37 Grayson b. Penn.  
 Lizzie Rennison 19 " " Cal.  
 1887 Sept. 7 at Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: George Laughead & Lizzie Smith, Grayson  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 I:155

BERLIN, Joseph F  
 Louisa J. Reed  
 1870 Sept. 13 at house of J. M. Spriggs A. G. Stonesifer JP  
 III:167

BERNDT, Iver P. 43 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Mrs. Anna C. Schadlick 44 Oakdale b. Sweden  
 1885 Sept. 1 at Oakdale M. T. A. White, Pr Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: R. W. Hathaway & M. V. Mann  
 Br's 1st husband dead about six years.  
 VI:231

BERNHARD, George W 25 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Grace Holliway 24 " " Mo.  
 1905 Dec. 14 at Oakdale Alfred J. Case, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: C. B. Allen, San Jose & Myrtle Bernhard, Oakdale

BURNHEIM, Albert, over 21, Vallejo, Solano Co. b. Germany VI:26  
 Ernestine Elias, over 18, Modesto b. Cal.  
 1903 Sept. 14 at Modesto Jacob Nieto, Modesto  
 Witnesses: G. D. Plato, Modesto & Carl H. Bernheim, San Francisco  
 I:96

BERRY, George Stockton  
 Margaret Ann Griffin  
 1868 June 2 C. H. Hining, Min.  
 V:382

BERRY, Harry Emmett 35 Newman b. Penn.  
 Freda Eva Huber 23 " " Germany  
 1901 Nov. 2 at Newman F. C. Strenfirt, Lodi, Pr Lutheran Ch.  
 Witnesses: Louis Huber & Lina Russ, Newman  
 I:17

BERTRIM, Joseph  
 Mary Ritchie  
 1858 March 9 A. Elkins JP  
 Witnesses: V. Fallace & S. G. Phillips  
 I:12

BETTICK, I. B. S.  
 Eliza G. Summers  
 1856 April 27 Wm C. Pengree JP

BETTIS, John I:194  
 Adeline E. Galloway  
 1872 March 20 G. P. Duncan

BEYNLE, Andrew 24 Los Angeles b. France III:442  
 Laura S. Rowe 20 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1889 Feb. 20 D. W. Calfee Min, M. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: T. S. Rowe & W. W. Hall, Stanislaus Co.

BIGGS, James I:210  
 Fidelia Sperry  
 1872 July 30 W. Q. Craig

BILLS, Jacob J. 25 Modesto b. Iowa III:163  
 Mary Edwards 23 " " Cal.  
 1885 Sept. 16 at Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Thos. Wallace & wife, Modesto and  
 A. Minners & wife, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's father b. Eng., mother b. Mexico  
 I:271

BITHER, A. A. 20 Hills Ferry b. Me.  
 Miss J. E. Newell 17 Hills Ferry b. Iowa  
 1873 Nov. 23 J. L. Armstrong JP  
 Witnesses: Margaret Newell & Lewis Fersher, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's par Tuler Bither b. Mass., Sarah Jane Ward b. Mass.  
 Br's par. Elijah A. Newell & Margaret A. Cline both b. Ohio  
 IV:207

BITHER, Hartley A. 33 Santa Cruz b. Me.  
 Lucy E. Eachus 25 Newman b. Cal.  
 1892 Feb. 28 at Newman W. P. S. Duncan Pr M E Ch., Newman  
 Witnesses: D. B. Eachus & Fred Eachus, Newman

BITTICK, Joseph B L. 60 Horrs Ranch b. Tex. IV: 1  
 Mrs. Susan S. McKinney 46 " " " Mo.  
 1889 Nov. 5 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: M. L. Lackey, Tuolumne river & Mary Rinehart, Modesto  
 IV:453

BISHOP, Harry A. 29 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Nannie S. Allen 19 " " "  
 1895 June 6 at Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: Phillip C. Walther & Mrs. P. C. Walther, Oakdale  
 IV:278

BISHOP, Isaac H. 35 Crows Landing b. Mo.  
 Edith E. Wallace 26 " " " Cal.  
 1893 May 13 at Burneyville J. N. Crawford, Newman  
 Witnesses: Wm K. Wallace & John H. Carpenter, Modesto  
 I:32

BISHOP, James 53 Stanislaus Co. b. Eng.  
 Mrs. Naomi Proctor 47 " " " Me.  
 1862 Nov. 12 Wm C. Curry MG M E Ch.  
 VI:120

BISHOP, Joseph F 28 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Mellisa Irving 18 " " Cal.  
 1904 Sept. 29 at Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: James A. Bishop and  
 Julius G. Campbell, Modesto

BISHOP, Silas Silvester 27 Hickman b. Cal. V:437  
 Effie Althea Trammel 16 " " "  
 1902 Sept. 17 at Hickman Edmund Godwin, Waterford  
 Parents<sup>1</sup> consent  
 Witnesses: Robert L. Dallas & Anna K. Trammel, Hickman  
 Gr's mother b. Ark. Br's father b. Ark., mother b. Denmark

BLACK, John S. 34 North Bloomfield, Nevada Co. b. Cal. IV;287  
 Frankie N. Andrews 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1893 June 26 at Modesto P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: H. S. Turner & Mrs. H. S. Turner, Modesto. II:363

BLACKBURN, Joel L. 29 Oakdale b. Ark.  
 Cleo Frazier 23 " " Cal.  
 1881 April 24 in Burneyville John McBride MG U. B. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Eliza McBride & Roxy Miller, Burneyville  
 Gr's par b. Tenn. Br's par b. Ohio  
 Gr. mar bef., wife dec'd. III:358

BLADT, Peter 34 Hills Ferry b. Germany  
 Annie Klemm 25 " " " "  
 1888 March 28 at Modesto Geo Machtshheimer, MG  
 Witnesses: Hans Lorensen & Annie K. Lorensen, Hills Ferry II:394

BLANC, Joseph 28 Modesto b. France  
 Louise Gaillet 24 " " "  
 1882 April 8 at Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: - Gaillet & - Waggoner, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. France III:229

BLANCHARD, Arzal 38 Modesto b. Ill  
 Sadie A. Kelley 23 " " Cal.  
 1886 July 31 at Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: John M. Schaefer & Rose Coakley, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. U. S. Br's father b. Ireland, mother b. Canada III:405

BLANKENSHIP, George A. 22 Stockton b. Cal..  
 M. Alberta Harbert 21 Waterford " "  
 1888 Oct. 3 at Modesto J. P. Wolfe Min. Brethren Ch.  
 Witnesses: Rev. P. N. Blankenship, Linden, San Joaquin Co. &  
 Emily B. Blankenship " " "  
 Gr's par b. Iowa. Br's par. b. Ill. & Ark.

BLANKENSHIP, Paris N. 27 French Camp, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 Emily J. Harbart 21 Waterford b. Cal. III:157  
 1885 Sept. 1 Modesto J. K. R. Price MG  
 Witnesses: Rev. J. M. Alsanson & A. A. Drew, Modesto

BLEWETT, William Charles 21 Livingston, Merced Co. b. Cal V:454  
 Ada Augusta Langenhovel 19 " " " " "  
 1902 Nov. 21 Modesto T. A. Towner Pr M E Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: O. J. Hathaway & Mrs. M. A. Hathaway, Livingston

BLOOM, John Roy 20 Modesto b. Iowa VI:115  
 Zola Leoti Hayden 20 " " Ore.  
 1904 Aug. 28 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch of Christ, Modesto  
 Consent of Gr's parents  
 Witnesses: C. E. Whitmore, near Modesto & E. E. Hayden, Modesto  
 II:413

BOCK, Henry 24 Turlock b. Germany  
 Annie Richter 23 " " "  
 1882 July 31 Ceres W. C. Curry, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Hannah Cropley, Turlock & Amanda C. Cross, Ceres  
 V:337

BODDY, Wright S. 29 Oakdale b. Eng.  
 Carrie L. Beal 27 " " Cal.  
 1901 March 31 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: E. M. McCardee, Madera & Eben E. Boddy, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's par b. U. S.

BOEN, George 22 Westport, Stanislaus Co. b. Cal. IV:103  
 Lucy McKimmon 18 Salida b. Cal.  
 1891 Feb. 1 B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: J. E. Wood. Modesto & W. McGinn, Salida  
 Gr's par b. Tenn. Br's father b. Tenn., mother b. Mo.  
 IV:340

BOEPPLE, Christian 27 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Minnie A. Davis 18 " " Cal.  
 1893 Nov. 13 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: B. Weil & Mrs. B. Weil, Modesto  
 V:6

BOINARD, Louis 23 Modesto b. France  
 Nora Kelley 23 " " Ireland  
 1896 Jan. 29 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Bernard Lecussen & Leoud Boiuard, Modesto  
 V:17

BOLDUC, George Joseph 30 Stockton b. Penn.  
 Lenora B. Decker 27 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1896 March 4 Modesto James H. N. Williams  
 Witnesses: Martin L. Decker & Rosa Decker, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. Penn. Br's father b. Wis., mother b. Tex.  
 Gr. mar bef. Wife living, legally divorced.  
 II:206

BOLIN, Jacob 52 Oakdale b. Sweden  
 Mary R. Jacobs 20 Modesto b. Wis.  
 1879 Sept. 29 Modesto Jas. Burney JP  
 Witnesses: P. J. Hazen & J. W. McCarthy

BOLING, Bird B, 20 Milton, Calaveras Co b. Cal. II:167  
 Selina Roberts 20 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1878 Nov. 27 in Stanislaus Co. Thomas B, Palmer, Min M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Charles Sedgwick & Mary Sedgwick, Stockton.

BOND, Frank William 24 Petaluma, Sonoma Co. b. Iowa VI:23  
 Annie Hoffman 29 Knights Ferry b. Germany  
 1903 Aug. 30 Oakdale" C. M. Warner Pr Oakdale ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Kate McIntire, Oakdale  
 A. C. Sperry, "

BOND, Henry I:16  
 Hannah McGee  
 1857 Sept. 6 at McGee's Ranch A. J. Oliver

BONHAM, Altamont B. 29 Tulare Co. b. Iowa II:76  
 Frances P. Frazier 21 Langworth, Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 1876 Nov. 26 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: T. T. Hamlin & John Rodgers, Stanislaus Co.

BOOTHE, John Harvey 28 Modesto b. Mo. IV:43  
 Dora Jerome 21 " " "  
 1890 May 13 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: John Virhis, Mariposa & Gilbert Jerome, Modesto

BOOTHMAN, Geo W. 26 Modesto b. N. Y. II:194  
 Agnes M. Jarvis 16 " " Canada  
 1879 July 17 Modesto J. B. Warren MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Louisa Coffin & Mrs. D. Jarvis, Modesto

BOOTHMAN, George W. 38 Modesto b. N. Y. III:444  
 Mrs. Hattie A. Haslan 36 " " N. J.  
 1889 March 12 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham Pr 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. S. P. Rogers, Modesto & Lizzie Kay, Stockton

BOREN, B. F. 29 Ripon, San Joaquin Co. b. Utah VI:156  
 Grace M. Hitchcock 14 Ripon, b. Cal.  
 1905 April 27 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. E. Garner, Ripon & Grace Turner, Modesto

BOREN, James Henry 28 Modesto b. Ky. IV:170  
 Mary Etta Standiford 23 near Modesto b. Mo.  
 1891 Oct. 15 near Modesto H. C. Gillingham, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: A. M. Standiford & Mrs. G. G. Curtis, Modesto

BORTLE, W. H. 38 Modesto b. N. Y. V:64  
 Cora Waterhouse 20 " " Cal.  
 1896 Oct. 10 Modesto M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Jeanetta White & Margaret Johnston, Oakdale  
 Both of Amer. parentage  
 Br. mar bef to W. S. Gooch, now living near Farmington.

BOSS, Chris A. 29 Oakdale b. Denmark V:204  
 Martha Ollive Kane 18 Oakdale b. Iowa  
 1898 Nov. 6 Oakdale John McBride MG  
 Gr's par. b. Denmark. Br's par. b. Iowa  
 H. 31 Modesto b. Canada

BOUDREAU, Young III:356  
 Clara Crow 21 " " Cal.  
 1888 Feb. 29 William O. Melvena, Pr. Pres. Ch. Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. P. Crow & H. C. Ray, Stanislaus Co.

BOUNDS, Henry E. 24 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. b. Cal. III:104  
 Martha L. Ballard 21 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1884 Sept. 23 near Waterford C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: G. F. Williamson, Oakdale & T. H, Ballard, Waterford  
 Gr's par of Ohio. Br's par b. Ky. & Ohio.



BOURDENS, Frank 23 Sonoma Co. b. Cal. VI:185  
 Myra Cole 22 Stanislaus Co. b. "  
 1905 Aug. 7 Modesto Thomas J. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Clara Armstrong & Delie Cole, Turlock.  
 I:8

BOWEN, William W.  
 Eliza Neely  
 1856 Feb. 10 at Salmange Rev. Rob. McCulloch, Bros. MG VI:3

BOWKER, William Skolfield 33 Modesto b. Me.  
 R. Edith Turner 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1903 May 21 Modesto T. A. Towner Pr M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Henry G. Turner & T. F. Kiernan, Modesto

BOWLES, R. A. 26 Ripon, San Joaquin Co. b. Ohio II:152  
 Jennie N. Speegle 24 Turlock b. Ala.  
 1878 Sept. 25 Modesto Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Gr's father b. Va., mother b. Ohio. Br's par b. Ala.  
 VI:19

BOWMAN, John 25 Crows Landing b. Ohio  
 Caroline. Wilson 19 Newman b. Cal.  
 1903 Aug. 19 Newman Thomas Leak MG  
 Witnesses: H. Oscar Fetterman & Mary E. Fetterman, Crows Ldg.  
 II:98

BOWMAN, Louis 32 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 Maggie Ann Parker 16 " " " Iowa  
 1877 Aug. 21 at Paradise, Stanislaus Co. E. A. Winning MG  
 Br's father present & gave consent.  
 Witnesses: D. R. Parker, Paradise & Mrs. E. Winning, Modesto

BOYD, Alonzo Perry 26, Westport, Stanislaus Co. b. Ky. II:131  
 Emma Jane Mullin 16 " " " Mo.  
 1878 June 7 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: C. A. Clark & Ole Halverson, Westport  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

BOYD, George W. 26 Westport, Stanislaus Co. b. Ky. II:60  
 Sarah Louisa Sanders 20 " " " " Ill.  
 1876 Aug. 3 in Modesto C. G. Milnes  
 Witnesses: Benjamin Sanders, Westport & Mary F. Milnes, Modesto  
 V:122

BOYD, John Albert 28 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Katie J. Young 23 Bishop, Inyo Co. b. Idaho  
 1897 July 22 Modesto Lames H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Cora Harp & Carrie H. Cronkite, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. Mo. Br's father b. Ill, mother b. Wis.  
 b. Colo. VI:107

BOYD, Raymond 24 Modesto  
 Chrissie Moody 22 " " Cal.  
 1904 Aug. 27 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Hining & Miss L. Montgomery, Modesto  
 II:399

BRADFORD, Henry L. 30 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mary E. Roehrig 22 " " N. Y.  
 1882 April 8 in Stanislaus Co. W. L. Mott, missionary St. Paul's Ch,  
 Witnesses: F. B. Graves, San Francisco & M. C. Mott, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Del., mother b. Mex. Br's par b. France

BRADFORD, John Arthur 27 Turlock b. Mo. II:251  
 Ida C. McCormack 21 " " "  
 1880 March 15 Modesto Charles E. Rich, Pr M E Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. E. Rich & a niece of Wm Fulkerth, Modesto.  
 V:422

BRADLEY, Patrick Clark 35 Waterford b. Iowa  
 Beula L. De Graff 23 " " Stanislaus Co.  
 1902 June 4 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: C. M. Cogswell & Mrs. Clara Cogswell, Waterford  
 II:113

BRANCH, E. F. 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 E. E. Walden 21 "  
 1878 Feb. 6 E. T. Stone, Co. Judge  
 Witnesses: S. P. Rogers & Benj. C. Weir, Modesto  
 II:193

BRANCH, Leonidas Clay 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mary Jane Maddux 22 " " "  
 1879 June 25 in Modesto Thomas Cookson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: J. H. Maddux & Mrs. M. L. Maddux, Modesto  
 Gr's par Geo W. Branch of Tenn. & Mary Ann Rebecca Sowell of S. Car.  
 Br's par James H. Maddux of Ill. & Maria L. Peck of N. Y.  
 V:318

BRAND, Otto 25 Waterford b. Norway  
 Clara Larsen 20 " " "  
 1900 Oct. 7 Waterford J. Johansen, Lutheran Min.  
 Witnesses: Martinus Hagen & Julius Larsen, Waterford  
 IV:158

BRANDER, John Samuel 26 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Nancy Jane Barharn 25 " " " "  
 1891 Sept. 23 La Grange Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Geo W, Bates & Augusta Brander, La Grange  
 V:30

BRASWELL, Edward L. 2 3 Oakland b. Ill.  
 Rose M. Cavill 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1896 April 29 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: L. F. Braswell, Oakland & Lulu E. Brown, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Tenn., mother b. Ohio  
 Br's father b. Eng., mother b. Mo.  
 IV:250

BRAUER, John C. 31 Newman b. Germany  
 Maria D. Ibs 20 " " "  
 1892 Oct. 30 Newman Otto Kitzmann, E. L. Min., Tracy  
 Witnesses: Peter Moeller, Newman &  
 Mrs. M. Habermacher, San Francisco  
 Par of both b. Holstein, Germany  
 V:124

BREGALLO, Manuel F. 24 Newman b. Portugal  
 Maria D. Azevedo 22 " " "  
 1897 Aug. 5 Newman S. E. Crowe, Gospel. Min  
 Witnesses: J, G. Noons & Mary Noons, Newman  
 III:204

BRENNAN, Thomas D. 22 Oakdale b. Ireland  
 Hannah M. Nolan 18 26 Mile House b. Cal.  
 1886 Feb. 8 26 Mile House P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: Patrick Brennan & Mary McLaughlin, Stockton  
 Par of both b. Ireland

BRENNIG, Jacob 29 Oakdale b. Germany IV:271  
 Jennie M. McMahon 25 " " Nebr.  
 1893 Feb. 13 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: James E. Dunn & Aggie Dunn, Modesto

BREWSTER, Leonard O I:31  
 Kate E. McGovern  
 1863 Jan. 15 A. Elkins, Go. Judge

BREWSTER, L. O. 45 Stanislaus Co. b. Vt. II:86  
 Joanna Feagins 18 " " " Cal.  
 1877 March 8 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Browder & Belle Feagins, Stanislaus Co.

BREZEE, Martin Arthur 25 Modesto b. Ohio V:383  
 Jennie Hendy 20 Modesto b. Wis.  
 1901 Oct. 16 near Modesto J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: Wm H. Brezee & Joseph Hendy, Modesto

BRICHMAN, John B. 38 Modesto b. Holland I:278  
 Hattie Adkins 20 " " Cal.  
 1875 May 19 J. H. Maddux, M. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Lee Wilson & Addie Kett, Modesto

BRIGGS, Delbert Orton 31 Modesto b. Cal. V:104  
 Rosa Agatha Vogelman 23 " " "  
 1897 April 25 at Modesto Rev. E. B. Hays MG  
 Witnesses: Henry Vogelman & Chas E. Rice, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. Penn. Br's par b. Germany

BRIGGS, Abe 26 Modesto b. Ohio II:141  
 Laura B. Rice 19 " " Ill.  
 1878 Sept. 17 E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: S. C. Carlin & Geo. W. Rice, Modesto  
 Par of both b. U. S.

BRIGGS, Fred E. 28 Galt, Sacramento Co. b. Ill. IV:224  
 Etta M. Smith 21 Sacramento b. Cal.  
 1892 June 24 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: Thos O'Donnell & J. M. Remington, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. Ill. Br's par b. Ky. and Ind.

BRIGGS, John W. 22 Modesto b. Ill. II:79  
 Mary F. McGinnes 18 " " Cal.  
 1876 Dec. 24 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: C. C. Wright, Esq. & J. L. Armstrong, Stan. Co.

BRIGHT, James Walter 21 Crows Landing b. Cal. V:419  
 Erma McCumber 22 " " " "  
 1902 May 21 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Leona Bright & Howard Bright, Crows Landing,

BRIGHT, Robert L. 23 La Grange b. Cal. II:308  
 Mary E. Ducot 15 " " "  
 1880 Sept. 28 J. A. Harmon JP  
 Witnesses: Milton F. Dominici & Herman L. Dominici, La Grange

BRINKERHOFF, George E. 23 Modesto b. Cal. V:209  
 Augusta Gracy Walthall 18 " " "  
 1898 Dec. 22 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: L. B. Walthall, Modesto & Mrs. M. A. Brinkerhoff.  
 II:37

BRISCO, Michael 25 Stockton b. N. Y.  
 Mary Ellen Farrell 19 " " Tenn.  
 1876 April 3 M. O. Riordan, Cath Pr., Stockton  
 Witnesses: H. A. Gher & L. Figura, Modesto  
 III:262

BRISCOE, Wm J. 29 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Helen A. Young 20 " " "  
 1887 Jan. 16 Oakdale S. B. McCormick JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. A. Kemp & Frank Young, Oakdale  
 Par of both b. U. S.  
 I:33

BRITT, Merrill 32 b. Ohio  
 Ellen C. Smith 19 b. Vt.  
 1862 Oct. 28 James Bishop MG at Knights Ferry  
 IV:196

BROOKS, Andrew Jackson 29 Oakdale b. Miss.  
 Ada Lena Mowrey 19 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1892 Jan. 6 Knights Ferry S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: George Washington Mowrey & Mrs. C. A. Mowrey  
 II:279

BROOKS, Cicero B, 29 26 Mile House b. Ga.  
 Lizzie D. Griffin 19 " " " " Cal.  
 1881 April 20 in 26 Mile House A. L. Hunsaker MG  
 Witnesses: J. R. Owen, San Joaquin Co. &  
 J. D. Stuart, Stanislaus Co.  
 VI:179

BROOKS, J. W. 47 Ceres b. N. Y.  
 Mrs. Alice Clement 40 Ceres b. Mo.  
 1905 July 12 Ceres Chas. A. Dickinson MG  
 Witnesses: Esther Dickinson & Sadie A. Dickinson, Ceres  
 IV:377

BROOKS, Micager E. 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Sarah A. Pratt 17 Groveland, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1894 May 6 Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: William Litt & William Young, Modesto  
 Consent of bride's par, Geo R. Pratt & Mrs. M. R. Pratt  
 II:150

BROTTON, John William 21 Modesto b. Ill.  
 May Carlton 16 Modesto b. Penn.  
 1885 June 28 Modesto Henry Scott Jeffreys, Priest  
 Affidavit by J. W. Brotton & May Carlton that May Carlton  
 has no parents living, guardian or other person to consent  
 to issuance (license) hereof.  
 Witnesses: Frank. Baronie & Clarissa Brotton, Modesto  
 V:293

BROUGH, Endorice A. 30 Newman b. Ind.  
 Nellie Ogden 23 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1900 May 16 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Zoe Ogden, Modesto & Jennie Acker, Oakdale  
 V:329

BROUGH, William Jr. 25 Newman b. Cal.  
 Alice Gesine Werner 19 " " "  
 1901 March 2 Newman F. C. Strenfert, Pr German Luth. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Walter Menne, San Francisco & H. M. Brough, Newman

BROWDER, Adolphus 24 La Grange b. Cal. V:420  
 Martha Anderson 20 Montpellier b. Cal.  
 1902 May 21 Waterford E. Godwin, Pr Baptist Ch., Waterford  
 Witnesses: J. E. Anderson, Montpellier & D. L. Browder, "  
 Gr's father b. Ky, mother b. Mo.  
 Br's father b. Tenn., mother b. Ark. I:48

BROWDER, Green Burgoine  
 Love Ramsey  
 1864 Aug. 24 W. C. Saunders JP III:379

BROWN, Charles 22 Turlock b. Ohio  
 Nancy Emily Young 17 " " Cal.  
 1888 May 25 Modesto James Burney JP  
 H. A. Anderson gave written consent to his stepdaughter's marriage  
 Witnesses: James Madrell, Modesto & J. H. Parker, Turlock

BROWN, Judge D. 40 Berenda, Fresno Co. b. Ohio IV:237  
 Emma Johnson 30 Modesto b. S. Car.  
 1892 Sept. 8 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: W. B. Bishop & Mrs. S. A. Bishop, Modesto III:94

BROWN, Eugene E. 26 Selma, Fresno Co. b. Cal.  
 Blanche V. Cullom 19 Modesto b. Tex.  
 1884 July 23 Modesto Isaac W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: W. B. Cullom, Modesto & Clara Crow, Waterford  
 Gr's father dead, mother b. Jefferson Co. Mo.  
 Br's par b. Tenn. IV:358

BROWN, James 26 Oakdale b. Scotland  
 Isabelle Harray 26 " " "  
 1894 Feb. 11 Oakdale A. Holbrook MG  
 Witnesses: J. M. Harray & Alexander Brevs, Oakdale  
 Par of both b. Scotland II:54

BROWN, J. F. 22 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Kate Hendricks 22 " " Ill.  
 1876 July 3 at res. of br's father, Stan. Co.; James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: T. C. Hendricks & - Edwards, Modesto I:278

BROWN, John C. 41 b. Penn.  
 Annie E. Kaiser 22 b. Ohio  
 1874 March 12 Modesto J. H. Maddux MG  
 Gr's father b. Penn., mother b. W. Va.  
 Br's par natives of Europe  
 Gr. mar bef to M. J. Standiford, now dec'd II:146

BROWN, John D. 29 Turlock b. N. Y.  
 Mary Laughlin 22 " " Cal.  
 1878 Oct. 21 Modesto Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Carro Perley & Jennie Cookson, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. N. Y. Br's par b. Ireland III:393

BROWN, Leander A. 49 Turlock b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Marie E. Coldwell 48 Stockton b. Ohio  
 1888 Aug. 21 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: David W. Morris & Lottie Morris, Modesto.

BROWN, Loren Evans 28 Stockton b. Cal. IV:436  
 Mary E. Sage 23 " " Mo.  
 1895 March 26 Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: Charles Vezey & Mrs. Charles Vezey, Modesto II:161

BROWN, Mathew Brower 29 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Bell Barnes 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1878 Nov. 3 in Modesto Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: H. G. James & Mrs. James, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Mich.  
 Br's father b. Eng., " " Scotland  
 Gr. mar bef to Mattie Cunningham. She is dec'd. I:65

BROWN, Patrick H.  
 Jane Cafferty  
 1866 Jan. 28 at Sonora Rev. L. A. Augur I:247

BROWN, Richard 34 b. Ill.  
 Mrs. Phoebe Sperry 23 b. Wis.  
 1873 July 1  
 Witnesses: J. L. Porter & Dr. N. L. Evan, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ill.  
 Br's par b. N. Y. She mar bef to Franklin Sperry, now dec'd. I:247

BROWN, Richard 51 Comptonville, Yuba Co., Cal. b. N. Y. II:274  
 Miss M. E. Gage 23 Modesto b. Ind.  
 1881 Dec. 29 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: J. M. Allen of Yuba City, Sutter Co. &  
 D. K. Woodbridge, Ceres IV:27

BROWN, William Albert 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Zella Maud Adams 23 " " "  
 1890 March 2 W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: William Brown & Mrs. F. C. Odum, Modesto V:472

BROWN, William Isadore 34 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Lulu C. Thornton 27 " " Cal.  
 1903 Feb. 28 in Twp. 1 Rev. H. Rahmeier, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: J. H. Mulroy & Della T. Williams VI:13

BROYLES, John M. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Frances Irene Brown 18 Grayson b. Cal.  
 1903 June 19 Modesto Earl A. Holdridge, Pres. Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Emily Cressey & Mrs. Lettie Easton, Modesto III:265

BROYLES, Samuel W. 60 near Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Mrs. Helen Armstrong 48 near Modesto b. Ky.  
 1887 Jan. 24 James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Jno W. McDonald & Mrs. Eliza McDonald, Stan. Co.

BRUCE, Edwin L. 24 Laurence, Douglass Co., Kans. b. Mich. II:233  
 Ella Bell Harris 19 Turlock b. Iowa  
 1879 Nov. 19 Modesto C. E. Rich, Pr M E Ch, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Rich & Mrs. Dr. Hart, Modesto

BRULE, Lezore 24 Turlock b. Can. IV:101  
 Susan Chatister 22 " " Cal.  
 1891 Jan. 25 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: A. Brule & Elizabeth Brule, Turlock  
 V:441

BRUMLEY, Frank. 29 Waterford b. Ark.  
 Bagita Rasmussen 24 Montpellier b. Denmark  
 1902 Sept. 28 near Montpellier E. Godwin, Pr. Waterford  
 Witnesses: James Hanson, " vicinity & Gilbert L. Baker, Oakdale  
 Gr's par b. Mo. Br's par. b. Denmark  
 II:287

BRUSEKIST, John H. 25 Ceres b. Germany  
 Annie W. Brush b. Cal.  
 1881 Oct. 3 in Westport, Stan. Co. W. C. Cury, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Richard A. Whitmore, Ceres & Bertha A. Brush, Westport

BRUSH, Edey W. 24 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal. II:352  
 Annie Vivian 24 " " " " "  
 1881 Sept. 13 T. B. Palmer, Min. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Annie Brush, Stan. Co. & Carrie Moll, Westport  
 VI:182

BRUSH, Stephen L. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Hattie May Hendy, under 18, Modesto b. Minn.  
 1905 June 28 Modesto Dana P. Buck MG  
 Witnesses: Joseph Hendy & E. W. Brush, Modesto  
 31 Madera, Fresno Co. b. Cal. III:486

BRYANT. Charles M.  
 Minnie E. Sproul 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1889 Sept. 25 W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: C. W. Morse & Mrs. Josie Morse, Oakdale  
 IV:122

BRYANT, Samuel Henry 27 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Carrie B. Williams 17 " " Kans.  
 1891 March 30 at Burneyville, Stan. Co. J. Palmer MG  
 Consent of br's parents  
 Witnesses: M. Mendelsohn, San Fran. & M. G. Palmer, Burneyville  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Va. Br's par. b. Ill.

BUCHANAN, William 25 Hornitas, Mariposa Co. b. Cal. II:441  
 Rosa B. Sheridan 18 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 1882 Oct. 25 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Augustus Fugitt & Sallie Sheridan, Oakdale

BUCKLEY, Charles O. E. 24 Snelling, Merced Co. b. N. Y. II:223  
 Ella L. Kelly 18 Snelling b. Washington Territory  
 1879 Dec. 11 Modesto Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Traner, Modesto  
 Gr's par. S. Buckley & Phobe Marrison, both b. N. Y.  
 Br's par. Andrew Kelly & A. Harmon, " " Me.  
 Br's mar. bef. to W. H. Geary b. Penn., now living.  
 II:293

BUCKNER, Andrew B. 25 Modesto b. Kans.  
 Lillie E. Rees 19 " " Cal.  
 1881 March 2 Modesto Eli Rees, Baptist Min.  
 Witnesses: Mary Rees, Merced & R. S. Buckner, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Tenn., mother b. Mo. Br's par. b. Ohio

BUCKNER, Henry Freeland 25 Modesto b. Mo. II:55  
 Mary B. Ling 16 Modesto b. Can.  
 1876 Aug. 13 in Modesto Eli Rees, Baptist Min.  
 Witnesses: Wm G. Buckner, Modesto & Lilly Rees, Merced Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Eng. II:382

BUCKNER, James B. 29 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Alfaretta I. Stiles 18 " " Ill.  
 1882 Jan. 15 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Thos Mull, Merced & H. F. Buckner, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's father b. Vt., mother b. N. Y. II:381

BUCKNER, Joseph 23 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Mrs. Amelia Jones 20 " " Cal.  
 1881 Dec. 29 Stanislaus Co. W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: W. S. Brown & B. B. Garner, Stanislaus Co.  
 Br's par. b. Italy. She mar. bef. to Mr. Jones, still living. I:148

BUCKNER, William G.  
 Rosa C. L. Rollins  
 1870 May 29 Eli Rees MG I:4

BULLARD, Gilpin  
 Elizabeth Davis of Farmington  
 1855 Feb. 8 C. W. Salter JP III:134

BUND NIE 36 Modesto b. China  
 Ah Sing, 30 " "  
 1885 May 16 Stan. Co. Frank Anaya JP  
 Witnesses: A. W. McGinnes & L. J. Maddux, Modesto

BUNKER, Frederick Edgecomb 26 Newman b. Cal. V:401  
 Lela Eleanor Sweitzer 24 " " "  
 1902 Jan. 1 at Newman J. W. Simmons Pr. C P Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. W. Giddings & John Yancey, Newman  
 Gr's par. b. Me. Br's father from Iowa, mother from Ind. V:199

BURCH, Albert Nelson 38 Oakdale b. Iowa  
 Ivy May Sivley 18 " " Cal.  
 1898 Oct. 9 at Oakdale M. T. A. White KG  
 Witnesses: Mable White & W. J. Sivley, Oakdale

BURGESS, Benjamin F. 21 near Oakdale b. Cal. IV:387  
 Dora B. Reed 20. Oakdale b. Mo.  
 1894 June 20 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Benjamin Green & Alice Green, Oakdale V:19

BURGESS, Hiram A. 27 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Albine Coffee 19 " " "  
 1896 March 18 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Dora Burgess & B. F. Burgess, Oakdale II:295

BURNETT, Chas. D. 23 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Josephine Smith 18 Knights Ferry b. Mo.  
 1881 June 23 Modesto Thos Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Traner, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's par. b. Mo.



BURNETT, Fred 21 Fresno b. Cal. IV:178  
 Irene Johnston 19 " " "  
 1891 Nov. 11 at Turlock Thomas Leak, Pr M E Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: William Ellis & Alma Ellis, Turlock II:254

BURNEY, James 64 Modesto b. N. Car.  
 Caroline A. Lyman 55 " " -  
 1880 July 25 J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses: Wm H. Lester & Miss T C Pendergrast, Modesto IV:165

BURKS, Jackson L. 27 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Carrie E. Hughes 18 near Milton, Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 1891 Oct. 5 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: John Reedy, Modesto & Millie Burns, Oakdale

BURREL, Adolfo 21 Oakdale b. Cal. III:386  
 Leonarado Trios 18 " " "  
 1888 July 1 Oakdale R. R. Warder JP  
 Witnesses: W. C. Purkins & W G Sproule, Oakdale IV:7

BURRELL, Joseph 24 Newman b. Cal.  
 Ina Steinberg 20 " " "  
 1889 Dec. 5 at Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Grant & Sarah Grant, Modesto

BURT, Elmer E. 34 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. V:90  
 Minnie Thompson 20 Stockton b. Iowa  
 1897 Jan. 20 Knights Ferry F. M. Willis, Min.  
 Witnesses: E. F. Grayson & Theresa Grayson, Knights Ferry

BURT, John E. 30 Golden City, Tuolumne Co. b. Penn. II:365  
 Charlotte C. Dominici 27 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1881 Sept. 7 Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: J. Osham, Modesto & Wm Dominici, Stan. Co. IV:130

BURTON, Robert L. 30 Modesto b. Ky.  
 Carrie Dodge 39 " " Cal.  
 1891 April 25 Modesto E. F. Hudelson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Levi Wilson & George Dickson, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. Ky. Br's par b. Mo. Br mar bef, 1st husband dec'd III:128

BURY, Philip L. 34 Modesto b. Canada  
 Ruth H. Sawyer 25 " " N. Y.  
 1885 March 1 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: C. L. Payne & D. W. Bury, Modesto I:427

BUSH, A. N. 22 b. Ohio  
 Cora A. Watts 17  
 1874 Sept. 15 C. G. Belknap MG  
 Witnesses: A. N. Belknap & R. A. Belknap VI:206

BUSH, Christ 21 Newman b. Denmark  
 Josephine Williams 22 Newman b. Cal.  
 1905 Oct. 7 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: G. T. Davis & William Phillips, Modesto

BUSH, George L. 30 Modesto b. Ohio II:204  
Mrs. Lou McCorkle 30 " " Iowa  
1879 Sept. 15 Modesto E. A. Winning  
Witnesses: Geo. D. Bush & Jane Bush, Modesto  
Bride widow of Homer McCorkle

BUTTS, Lawery T. 24 near La Grange b. Ill. IV:174  
Sarah Millican 28 " " " " Cal.  
1891 Oct. 21 in Stanislaus Co. John J. Townes JP  
Witnesses: A. W. McGinnes & B. M. McCrillis, Modesto

BUTTS, William Franklin 27 La Grange b. Ark III:489  
Ella Pearson 18 Ceres b. Cal.  
1889 Oct. 10 at Modesto John J. Townes JP  
Witnesses: W. S. Moore & L. H. Moore, Modesto

BUTHENUTH, Joseph M. 26 Oakdale b. Cal. IV:99  
Weltha A. Harbert 21 Waterford b. Cal.  
1891 Jan. 25 Waterford P. N. Blankenship MG  
Witnesses: J. Morrison, Oakdale & Carrie Gardner, Los Banos  
Gr's par b. Germany. Br's par b. Mo.

BYERS, John Q. I:167  
Romana H. Broadhurst  
1871 March 12 A. G. Stonesifer JP

BYERS, John Q. 42 Stanislaus Co. b. Ohio II:25  
Mary E. Bishop 20 Hills Ferry b. Ill.  
1876 Jan. 6 J. M. Newson JP  
Witnesses: Campbell Hearn, Stan.Co. & Jno C. Green, Hills Ferry  
Groom mar 1st Bornami Broadhurst, b. Cal., yet living

BYNON, William Henry 23 Jeffersonville, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
Mary Alice Maupin 18 " " b. Cal. II:398  
1882 April 28 W. L. Mott, missionary St. Paul's Ch., Modesto  
Witnesses: Robert R. Robinson & Mrs. Carrie Cunningham, Modesto  
Gr's par b. Penn. Br's par b. Mo.

BYNUM, Lewis Henry 26 Modesto b. Cal. VI:114  
Minnie Durham 22 " " "  
1904 Sept. 20 Modesto Elder Blackwell MG  
Witnesses: Mrs. Blackwell & A. Hughes, Modesto

BYRNE, John Henry 31 Fresno City b. Cal. III:148  
Lucy Vaughn 24  
1885 July 1 Modesto John M. Alsanson MG  
Witnesses: Mrs. S. M. Alsanson & Maud Eastin, Modesto  
Gr's father b. Ireland. Br's father b. Ind.

BURNES, Maurice 45 Tracy b. Ireland III:231  
Mary Lahey 35 " " "  
1886 July 25 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
Witnesses: William Howard, Modesto & Maggie Kernan, Salida  
Par of both b. Ireland. Gr's 1st wf, Margaret Walsh dec'd 5 yrs,

BYRUM, Elijah I:177  
 Amanda Jane Wats  
 1871 Aug. 19 at Knights Ferry A. M. Valpey JP

BYRUM, Martin I:85  
 Margaret Feagins  
 1867 Sept. 12 Joseph Robertson MG

CADRETT, John 29 Modesto b. Canada III:428  
 Maggie Contreras 18 " " Cal.  
 1888 Nov. 22 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: A. J, Spindle & Mrs. Constance Spindle, Modesto

CAIN, Milow 23 Oakdale b. Iowa III:41  
 Anna Lewis 20 " " Cal.  
 1883 Nov. 5 Modesto C W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Chas Thresher, Stockton &  
 Emma Thresher, Knights Ferry  
 Gr's father b. Penn., mother b. Ill. Br's par b. Conn.

CALDERWOOD, Herbert Avery 23 Modesto b. Cal. V:146  
 Adah R. Dilts 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1897 Nov. 13 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Chas. S. Harter & Mary Harter, Modesto

CALLAHAN, Edward 68 Dry Creek, Stan. Co. b. Mo. II:237  
 Melinda Helm 48  
 1880 Jan. 14 in Stanislaus Co. Jno Warner JP  
 Witnesses: Luther Anderson, Stan. Co. & N. E. Little, Dry Creek

CALLISON, Ezekiel I:14  
 Susan Caroline McGee  
 1856 Dec. 4 at her father's res., Dry Creek Valley  
 by Abraham Holsey JP

CAMARCO, Julian 39 Oakdale b. Mex. IV:233  
 Isabel Chaves 43 " " "  
 1892 Aug. 23 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Manuel Marquez & Elena Ochoa, Oakdale

CAMARGO, Julian 22 Oakdale b. Mex. II:64  
 Martha Ramirez 24 " " Cal.  
 1876 Sept. 27 C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: James Tuson & Julia Tubbs, Oakdale

CAMERON, Wm H. 28 Hickman b. New Zealand IV:483  
 Zoe M. Monnot 24 Modesto b. Nev.  
 1895 Oct. 9 Modesto D. O. Kelley, Pr., Prot. Episc. Ch.  
 Witnesses: A. B. Costigan, San Francisco &  
 E. W. Eastin, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. New Zealand and Eng.  
 Br's father b. France, mother b. Cal.

CAMPAS, Maximino 43 Oakdale b. Mex. IV:213  
 Evarista Arce 29 " " Cal.  
 1892 April 17 Oakdale R. R. Warder JP  
 Witnesses: P. Taylor & William Hutron, Oakdale

CAMPBELL, Walter Franklin 28 Modesto b. Me. V:114  
 Alla Davis 32 Modesto b. Ore.  
 1897 June 5 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: C. F. Campbell & Mrs. B. M. Sears, Modesto  
 IV:432

CAMPBELL, William E. 31 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 Rosa J. Bach 22 " " "  
 1895 Feb. 20 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: A. L. Holtham & Maud M. Holtham, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. Ireland. Br's father b. Germany, mother b. U. S.  
 I:99

CANADAY, J. T.  
 Louise St. Mary  
 1868 Aug. 1 E. A. Wible, Pr M E Ch.  
 II:337

CANFIELD, Willis L. 22 Ceres b. Ohio  
 Berde Wallace 20 " " Cal.  
 1881 Sept. 20 near Ceres M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Daniel Whitmore & C. W. Whitmore, Ceres  
 IV:177

CAPPS, Samuel F. 35 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Hattie Young 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1891 Nov. 4 near Salida C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: R. R. Snedegar & Dr. Howard, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's father American, mother b. Eng.  
 Gr. mar bef in III., wife dec'd.  
 V:168

CAPPS, Samuel Homer 20 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Bertha I. Arnold 18 " " Cal.  
 1898 April 12 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. S. F. Capps & Emma Rodda, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 II:335

CARDOZA, John J. 32 La Grange b. Portugal  
 Ella Morton 18 " " " Cal.  
 1881 Oct. 6 La Grange M. Mac. Varnard RCP  
 Witnesses: Sarah Fanning & R. Gannon, La Grange  
 III:350

CARDOZO, Raulino J. 33 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Jennie Morten 19 " " Cal.  
 1888 Jan. 11 Modesto, C. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: J. J. Cardozo & Mrs. E. J. Cardozo, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. Portugal. Br's par. b. Ireland  
 II:397

CARDWELL, Geo. L. 23 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Mary Buchanan 21 " " Iowa  
 1882 April 24 in Stanislaus Co. W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Matilda Buchanan & Chas. Cardwell, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's father b. Penn., mother b. Eng.  
 III:253

CARDWELL, Wm. H. 30 near Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Jane Rowe 20 " " " Cal.  
 1886 Nov. 6 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Wm Rowe, Waterford, Geo. A. Whitby and  
 W. N. Baker, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's father b. Wis., mother b. Mo.

CAREY, Thomas 28 La Grange b. Cal. IV:246  
 Flora Peaslee 23 " " "  
 1892 Oct. 26 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: R. J. Peaslee, La Grange & Mrs. Ella L. Mann, Modesto  
 V:290

CAREY, Thomas 36 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Abbie Peasley 27 " " " "  
 1900 April 9 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. L. Farrell & F. Weyer, Modesto  
 Gr's par. & br's father foreign born. Br's mother native born.

CARLTON, William T. 35 Cressey, Merced Co. b. Mich. II:451  
 Mary C. Elfers 25 Grayson b. Cal.  
 1882 Dec. 31 in Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Charles E. Trefts, Cressey & Augusta Elfors, Grayson.  
 VI:30

CARMICHAEL, George T. 21 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 Edna M. Palmer 21 " " " "  
 1903 Sept. 9 at Horrs Ranch L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch. of Christ,  
 Witnesses: J. H. Carmichael & A. F. Palmer, Stan. Co. (Modesto  
 IV:388

CARMICHAEL, Geo W. 32 Oakdale b. Ga.  
 Adaline T. Carver 30 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1894 June 13 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: D. J. McAllen & Bernard Schmidt, Modesto  
 VI:622

CARMICHAEL, Marion G. 23 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Alice P. Threlfall, over 18 " " "  
 1905 Nov. 8 Oakdale Alfred J. Case, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. W. C. Carmichael & Vita Ordway, Oakdale

CARMICHAEL, Thomas J. 21 Stanislaus Co. b. Ga. II:53  
 Mary E. Carver 19 " " " Cal.  
 1876 July 2 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: A. G. Carver & W. Prescott, Stanislaus Co.

CARMICHAEL, William A. 18 Warnerville, Stan. Co. b. Cal. VI:70  
 Ethel May Palmer 18" " " " "  
 1904 Feb. 20 Modesto L. O. Ferguson Min. Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
 Consent of gr's parents  
 Witnesses: Mrs. W. A. Harter & Mrs. L. O. Ferguson  
 II:289

CARMICHAEL, Wm C. 22 Salida b. Ga.  
 Abbie C. Usher b. Cal.  
 1881 Sept. 7 S. S. Patterson  
 Witnesses: Merian Cottle, Oakdale & Mr. & Mrs. G. Usher, Salida  
 I:258

CARPENTER, James 30 b. Ill.  
 Caladonia Reed 18  
 1873 Sept. 7 Modesto Benj. G. Weir  
 Witnesses: Geo. W. Branch & Frank Ross, Modesto  
 I:2

CARPENTER, Lester F.  
 Mary Jane Davis  
 1855 Jan. 25 at house of Doc. John S. Davis in Branch Twp.,  
 Stanislaus Co. by J. D. Mosely JP

CARPENTER, W. H. 23 Stanislaus Co. b. Cal. II:464  
 Carrie I. Moyle 19 " " " "  
 1883 March 22 Stan. Co. W. C. Curry, Pr. M. E. Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: John V. Davies & Emma Harp, Westport, Stan. Co.  
 VI:220

CARSON, John K. 57 Rising Sun, Ind. b. Ind.  
 Louisa Shoemake 54 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1905 Nov. 15 Modesto L.O. Ferguson, Min.Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: A. B. Shoemake & Mrs. L. O. Ferguson, Modesto  
 II:348

CARSON, Wm T. 25 Crows Landing b. Mo.  
 Amanda Thompson 17 " " " "  
 1881 Aug. 28 in Cottonwood, Stan. Co. E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Wm Winters & wife, Crows Landing  
 III:478

CARSTENSEN, Andrew H. 35 Newman b. Germany  
 Mrs. Kirstine M. Steffensen 25 Newman b. Germany  
 1889 Sept. 15 James Lisenby JP  
 Witnesses: Peter Bladt & Anna Bladt, Newman  
 Par. of both b. Denmark  
 Br. mar 1st Luey Steffensen, now dead.  
 IV:249

CARSTENSEN, Soenke 30 Newman b. Germany  
 Mary Laurensen 28 " " "  
 1892 Oct. 30 Newman Otto Kitzmann, E. L. Min, Tracy  
 Witnesses: Henry Schuhmacher & Katie Bohn, Newman  
 Par. of both b. Schlessoig, Germany  
 III:337

CARTER, Jesse 28 26 Mile House b. Ga.  
 Emma Euretta Griffin 23 26 Mile House b. Cal.  
 1887 Nov. 11 at bride's home J. R. Wolfe MG  
 Witnesses: Judge Minor, Modesto & W A Griffin, Oakdale  
 III:251

CARTER, Roscoe L. 23 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Ella R. Shoemake 18 near Modesto b. Iowa  
 1886 Oct. 21 at Wm Shoemake's J. H. Blake MDV, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mary Huse, Stockton & Albert Shoemake, Modesto  
 IV:355

CARTER, William E. 37 Stockton b. Iowa  
 Mary B. Tarn 37 " " Cal.  
 1894 Jan. 25 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: John F. Tucker & W. G. Ross, Modesto  
 III:32

CARTER, W. W. 27 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Maggie F. Baker 17 " " Cal.  
 1883 Oct. 3 Modesto S. Wallace, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. C. Baker, Stan. Co. & Mrs. W. N. Baker, Modesto

CARTHEY, Nathan L. 51, Catheys, Mariposa Co. c. Ga. III:185  
 Mary Ann Wilkerson 39 Modesto b. Ala.  
 1885 Nov. 19 Modesto J. M. Alanson, Pr. M E Ch. South  
 Witnesses: R. C. Bailey & W. C. Dale, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. N. Car. Br's father b. Tenn.

CARVALHO, Antonio 39 Modesto b. Portugal V:126  
 O. Mary Lawrence 20 " " "  
 1897 Aug. 30 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Mary Joseph & Venter Lawrence, Modesto

CARVER, Charles Albert 26 Newman b. Kans. VI:77  
 "Anna I. Moorehead 26 " " Cal.  
 1904 March 27 near Crows Landing Thomas Leak, MG  
 Witnesses: H. W. Gray & Anna Gray, Newman

CARY, Charles W. H. 24 Modesto b. Iowa II:154  
 Mary J. Davis 21 " " "  
 1878 Oct. 20 E. A. Winning. MG  
 Witnesses: T. P. Campbell & Elizabeth Campbell, Modesto

CARY, William H. 36 Oakdale b. Mo. III:483  
 Annie Pierce 27 " " Iowa  
 1889 Sept. 23 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. C. Odum & Minnie Wood, Modesto  
 Bride mar bef. Husband dec'd.

CASE, Le Roy 24 Oakland b. Ind. VI:229  
 Bella Lee Wallace 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1905 Dec. 18 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Ethel Wallace, Modesto & Mrs. M. Case, Oakland

CASHMAN, T. J. 26 Knights Ferry b. Cal. V:31  
 Margaret A. Fogarty 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1896 April 22 St, Mary's Ch. P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: William Cashrnan, Knights Ferry & Kate Fogarty, Oakdale

CASSINELLA, Daniel 27 Snelling. Merced Co. b. Cal. IV:244  
 Carrie M. Allen 22 Columbia, Tuolumne Co. " "  
 1892 Oct. 27 Modesto Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. O. Parker & Minnie Reynolds, Modesto

CASTRO, Poferio 52 La Grange II:109  
 Sarah Dawson 21 " "  
 1877 Nov. 15 J. W. Prentiss JP  
 Witnesses: John W. Roberts, Horrs Ranch &  
 Wm B. Perry, La Grange  
 Gr's par. b. Cal. Br's par. b. Ind.

CAVANAUGH, Charles H. 32 Modesto b. Mo. III:482  
 Hattie F. Love 18 " " "  
 1889 Sept. 22 near Modesto H. C. Gillingham, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: G. W. Lancaster, Oakdale & Mrs. Annie Litt, nr. Modesto,

CAVELL, Joseph Cowing 30 Modesto b. Nev. V:396  
 Mae Hutchinson 22 " " Eng.  
 1901 Dec. 18 Modesto Frederic C. Lee  
 Witnesses: Charles N. Courtright & Belle Hutchinson, Modesto

CAYTON, Boniface 25 Oakdale b. Manila P. I. VI:78  
 Mary Gonzales 24 " " Cal.  
 1904 March 23 Oakdale T. J. Ralls JP  
 Witnesses: Gabriel Contrerras & Boyd Salazarario

CELLE, John 35 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Italy II:270  
 Goussa Gevaggi 22 La Grange b. Italy  
 1880 Aug. 10 J. A. Hammond JP (La Grange  
 Witnesses: Ambrose Dengri, Coulterville & Mrs. Theresa Brescio,  
 V:280

CELLE, Lorenzo 48 La Grange b. Italy  
 Mary Lerch 21 " " " Cal.  
 1900 Jan. 24 La Grange J. W. Forbes JP  
 Witnesses: John Podesto & Jennie Lerch, La Grange  
 V:87

CERVIN, Swen Jonsson 29 Oakdale b. Sweden  
 Bertha May Meiser 16 " " Decota  
 1897 Jan. 10 Oakdale Rev. Chas. W. Welts  
 Witnesses: Frederic H. Meiser & Laura V. Meiser, Oakdale  
 I:151

CHANCE, James H.  
 Mary E. Elmore  
 1870 Sept. 4 at Paradise, Cal. E. C. Latta MG  
 I:154

CHANCE, Wm Harvey  
 Mary Russel  
 1870 Sept. 23 C. H. Hining MG  
 III:171

CHAMBERS, John 27 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Sarah A. Heckman 25 " " Cal.  
 1885 Oct. 1 Oakdale W. H. Dyer, Min. Prot. Episc. Ch. in Cal.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Schnedigar & Richard Schnedigar, Oakdale  
 V:306

CHANDLER, Andrew Low 26 Modesto b. Va.  
 Carrie C. Crow 19 " " Ill.  
 1900 Aug. 12 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch,  
 Witnesses: Andrew Crow & Nick Campbell, Modesto.  
 II:229

CHAPIN, E. H. 23 Ceres b. Ill.  
 Ella Estes 22 " " Mich.  
 1879 Dec. 24 near Turlock Eli Rees, Baptist Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Albert Estes & C. M. Estes, Stanislaus Co.

CHAPIN, Thomas Rundell 67 Columbia, Tuolumne Co. b. Mass.  
 Lizzie Young 32 Oakland b. Ky. V:125  
 1897 Aug. 19 at Oakdale G. L. Shepardson MG  
 Witnesses: Alice A, Shepardson & Mrs. N. D. Miller, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Mass. Br's par. b. Ky. Br. mar. bef. husband dec'd.  
 I:289

CHAPMAN, Jessa J. 38 b. Ohio  
 Mary Woodruff 35 " "  
 1874 July 5 C. G. Belknap MG  
 Witnesses: Dr. A. J. Hart & M. D. Freeman, Modesto  
 I:236

CHAPMAN, W. D.  
 L. Annie Hays  
 1873 April 24 Modesto Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: T. F. Farner & David S. Husband, Modesto  
 V:334

CHAPMAN, William L. 40 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Mary A. Neilson 33 " " "  
 1901 March 27 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: William Darby & Martha C. Pinkston, Waterford



CHARLES YOU 24 Hills Ferry b. China II:200  
 Ah Gaun 24 " " " "  
 1879 Aug. 22 Stan. Co. J. P. Allen JP  
 Witnesses: E. D, Noxon & C. G. Hubner, Hills Ferry

CHASE, Willis S. 27 Modesto b. N. H. II:96  
 Ida M. Clark 16 " " Ill.  
 1877 Aug. 5 in Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Surviving parent's consent (mother)  
 Witnesses: Saml M. McLean & W. G. Buckner, Modesto

CHATOM, Albert G. 25 Turlock b. Switzerland III:385  
 Laura E. Entwistle 20 " " Cal.  
 1888 June 17 Turlock P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: A. H. Harshbarger, Modesto & A. Entwistle, Turlock  
 IV:86

CHAUNCEY, Charles E. 36 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Laura B. Belts 18 " " " "  
 1890 Dec. 22 Modesto B. F. Hudelson MG  
 Witnesses: Lizzie Jackson & P. H. Medley, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mich. Br's father b. Penn., mother b. N. J.  
 VI:125

CHENOWITH, Archie D. 26 Newman b. Kans.  
 Nellie F. Dye 26 " " Cal.  
 1904 Oct. 12 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: H. B. Rice & Hattie M. Logan, Modesto  
 I:213

CHESTER, David S.  
 Joanna McGowen  
 1872 Sept. 12 T. F. R. Garner, Pr. of Gospel  
 II:257

CHIDESTER, Lawson M. 29 Stockton b. Ind.  
 Maggie Turber 26 " " Iowa  
 1881 June 4 Modesto Charles E. Rich, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ind. Br's par. b. Iowa & Eng.  
 III:14

CHISHOLM, John 25 Modesto b. Mass.  
 Miss Ottie M. Rice 20 Oakdale b. Ore.  
 1883 July 17 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. E. Gage & Robert Palmer, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Me.  
 Br's " " Iowa " " Mo.  
 I:109

CHISUM, John W.  
 Mahaly Jane Bonds  
 1868 Dec. 25 James H. Neal MG  
 Witnesses: L. C, Davis & Miss Ellen Bonds  
 I:223

CHITTAM, William  
 Susan Search  
 1872 Oct. 16 J. P. Duncan KG  
 VI:59

CHORLEY, Oswald K. 27 Sacramento b. Eng.  
 Elsie I. Blodgett 22 Los Angeles b. Cal.  
 1903 Dec. 8 Modesto J. C, Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: J. H. Donaldson & A. F. Donaldson, Modesto

CHRISMAN, William Simpkins 32 Kingsberry, Fresno Co. b. Ind.  
 Mattie E. Clark 16 Waterford b. Ill. II: 58  
 1876 Aug. 6 in Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Consent of bride's mother  
 Witnesses: Wm Wilkinson & Mrs. Belle Wilkinson, near Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ind. Br's par. b. Ill.  
 III: 288

CHRIST, Herman 42 Modesto b. Germany  
 Mrs. Charlotte Miller 38 Modesto b. Germany  
 1887 June 5 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. T. Shafer & M. J. Sorensen, Modesto  
 IV: 338

CHRISTENSEN, Thomas 24 Newman b. Germany  
 Annie Tolle 24 " " "  
 1893 Nov. 4 Newman J. E. Wickes MG  
 Witnesses: G. T. Nuoffer & Mary Wickes, Newman  
 IV: 214

CHRISTIE, Robert J. 21 Modesto b. N. H.  
 Lillie P. Richard 16 " " Ore.  
 1892 March 19 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: W. B. Dodd & N. J. Davis, Modesto  
 V: 271

CHRISTMAN, Dalton 24 Santa Cruz b. Iowa  
 Eva L. McPherson 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1899 Dec. 24 Westport, Stan. Co F. R. Walton, ME Ch Westport  
 Witnesses: Geo Cressey, Modesto & Lulu Wheeler, San Francisco  
 Gr's father Henry Christman b. N. Y., mother M. E. Christman b. NH  
 Br's " Miller McPherson, mother L. McPherson b. Cal.

CHRISTMAN, Harvey J. 22 Crows Landing b. Cal. VI: 48  
 Margaret M. McClintock 16 Newman b. Kans.  
 1903 Nov. 6 Newman Rev. N. M. Tatum, Pr. Cumberland Pres. Ch  
 Witnesses: H. P. Miller, Newman & Mrs. Dave Kennear, Crows Ldg.

CHRISTY, J. A. 33 Walla Walla, Washington Terr. b. N. Y. II:314  
 Emma Pinkston 38 Modesto b. NY 1880 Aug. 24 Thos Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Geo. Perley & Lennie Cookson, Modesto  
 Gr's father D. R. Christy, mother Mary Depew, both b. N. Y.  
 Br's " John Demorest, mother Julia Mapes, " " N. Y.  
 Bride mar bef to Arthur Pinkston, yet living.

CHRISTY, William 25 Buena Vista, Stan. Co. b. Tenn. II: 288  
 Mary Brighe " " " " " Germany  
 1881 Aug. 30 in " " W. H. Dyer Min Prot. Episc. Ch  
 Witnesses: T. L. Philips, Knights Ferry & J. Brighe, Buena Vista  
 VI: 69

CHURCHER, George 46 Fresno b. Eng.  
 Emma Perez 28 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1904 Jan. 31 Oakdale T. J. Ralls JP  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs James E. Griffiths  
 IV: 245

CHURCHILL, Milo H. 25 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Blanche E. Love 22 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 1892 Oct. 18 (date of license) J. E. Wickes MG  
 Witnesses: Jessie Seeds, Stockton & F. C. Love, Crows Landing  
 (names of contracting parties and date of marriage omitted  
 on certificate)

CLARK, Albert B. 29 Modesto b. Iowa III:67  
 Susie Crispin 20 " " "  
 1884 Jan. 17 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Shoemake, Salida & Mr. Crispin, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Md. & Ohio. Br's par. b. Ky. & Ohio  
 V:79

CLARK, Harry S. 25 Oakdale b. Mass.  
 Minnie Bishop 18 " " Cal.  
 1896 Dec. 2 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: T. Bishop & Silas S. Bishop, Upper Dry Creek.  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ark.  
 III:4

CLARK, Henry H. 25 Turlock b. Iowa  
 Mary M. McCumber 24 Modesto b. Wis.  
 1883 May 25 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: A. J. Harter & Geo Spurrier, Modesto  
 IV:163

CLARK, John H. 25 near Turlock b. Iowa  
 Hattie McCumber 27 near Modesto b. Wis.  
 1891 Oct. 25 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Chas C. McCumber & Addie A. McCumber, Modesto  
 II:22

CLARK, Nathaniel 43 Oakdale b. Me.  
 Mrs. R. D. Fales 44 " " "  
 1875 Dec. 25 Oakdale R. B. Seafield, Preacher  
 Witnesses: R.B. Seafield, KnightsFerry & Mosley Wright, Oakdale  
 Mary A. Wright  
 Br. mar 1st to Mr. Fales who died 1 1/2 yrs ago in Oakdale.

CLARK, Robert C. 58 Tulare, b. New Brunswick III:320  
 Mrs. Eliza Johnson 38 Knights Ferry b. Penn.  
 1887 Sept. 29 Modesto W. H. Dyer, Rect. St. Paul's Ch. Modesto  
 Witnesses: Andrew Hamm, Knights Ferry & David Logan 26 MileHouse  
 VI:174

CLARK, Samuel Charles 38 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Myria Kattestaart 34 " " N. J.  
 1905 June 21 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. A. Downer & C. W. Pointer, Modesto  
 IV:328

CLARKE, Lester J. 24 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Nellie F. Lemis 26 Vallejo, Solano Co. b. Cal.  
 1893 Oct. 19 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: William A. Jones, Vallejo & Mrs. C. E. Wood, Modesto  
 IV:142

CLARY, Charles M. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Alice A. Parsons 21 " " Mont.  
 1891 July 14 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: N. M. Parsons, Modesto & Mrs. Annie Clary, Newman  
 VI:40

CLARY, Edward T. 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Charlot E. Harter 20 " " "  
 1903 Nov. 1 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. A. Harter & C. M. Clary, Modesto

CLAWSON, Charles W. 22 Waterford, b. Cal. III:413  
 Clara B. Welch 18  
 1888 Oct. 25 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer & Maggie Weyer, Modesto

CLAWSON, William M. 26 Waterford b. Cal. III:390  
 Huldah Jane Laurence 17 " " "  
 1888 July 8 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: J. D. Bentley & Laura Matteson, Stanislaus Co.

CLAYBORNE, Merritt C. 38 Modesto b. Va. VI:147  
 Mable Lewis 28 Modesto b. Ind.  
 1905 March 4 Modesto by Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: J. Camp & Henry Weever, Modesto

CLAYPOOL, William I:172  
 Mary Bannigan  
 1871 June 7 J. H. Maddux MG

CLAYPOOL, William 45 Modesto b. Ohio III:110  
 Ida Belle Hobbs 21 " " Cal.  
 1884 Oct. 16 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: H. F. Rosekrans & William Beale, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio. Br's father b. Mo., mother b. Ohio  
 Gr. mar bef to May Harman, dec'd and to Mary Banigan, dec'd

CLAYPOOL, William 49 Modesto b. Ohio IV:96  
 Mrs. Matilda C. Horn 34 " " Mo.  
 1891 Jan. 13 Modesto P. T. Page Min.  
 Witnesses: Peter Johnson & Mrs. Helen Johnson, Modesto

CLEVELAND, Raymond Alonzo 24 Modesto b. Iowa VI:158  
 Mabel Rice 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1905 May 3 Modesto Channing A. Richardson, Clgymn ME Ch  
 Witnesses: R. C. Rice, Stockton & Ora E. Pixley, Lodi

CLEMENT, Rivara, over 21, La Grange b. Italy III:356  
 Nettie Basso 17 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1901 Aug. 4 La Grange J. W. Forbes, JP  
 Consent of father  
 Witnesses: Minnie Brescia & Dominico Rivara, La Grange

CLIFFORD, George, over 21, Turlock b. Cal. V:357  
 Mable Blanch Naylor, over 21, " " "  
 1901 Aug. 13 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Lizzie Clifford & William Clifford, Turlock

CLIFFORD, William Emery 22 near Turlock b. Cal. IV:132  
 Elizabeth Richards 28 " " " "  
 1891 April 27 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Frederick Bradford Moody & Ida May Woody, Turlock

CLOUGH, Albert W. I:6  
 Thesda Ansley  
 1856 Feb. 14 John J. Willis

COATES, Leonard 26 Napa City, Napa Co. b. Eng. II:357  
 Mary Crow 22 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 1881 Nov. 23 in Crows Landing John Hopes Pr 1st Cong. Ch., Stockton  
 Witnesses: Charley Crow & Edward Crow, Crows Landing II:230

COATS, F. S. 30 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Hattie Seely 18 " " Cal.  
 1879 Nov. 23 Stanislaus Co. C. E. Rich, Pr M E Ch. Modesto  
 Witnesses: Br's par., bro., sister & others of br's. family III:334

COBB, John W. 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Lillie M. Johns 18 " " "  
 1887 Nov. 6 Modesto William Omelvena, Pres. Min., Modesto  
 Witnesses: S. P. Derby & Thos. Johns, Modesto V:340

CODDING, George Colby 34 Oakland b. Cal.  
 Ruby Grace Jewell 24 Hopland, Mendocino Co. b. Cal.  
 1901 April 28 Modesto Rev. N. A. Whitmer, Pr. M E Ch, South  
 Witnesses: Lyman C. Hill & Anita Bishop Hill, Santa Rosa

CODONI, Joseph B. 37 Petaluma, Sonoma Co. b. Switzerland  
 Adelina Lesnini 19 Oakdale b. Cal. VI:217  
 1905 Nov. 13 Oakdale Patrick Heslin, Cath. Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Joseph A. Rydberg & Louise Lisnini, Oakdale I:107

COFFEE, D. Franklin  
 Clarinda E. Hunter  
 1868 Dec. 15 Knights Ferry A. Elkins, Co. Judge V:277

COFFEE, George 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Rubie Green 18 " " "  
 1900 Jan. 10 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. W. J. Sivley & W. J. Sivley, Oakdale  
 Gr's par b. Denmark. Br's par. b. U. S. V:237

COFFEE, Henry Java 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Inger Marie Holm 19 Oakdale b. Denmark  
 1899 Aug. 13 near Modesto C. H. Hining, MG  
 Witnesses: G. M. Hogan & Jacob Drake, Stanislaus Co. IV:489

COFFEE, Jasper W. 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Ora Hogin 18 " " "  
 1895 Nov. 6 Stanislaus Co. W. J. Mahon  
 Witnesses: D. W. Coffee & B. T. Hogin, Modesto IV:322

COFFEE, John A. near Modesto b. Cal.  
 Ardonia I. Meek 19 " " Ark.  
 1893 Oct. 8 near Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Jacob Drake. Stan. Co. & Mrs. Hining, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Ark. II:10

COFFEE, Julius 29 Stanislaus Co. b. Denmark  
 Sophia Larson 22 Knights Ferry " "  
 1875 Oct. 31 E. T. Stone JP  
 Witnesses: Marion F. Cottle & N. F. Ordway, OakDale

COFFEE, Julius 40 Oakdale b. Denmark III:225  
 Jennie M. Larson 30 Modesto b. "  
 1886 June 24 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Hugh Sayers & Mrs. Christian Osier, Modesto  
 Gr's 1st wife Sophie L. Larson now living.

COFFEE, Julius 46 Oakdale b. Denmark IV:257  
 Anna M. Holm 18 " " "  
 1892 Dec. 6 Oakdale Andrew J. Compton, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Hans Peterson & Anna Peterson, Oakdale  
 Gr. mar bef. Former wife dec'd.

COFFEE, Lemuel D. 36 Elliott, San Joaquin Co. b. Tenn. II:450  
 Sarah E. Garman 22 Modesto b. Ind.  
 1882 Dec. 24 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Irvin & Mrs. Woody, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Ind.

COFFEE, Stockard W. I:160  
 Martha Ann Howell  
 1870 Nov. 13 C. H. Hining MG

COFFEE, William Floyd 24 Stanislaus Co. b. Tenn. I:269  
 Kate Ellen Wooten 16 " " " Ill.  
 1875 April 8 C. G. Belknap Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: A. J. Coffee & Elias Wooten, Stanislaus Co.

COFFIN, Samuel 35 Burneyville, Stan. Co. b. Me. I:  
 Alice Ingle b. Cal.  
 1875 March 1  
 Cousin of bride, J. S. Henderson, gave consent.  
 Witnesses: W. G. Ross & Wm Henshaw, Stanislaus Co.

COFFRON, Charles I:56  
 Elizabeth Champinois  
 1865 April 17 Knights Ferry A. Elkins, Co. Judge

COLDWELL, Cicero M. 45 Crows Landing b. Ind. III:238  
 Elizabeth Lee 45 " " " Can.  
 1886 Sept. 8 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: J. W. Merrideth & John Reedy, Modesto  
 Br's 1st husband dec'd. Gr. mar bef.

COLDWELL, Thomas Alfred 41 Modesto b. Tenn. II:124  
 Mary Ellen Brother 30 Salida b. Ky.  
 1878 May 8 Salida Henry Cogswell Pr Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: John Coldwell, Modesto & John Steward, Salida

COLE, Asa P. 27 Salida b. Iowa II:148  
 Isabell Thomas 21 " " Cal.  
 1878 Oct. 16 E. C Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. Dicky, Stan. Co. & Mr. Cole, segn., Tulare Co.

COLE, Cassius M. 36 Palouse City, Washington Terr., State of Cal.  
 Mrs. Emma Humphrey 29 " " " " III:351  
 1888 Jan. 12 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: James D. Harp & Laura Fairbanks, Modesto

COLE, Hiram 28 Hills Ferry b. Iowa II:320  
 Delia Phillipps 16 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 1880 Oct. 3 at Hills Ferry Eli S. Broudhurst MG  
 Witnesses: P. A. Bright, Stan. Co. & F. J. Tucker, Hills Ferry  
 Gr's father b. Ill., mother b. N. Y.  
 Br's father b. Ireland, mother b. Scotland.

COLE, L. 40 Stanislaus Co. b. Ohio I:252  
 H. A. Lancaster 26 Stanislaus Co. b. Conn.  
 1875 Feb. 13 Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: Chas Aull & M. Chapman, Stanislaus Co.

COLE, William H. 28 Stockton b. Vt. III:17  
 Addie M. Green 21 " " Iowa  
 1883 June 3 Oakdale N. F. A. White, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: P. J. Green & M. M. Green, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. America

COLE, William H. 22 near Modesto b. Cal. IV:136  
 Georgia Patch 17 " " " "  
 1891 May 24 near Modesto H. C. Gillingham, Pr Pres. Ch.  
 Consent of br's mother  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Hattie Patch, San Francisco &  
 John Adams, near Modesto

COLEMAN, Howard Marshall 35 Merced b. Ohio IV:481  
 Annette Brouse 30 Ceres b. Cal.  
 1895 Sept. 11 Ceres M. R. Wolf, MG  
 Witnesses: C. N. Whitmore & Mrs, Julia Service, Ceres  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

COLLINS, Eldon H. 26 Knights Ferry b. Canada III:78  
 Hattie J. Barnes 18 " " " Cal.  
 1884 March 23 Stanislaus Co. W. D. Crabb Pr ME Ch, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mary Campbell & Mrs. Hattie A. Crabb, "  
 Gr's par. b. Can. Br's par. b. Mass.

COLLINS, Ernest S. 23 Knights Ferry b. Cal. III:471  
 Mary Marconi 18 Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1889 July 29 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. P. Dennett & Ida M. Dennett, Modesto

COLLINS, Fred S. 25 Hills Ferry b. Me. II:51  
 Laura Ellen Ashurst 18 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 1876 June 25 J. M. Newsom JP  
 Written consent of bride's parents  
 Witnesses: William S. Montgomery & A. W. Hearn

COLLINS, George William 21 Waterford b. Cal. V:70  
 Georgie C. Bell 19 " " "  
 1896 Oct. 14 Waterford M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Miss C. Pinkston & Henry Martin, Waterford

COLLINS, G. G. 30 San Francisco b. Ind. II:458  
 Mary E. McLaughlin 20 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1883 Feb. 12 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: M. B. Cullem, Modesto & T. T. Le Berthon, S. F.  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ind. Br's father b. NY., mother, La.

COLLINS, John Wesley 55 Oakdale b. Miss. V:60  
 Susan M. Rafter 44 " " N. Y.  
 1896 Oct. 7 Modesto Rev. John McBride  
 Witnesses: W. E. Reynolds & Mrs. D. E. Reynolds, Modesto

COLLINS, Lewis 22 Oakdale b. Cal. V:173  
 Belle Shepardson 20 " " Kans.  
 1898 May 29 Oakdale Rev. John McBride  
 Witnesses: Jas. C. Collins & Lida May Collins, Oakdale

COLLINS, William E. 32 San Francisco b. Cal. V:71  
 Hannah E. Devine 32 26 Mile House b. "  
 1896 Oct. 21 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: James Devine, 26 Mile House & Maggie McCue, Oakdale  
 II:127

COMBS, Benj. S. 32 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Ella Todd 19 " " Cal.  
 1878 May 23 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: W. G. Bucker & Charles V. Combs, Modesto

COMBS, Charles V. 24 Modesto b. Ore. II:173  
 Cassie Carter 18 " " Cal.  
 1879 Jan. 7 W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. C. Odum & Hiram Carter, Modesto

COMBS, William Robert 26 Modesto b. Mo. V:151  
 Gertrude H. Anthony 19 " " Cal.  
 1897 Dec. 2 Modesto Rev. Edwin B. Hays MG  
 Witnesses: Cora Haislip & B. E. Arment, Modesto  
 Gr's father's birth unknown, mother b. Mo.  
 Br's father b. Mass., mother b. Penn.

CONEGYS, George W. 31 Livermore b. Mo. II:89  
 Amanda A. Gardner 24 Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 1877 April 18 in Langworth H. J. Bscker, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: J. C. Gardiner & A. Gardner, Langworth

COMINS, Frank Leslie 28 Modesto b. Cal. V:174  
 Maggie May 24 " " "  
 1898 June 2 Modesto Robert Boyns MG  
 Witnesses: H. W. Combs & T. G. Roberts, Modesto

CONANT, John 31 Oakland b. Minn. IV:194  
 Estella Myrtle Crow 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1892 Jan. 6 near Oakdale John McBride, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. E. Crow, Oakdale & B. F. Crow, Crows Landing  
 L. J. Crow b. Mo., Mrs. L. J. Crow b. Iowa

CONNEAU, Earnest I:112  
 Anna Waters  
 1869 March 4 A. Elkins, Co. Judge

CONNELL, Charles 21 Ceres b. Kans. II:421  
 Mary L. Holverson 16 " " Cal.  
 1882 Sept. 3 W. C. Curry, M E Ch, Ceres  
 Witnesses: Alonzo P. Boyd & Theodore Wylie, Ceres  
 Written consent of bride's father



CONNELLY, Richard Timothy 38 Modesto b. Ind. V:385  
 Carrie Wymann 31 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1901 Nov. 11 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Felix Goodrow & Mrs. F. C. Lee, Modesto  
 I:116

CONRAD, William A.  
 Martha L. Martin  
 1869 May 26 Westport, Stanislaus Co. J. Whelis MG

CONTANT, Benjamin W. Jr. 35 Los Gatos b. Ohio IV:236  
 Hattie S. Spurrier 24 Modesto b. Wis.  
 1892 Aug. 8 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Ella L. Mann & Ethel M. Stewart, Modesto  
 III:242

CONVEY, Samuel 22 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Jennie Rinehart 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1886 Sept. 29 Modesto Rev. M. D. Taylor, Horrs Ranch  
 Witnesses: W. F. Rinehart & Mrs. Sadie Blanchard, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ind., mother b. Eng.  
 Br's father b. Tenn., mother b. Ireland  
 IV:169

CONVEY, William H. P. 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Cora A. Kancher 21 Sacramento b. Ohio  
 1891 Oct. 13 Modesto Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: John Convey & John McCloud, Modesto

CONVERSE, Jacob Henry 36 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal.  
 Amelia Elizabeth Lux 30 Modesto b. Penn. V:175  
 1898 June 8 E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: George T. Goodwin & Julia Goodwin, Modesto  
 I:16

CONWAY, Henry, Stanislaus Co.  
 Clara McGee  
 1857 Sept. 6 at McGee's Ranch A. J. Oliver  
 I:234

COOK, Aaron 33 b. Ind.  
 Katie Finn 18 b. Cal.  
 1873 April 2 La Grange. J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Geo Davis, La Grange & J. W. Roberts, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's father b. N. Car. Br's par. b. Ireland  
 II:85

COOK, Arthur D, 19 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Annie E. Kane 17 "  
 1884 May 4 Ceres Elder N. S. Thompson  
 Witnesses: J. Lewis & W. M. Foster, Ceres  
 Consent in writing of parents of respective parties.  
 Gr's par. from N. Y. Br's par. from Ireland  
 III:133

COOK, George A. 27 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Martha A. Holmes 30 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1885 March 30 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs Jos. Archarnbreautt, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. He has been mar bef.  
 Br's par. b. Tenn. She mar 1st Jas, A. J. Holmes, living.

COOK, George E. 25 Oakland b. Cal. III:394  
 Emma Williams 19 Ceres b. Cal.  
 1888 Aug. 30 J. D. Wood MG  
 Witnesses: P. W. Cook, Ceres & M. M. Williams, Stan. Co.

COOK, Henry E. 25 Ceres b. Cal. III:118  
 Rosa E. Stuart 16 " " Utah Territory  
 1884 Oct. 26 Ceres M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: P. W. Cook & George Cook, Ceres

COOK, James R. 26 Oakdale b. Cal. II:74  
 Lizzie Ada Mathews 15 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1876 Nov. 5 J. Gruwell MG  
 Witnesses: Robert Patten, Z. Cottle, S. P. Bailey,  
 J. C. Mathews & W. B. Newman, all of Stan. Co.

COOK, John Jay 64 San Francisco b. N. Y. V:409  
 Lizzie C. Becht 40 " " " Cal.  
 1902 March 4 Modesto Frederic C. Lee Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: G. J. Becht, San Francisco & J. M. Pike, Modesto

COOK, William H. 21 Turlock b. Cal. II:132  
 Rosa Dimmock 17 " " Iowa  
 1878 July 4 in Turlock Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: the Mother and sons, a res. of Turlock were present  
 for ceremony.  
 Gr's father b. Va., mother b. Ireland.  
 Br's " " Ohio, " " Germany

COOK, William H. 31 Oakdale b. Mich. III:374  
 Mary H. Woods 20 " " Cal.  
 1888 May 20 Oakdale J. J. W. Miller, Min.  
 Witnesses: A. J. Man & William Rodda, Oakdale.

COOK, William H. 30 Stockton b. Penn. VI:98  
 Georgia L. Dixon 40 " " Cal.  
 1904 Aug. 18 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: William F. Logan, Modesto & Nellie Gridley, Stan. Co.

COOKSON, F. T. 28 Modesto b. Me. II:350  
 Edith Eubanks 23 " " Wis.  
 1881 Sept. 7 Modesto Thos. Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Amos Eubanks & Mrs. J. Y. Lander, Merced Co.  
 Gr's father Thos Cookson b. Me, mother May J. Penney b. Me.  
 Br's " Amos R. Eubanks b. Ky., " May Ana b. N. J.

COON, David A. 27 Modesto b. Iowa IV:228  
 Winniford I. Ordway 18 Modesto b. Kans.  
 1892 Aug. 16 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Nellie M. Severns, Tulare & Cilla H. Ordway, Modesto

COOPER, Martin Luther 28 Modesto b. N. Car. IV:52  
 Miss Jimmie Jones 22 " " Ill.  
 1890 June 14 B. F. Burris Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: A. C. Bilicke & Mrs. T. B. Jones, Modesto

COOPER, William 31 Modesto b. Scotland II:476  
 Mrs. Anna E. Lorh " " Cal.  
 1882 Oct. 5 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: L. Cole, Stan. Co. & Wm Ross, Modesto  
 V:458

COPELAND, George Madison 26 Escalon b. Cal.  
 Clara Ellen Myer 22 " " "  
 1902 Nov. 26 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Belle Robertson & May Brown, Modesto

COPELAND, John F. 31 Burwood, San Joaquin Co. b. Mo. II:471  
 Mary Fulton 22 " b. Cal.  
 1882 Aug. 1 in Stanislaus Co. Jas. Burney JP  
 Witnesses: J. Copeland, Burneyville & Mrs. C. A. Burney, Modesto  
 IV:134

COPELAND, William J. 33 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Adelia R. Meetzen 28 Sonora, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1891 May 4 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: R. R. Warder & J. W. Dunlap, Oakdale  
 II:44

CORBETT, Henry E. 23 Stanislaus Co. b. Iowa  
 Mary E. Mullen 16 " " "  
 1876 May 3 W. H. Davis  
 Written consent of surviving parent of bride.  
 Witnesses: Ali Mullins & Emma Mullins, Stanislaus Co.  
 V:180

CORDER, Christopher C. 55 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Mary A. Logan 36 Modesto b. Conn.  
 1898 June 22 J. A. Brown MG  
 Witnesses: W. A. Harter & H. P. Cease, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. America.  
 Both mar bef. Gr's former wife still living.  
 VI:6

CORDOZA, John Morton 25 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Daisy M. Bowman 23 " " " "  
 1903 June 3 near La Grange T. A. Towner Pr M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: George W. Nelson, Hickman & Wm Cardoza, La Grange  
 V:106

CORLEY, James Henry 39 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Dora Helan Pilgar 26 " " Ill.  
 1897 April 28 Oakdale Hugh Copeland, Pr. M E Ch, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: George English & Amy S. Baker, Oakdale  
 IV:361

CORY, Ben B. 31 Fresno b. Cal.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Crow 31 Crows Landing b. Mo.  
 1894 March 15 at 'Crows Landing E L B McClellan MG, Crows Ldg.  
 Witnesses: John B. Crow, Crows Ldg, & Henry C. Lester, Santa Cruz  
 III:384

COTTER, Christopher A. 38 Oakdale b. N. Y.  
 Mary Hanselman 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1888 July 1 Modesto H. C. Gillingham Pres. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. A. Woodside & Mattie Hanselman, Modesto  
 I:120

COTTLE, F. M..  
 Hattie Kennedy (aff. of W. F. Bach & F. M. Cottle re: br's age)  
 1869 Aug. 22 Rev. J. M. Overton  
 Witnesses: I. B. Watts & M. M. McClure

COTTLE, Ira Stephen 29 Oakdale b. Cal. VI:131  
 Margaret O'Brien 24 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1904 Nov. 9 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: C. W. Pointer & W. D. Logan, Modesto  
 Horrs Ranch b. Mo. III:80

COTTRELL, L. J. 25  
 Lulie Hartman 20 " " " Cal.  
 1884 March 16 in Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena, Min. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Flynn, Modesto III:197

COULTER, Frank E. 23 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Jessie N. Smith 17 " " Nev.  
 1885 Dec. 31 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann  
 Bride has no parents to consent to issuance of license.  
 Witnesses: J. Moss Taylor & C. Albert Gage, Modesto I:142

COULTER, George  
 Emma E. Scott  
 1870 Feb. 28 C. H. Hining MG V:110

COULTER, Samuel George 29 Oakdale b. Mich.  
 Lois Ione Hahn 20 " " Cal.  
 1897 May 9 at Burneyville John Palmer MG, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Mina Palmer & Lizzie Palmer, Oakdale  
 Mo. II:444

COULTHARD, A. C. 28 Turlock b.  
 Ella A. Osborn 20 " " Cal.  
 1882 Nov. 30 Turlock W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: J. B. Osborn & P. R. McCabe, Turlock  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

COUTAT, John L. 31 San Francisco b. Switzerland IV:353  
 Nona Shaffer 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1894 Jan. 3 Oakdale A. Holbrook MG  
 Witnesses: Lila Shaffer, Oakdale & Wm E. West, San Francisco  
 I:219

COVERT, H. K.  
 Amanda J. Miner  
 1872 Oct. 18 Benj. G. Weir I:230

COVERT, John B.  
 Mrs. Mary Jane Evans  
 1870 July 7 in Empire Twp. Benj. G. Weir JP III:169

COVERT, John S. 48 Mariposa b. Ind.  
 Mrs. Rosella Y. White 32 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1885 Sept. 24 in Stanislaus Co. C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: A. Johnson, Stan. Co. & F. C. Davis, Salida  
 Gr's par. b. Ind., never mar. bef.  
 Br's " " Mo. Her 1st husband dead. III:414

COVEY, Robert 29 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Annie Gibson 19 " " " "  
 1888 Oct. 31 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Frank Silva & Delia Gibson, La Grange

COWELL, A. E. 31 Stockton b. Va. VI:197  
 Helena Cavell 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1905 Sept. 14 Modesto William Edgar Couper, Rect. St. Paul's  
 Witnesses: Frank J. Morey & Donnah M. Wooten, Modesto  
 II:280

COWELL, Francis M. 34 Grayson b. Wis.  
 Saddle Talley 18 " " Ind.  
 1881 Feb. 27 at Grayson T. C. Brown JP  
 Witnesses: D. L. Clifford & Mrs. G. Williams, Grayson  
 Groom mar bef. wife dec'd. Nativity of br. & gr. unknown.  
 II:404

COWELL, Oscar C. 27 Stockton b. Wis.  
 Flora Selvis 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1882 May 8 in Stanislaus Co. W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: T. A. Wells & Randolph Finley, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 IV:115

GRABTREE, Ebenezer F. 46 Oakdale b. Me.  
 Clara Zelmar 25 " " "  
 1891 March 25 Modesto B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer & Maggie Weyer, Modesto  
 Gr. mar bef. Wife dec'd. Par. of both American.  
 V:443

CRAIG, Charles Westley 29 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Edna May Hughson 28 Stockton b. Cal.  
 1902 Sept. 30 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Belle Robertson & Hiram Hughson, Modesto  
 IV:205

CRAIG, Robert 32 Ceres b. Scotland  
 Viola Averill 36 " " Me.  
 1892 Feb. 3 Ceres Thomas Leak, Pr. M E Ch, Ceres  
 Witnesses: Charles Kirkwood, San Francisco &  
 Mary E. Curry, Stockton  
 VI:168

CRANDALL, C. C. 29 Merced b. Kans.  
 E. E. Peasley 26 Modesto b. Colo.  
 1905 May 21 Modesto Z. J. Needham MG  
 Witnesses: John W. Beasley, Modesto & P. Crandall, Merced.

CRAVEN, Harry 26 Wallace, Shoshone Co. Idaho b. Great Britain  
 Ethel Mann 22 Oakdale b. Iowa V:165  
 1898 Feb. 23 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. H. V. Owens & H. V. Owens, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. U. S.  
 II:440

CRAVEN, Michael J. 29 26 Mile House b. La.  
 Mary A. McCormick 18 Copperopolis, Calaveras Co. b. Cal.  
 1882 Nov. 5 in 26 Mile House Maurice Kennelly, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Devine & Lizzie Craven, 26 Mile House

CRAWFORD, Bert 31 Bear Valley, Mariposa Co. b. Cal. V:137  
 Mary Smith 19 near Ceres b. Cal.  
 1897 Oct. 6 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Ephraim Richardson, Oakdale & F. Weyer, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Eng., mother b. Ore.  
 Br's " " Mich., " " Cal.

CRAWFORD, E. R. I:137  
 Mary Jane Gregg  
 1869 Dec. 23 at Langworth Elias A. Wible, Pr. M E Ch.

CRAWFORD, Eugene C. 22 Oakdale b. N. Y. II:84  
 Maggie Chalmer 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1877 Feb. 18 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: C. C. Wright & Charles A. Post, Modesto

CRAWFORD, Fred Judson 33 near Modesto b. Mich. IV:406  
 Grace C. Huse 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1894 Aug. 26 Modesto T. A. Cowan, Pr. 1st Cumberland Pres.  
 Ch. in San Francisco  
 Witnesses: William T. Smith, " " & L.W. Crawford, Modesto

CRAWFORD, George 21 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. V: 286  
 Minnie Louise Nelson 18 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1899 March 11 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Chas. L. Smith, San Jose & Ida M. Nelson, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's par. b. Sweden VI:146

CRAWFORD, Henry L. 26 Oakdale b. Cal. VI:146  
 Hester Richardson 22 " " Ill.  
 1905 March 5 near Oakdale Homer K. Pitman, MG  
 Witnesses: E. R. Crawford & J. F. Snedigar, Oakdale II:71

CREIGHTON, John M. 47 Tulare Co. b. Canada  
 Mary B. Howard 28 Oakdale b. Eng,  
 1876 Nov. 14 C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Robert Rutherford & George F. Le Clert, Oakdale VI:116

CRESSEY, Frank A. 47 Modesto b. N. H.  
 Mrs. Hattie E. Eastin 36 " " N. Y.  
 1904 Aug. 27 Modesto L.O. Ferguson, Min. Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: A. R. Jamison & Catherine J. Hewell, Modesto I:20

CREW, Pleasant 33 b. Tenn.  
 Julia Pratt 16 b. Ill.  
 1860 July 2 James Bishop MG III:406

CRICHTON, Fred John 25 San Jose b. Cal.  
 Cleopatra W. Evans 20 Modesto b. Ala.  
 1888 Oct. 4 Modesto B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: C. W. Evans, MD, Modesto & J. R. Curnon, MD, San Jose II:329

CRISPIN, T. J. 23 Salida b. Iowa  
 Florence M. Melton 17 Salida b. Iowa  
 1881 Oct. 9 in Stanislaus Co. C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Shoemake & Miss Crispin, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Va. Br's par. b. Ala. III:191

CRONKITE, Charles E. 30 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Lizzie M. Lynch 21 " " "  
 1885 Dec. 16 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: H. M. Coleman & Frank Smith, Modesto

CROSBY, Jesse O. 27 Horrs Ranch b. Cal. IV:277  
 Alice J. Palmer 29 Burneyville b. Kans.  
 1893 May 12 Modesto P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: B. Weyer & Maggie Weyer, Modesto  
 III:332

CROSSLEY, George H. 21 Turlock b. Kans.  
 Lulu George 18 " " Tex.  
 1887 Nov. 1 D. W. Calfee, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. J. Crossley, Turlock & A. J. George, Delhi  
 III:45

CROSSLEY, John F. 22 Turlock b. Kans.  
 Annie Sears 19 " " Cal.  
 1883 Oct. 24 J. S. Milner JP  
 Witnesses: C. A. Worth, Eldorado Co., & Jas. Ross, Stan. Co.  
 II:67

CROW, Albert N. 20 Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 Laura A. Browder 17 " " " "  
 1876 Oct. 17 G. J. Newton MG  
 Witnesses: John Roberts, Horrs Ranch & B.F. Huddleson, Modesto  
 I:61

CROW, A, M,  
 Matt L. Hicks  
 1865 Sept. 20 E.B. Taft MG  
 III:427

CROW, Benjamin F. 22 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Ida F. Ward 18 " " "  
 1888 Dec. 19 Oakdale Eld. J. J. W. Miller  
 Witnesses: R. R. Sneadigar & Thomas Sneadigar, Stan. Co.  
 III:279

CROW, Edward Wayman 31 Hills Ferry b. Mo.  
 Ada M. Frame 18 " " " Cal.  
 1887 April 14 near Hills Ferry E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Frame and a son and daughter, Stan. Co.  
 IV:173

CROW, Robert M. 30 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Mary Emma Allen 30 " " "  
 1891 Oct. 12 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Maggie A. Weyer, Modesto &  
 Louisa A. Wiethoff, Knights Ferry  
 IV:90

CROW, William E. 30 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Frances Porter 22 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1891 Jan. 1 Wm C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: John Robinson & Mrs. B. Campbell, Modesto  
 Groom "collered black" Parents native born  
 Bride "copper collered". Parents born in the West Indies.  
 VI:164

CROWELL, Geo. F. 28 Newman b. Cal.  
 Ida E. Miller 21 " " "  
 1905 May 10 Modesto Homer K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. J. E. Ward & Mrs. H. K. Pitman, Modesto  
 IV:83

CRUM, Joseph 38 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Mrs. May Dawson 23 " " Ill.  
 1890 Dec. 4 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham MG  
 Witnesses: C. H. Howland & Fanny Archambeault, Modesto  
 Both prev. mar.

CUMMINGS, Harry J. 27 Coarse Gold, Madera Co. b. Ohio V:170  
 Virginia R. Ward 25 North Fork, Madera Co. b. Cal.  
 1898 April 12 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Jessie B. F. Williams, Modesto &  
 Dora Vogt, Knights Ferry  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio.

CUNEO, Lorenzo 26 Modesto b. Italy V:299  
 Louisa Brechetta 18 " " "  
 1900 June 17 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Joe Arata & Josephine Arata, "

CUNNINGHAM, Charles E. 22 Modesto b. Iowa II:147  
 Carrie E. Merry 20 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 1878 Oct. 15 Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: M. Brown & L. Cunningham, Modesto  
 Gr'e par. b. Ohio. Br's father b. Me., mother b, N. Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Charles F. 24 Knights Ferry b. Mo. IV:425  
 Lilly Eaton 19 Benton Co., Mo. b. Mo.  
 1895 Jan. 21 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: H.C. Hagan, Modesto & R.E. Cunningham, Knights Ferry  
 IV:334

CURRAN, Henry 35 near Modesto b. Can.  
 Annie Santif 22 " " " Cal.  
 1893 Nov. 6 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Sylvester Fitzpatrick & M. E. Campbell, nr. Modesto  
 V:380

CURRIE, Gillean 45 Crows Landing b. Can.  
 Jessie Williams 55 " " " Scotland  
 1901 Oct. 30 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: George T. Davis & William Dallas, Modesto  
 Par. of both foreign born.  
 III:174

CURRY, Russell B. 28 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Eva Spaulding 18 " " N. Y.  
 1885 Oct. 7 Ceres I. H. Jones, Min. M E Ch, Ceres  
 Witnesses: H. A. Starks & Chas. R. McDonald, Ceres  
 Gr's par. b. Penn. Br's par. b. N. Y.

CURTIS, Alvoy B. 27 Collinsville, Solano Co. b. N.Y. II:56  
 Magdalena Beguhl 17 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1876 Aug. 20 John Warner JP  
 Affidavit of consent of bride's parents.  
 Witnesses: Jacob Kaemp, North Precinct, Stan. Co. &  
 Emma Mathews, Knights Ferry  
 III:117

CURTIS, Geo. G. 24 Modesto b. Me.  
 Ellen O. Henderson 18 " " Cal.  
 1884 Oct. 28 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Frank Wolf, Stockton & Laura Usher, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Me. Br's par. b. Mo.  
 IV:97

CURTIS, George M. 28 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Mary E. Aniar 26 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1891 Jan. 18 Modesto B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: J. E. B. Hudelson & Geo W. Hughson, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's par. b. Cal.



CURTNER, Arthur Dixon 18 Warm Springs, Alameda Co. b. Cal.  
Edna Belle Beard 19 Modesto b. Cal. V:224  
1899 April 12 near Modesto J. H. McCollough MG  
Witnesses: E.B. Beard, Modesto & Henry Curtner, Warm Springs  
I:94

CUSHMAN, Martin  
Mary O'Brien  
1865 April 16 James Mattin, Pr. St. Mary, Stockton  
I:149

CUTTING, Charles B.  
Helen M. Anthony  
1870 June 15 at Farmington, San Joaquin Co. E. A. Wible,  
Pr. M. E. Ch.

DA COSTA, Manuel Martinez 31 Newman b. Portugal V:223  
Mariana Delfina De Olivera 18 " " "  
1899 April 15 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
Witnesses: Joseph Davis & Maria Triguero, Stan. Co.  
Par. of both b. Portugal

Sweden VI:169  
DAHLSTROM, Louis 27 Turlock b.  
Annie Johnson 21 " " "  
1905 May 29 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
Witnesses: Grace Turner & J. C. Cavell, Modesto  
II:122

DALBY, Samuel P. 36 Hills Ferry b. Mass.  
Mrs. R. Kniebes 27 " " " Wis.  
1878 April 19 Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
Witnesses: Wm Fink & Miss Malinda Newell, Hills Ferry

DALBY, Savillion Cook, over 21, Newman b. Cal. V:360  
Alice Catherine Gill, over 18, " " "  
1901 Aug. 24 Modesto E. A. Holdridge, Pres. Clgymn.  
Witnesses: Robert M. Gill, Stan.Co. & Edna Bell Gill, Newman  
I:69

DALE, W. C. Stanislaus Co.  
Isabella Russell " "  
1866 March 11 Joseph Robertson MG  
IV:274

DALE, W. O. 32 Modesto b. Ga.  
Nannie Evans 19 " " Ala.  
1893 April 19 Modesto P. N. Blankenship MG  
Witnesses: C. W. Evans, Modesto & Geo Dale, Salida  
Gr's par. b. Ga. Br's par. b. Ala.

DALLAS, George M. 26 Elindale, Stanislaus Co. b. Cal. V:310  
Lotta L. Matteson 19 " b. Cal.  
1900 Sept. 26 Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
Witnesses: George Matteson & Lillie Kroh, Stanislaus Co.  
IV:94

DALLAS, Herbert L. 21 Waterford b. Cal.  
Victoria L. Rowe 20 " " "  
1891 Jan. 7 Modesto P. F. Page, Min. M E Ch, South  
Witnesses: Tebe Jones & D. D. Steel, Modesto

DALLAS, John Arthur 22 Waterford b. Cal. V:89  
 Ghunda Johnson 18 " " Norway  
 1897 Jan. 10 at Hickman M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Peder Johnson & H. L. Dallas, Waterford  
 Gr's father American descent, mother French  
 Br's par. b. Norway

DALLAS, Robert 36 Stanislaus Co. b. Iowa II:77  
 Delia Roehrig 21 " " b N. Y.  
 1876 Dec. 21 near Waterford E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. John Dallas & Mary Roehrig, Turlock  
 Gr's par. were Scotch. Br's par. were French.  
 Groom mar bef., wife dead.

DALLAS, W. C. 24 Modesto b. Cal. V:10  
 Carrie L. Geer 19 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1896 Feb. 15 Modesto Rev. E. B. Hays  
 Witnesses: Guy Turner & Mrs. E. Alexander, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Iowa. Br's par. b. Conn.

DALLEY, Owen Avery 25 Los Angeles b. Ohio III:467  
 Jessie Minnie Crandall 22 " " Cal.  
 1889 June 20 Modesto W. C. Cattion JP, 3rd Twp. Stan. Co.  
 Par. of both b. U. S. Bride mar bef to E. G. Graves, still living  
 II: 402

DALBY, Gus 40 Modesto b. France  
 Mrs. Ellen Murphy 27 Modesto b. Penn.  
 1888 Sept. 27 Modesto Geo. E. Shanklin, Min.  
 Witnesses: Jno Halverson, Snelling, Merced Co. &  
 E. P. Grant, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. France. Br's par. b. Scotland. Her 1st husband living.  
 II: 234

DAMBACHER, Fredrick 23 Sonora b. Cal.  
 Emma Steinmetz 23 " " "  
 1880 Feb. 5 Modesto Charles E. Rich, Pr. M E Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Prentiss & J. W. McCarty  
 II: 117

DANA, Elijah. V. 46 Modesto b. Vt.  
 Mrs. Nancey Clark 48 Dry Creek, Stan. Co. b. Ky.  
 1878 March 10 in Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: R. C. Combs & F. K. Walters, Modesto  
 Gr's. 1st marriage. Br's 1st husband dec'd.

DANNER, J. N. 34 Lucas, Lucas Co., Iowa b. Ind. IV: 272  
 Eliza C. Danner 30 " " " b. Iowa  
 1893 March 10 Modesto W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: P. D. Patterson & Adam -, Modesto  
 Above named had been prev. mar. in the State of Iowa, and divorced.  
 VI:1

DAUBENBISS, Frank 23 Newman b. Cal.  
 Edna Hayes 19 " " "  
 1903 May 11 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Claude Osna & P. H. Griffin, Modesto  
 IV: 363

DAUNT, Charles A. 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Esther M. Owens 19 " " Penn.  
 1894 March 29 Modesto Milton D. Buck, M E Min.  
 Witnesses: Fred F. Daunt & Leonora Grimes, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Canada, mother b. Germany. Br's par. b. Penn.

DAUNT, Fred F. 22 Modesto b. Cal. IV:467  
 Leonora H. Q. Grimes 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1895 Aug. 25 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Joseph. C. Cavell & Charles Daunt, Modesto  
 II:112

DAVIDSON, James Andrew 24 Turlock b. Eng.  
 Alice A. Ward 16 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1877 Dec. 25 in Turlock Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: J. F. Ward & Mrs. Vina Ward, Turlock  
 Consent of bride's father J. F. Ward.  
 Gr's par., Geo. Davidson b. Scotland, Jane Hutchinson b. Eng.  
 Br's " J. F. Ward b. Ky. Vina Loveall b. Ky.  
 VI:175

DAVIDSON, William Charles 25 Newman b. Can.  
 Mary E. Ghiorzo 25 Newman b. Cal.  
 1905 June 24 Modesto Thomad F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: P. H. Griffin, Modesto & Antonio Rogers, Ceres  
 VI:187

DAVIES, Thomas H. 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Minnie E. Brush 19 " " "  
 1905 Aug. 8 Modesto Dana P. Buck, Min.  
 Witnesses: J. A. Quisenberry & Walter Franklin Brush, Modesto  
 I:220

DAVIS, A. K.  
 Edith David  
 1872 Oct. 23 W. Q. Craig JP  
 I:15

DAVIS, Andrew H. Stanislaus Co.  
 Isabel Dawson " "  
 1857 May 20 I. G. Johnson GM  
 I:95

DAVIS, A. P.  
 Sallie A. Brown  
 1868 March 9 A. Elkins Co. Judge  
 I:156

DAVIS, Dexter A.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth C. Devee  
 1870 Sept. 26 C. H. Hining MG  
 III:129

DAVIS, Edward 22 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Adala Lloyd 18 " " "  
 1885 March 10 Modesto J. M. Alsanson, Pr. M E Ch, South  
 Witnesses: Mame Eastin & Mrs. J. M. Alsanson, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Tenn. Br's father b. Cal.  
 I:16

DAVIS, George K. Stanislaus Co.  
 Angelica Wiedman " "  
 1857 Aug. 2 J. G. Johnson GM

DAVIS, George T. 22 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal. II:462  
 Laura Vivian 18 " " " "  
 1883 March 28 Westport W. P. Andrews MG  
 Witnesses: J. P. Vincent & T. D. Harp, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Ark. Br's par. b. Eng.

DAVIS, James Alfred 20 Westport, Stanislaus Co. b. Cal. II:150  
 Julia McCumber 19 " " " Wis.  
 1878 Oct. 1 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: T. D. Harp & Clarence Lathrop, Stan. Co.  
 Par. of both b. U. S. A. II:188

DAVIS, John V. 38 Stanislaus Co. b. Wis.  
 Mrs. Kate V. Quisenberry 28 Stan. Co. b. Mo.  
 1879 May 15 in Stan. Co. E. C. Latta Min.  
 Witnesses: Mathew Moyle & Mr. Harp, Stan. Co. IV:117

DAVIS, J. Q. 40 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Alpha A. Remington 26 Modesto b. Mich.  
 1891 March 30 Modesto B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: J. E. Kenney & Jno Reedy, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ky. Br's par. b. N. Y. Br. mar bef., divorced. I:243

DAVIS, L. C. 27 b. Tex.  
 N. B. Davis 18 b. Ark.  
 1873 June 2 Modesto T. F. R. Garner MG  
 Witnesses: G. W. Branch & J. J. Scrivner, Modesto

DAVIS, Richard H. 37 Dickenson's, Stan. Co. b. Tex. II:172  
 Ana A. Campbell 36 Waterford b. Ky.  
 1879 Jan. 1 in Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: John Alexander & John McCoy, Modesto III:3

DAVIS, Robert 35 Hills Ferry b. Mo.  
 Nellie S. McAlpine 28 Ceres b. N. H.  
 1883 May 20 Turlock M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Chas E. Sperry & Mrs. Clara Sperry, Turlock Twp. II:212

DAVIS, S. P. 26 Waterford b. Ark.  
 Lilly Raynolds 20 " " Cal.  
 1879 Oct. 13 Modesto C. H. Holden, Baptist Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Jas Trainer, Modesto

DAVIS, Thomas McK. 31 Dickenson's, Stan. Co. b. Cal. II:377  
 Annie E. Worke 27 " b. Tenn.  
 1881 April 6 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witness: C. C. Right III:5

DAVIS, W. M. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Sarah V. Henderson 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1883 May 23 near Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Oscar Whitlock, Turlock & L. F. Malloy, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Ga. I:406

DAVISON, James William 24 b. Mo.  
 Anna Fine 17 b. Cal.  
 1874 Sept. 28 Jas. H. Neal, Presiding Elder Visalia Dist.  
 M. E. Ch., South  
 Witnesses: Solomon Turpin & Wm McKinn, Horrs Ranch  
 Gr's par. James and Jane Davison b. Ireland  
 Br's " David and Rhoda Fine b. Mo. & Ark

DAVISON, Lorenzo 36 Oakdale b. Nova Scotia II:52  
 Isabella Watson 22 " " Penn.  
 1876 July 1 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. W. F. Compton & J. D. Watson, Stan. Co. VI:152

DAVISON, R. H. 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Emily Spenker 25  
 1905 April 9 near Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Hanson, Modesto I:125

DAWSON, Caleb West  
 Nancy Ann Crowson  
 1869 Sept. 15 James H. Neal MG  
 Witnesses: Rachel Bonds & Francis Neal IV:452

DAY, John M. 34 Woodland, Yolo Co. b. Cal.  
 Laura Belle Maze 29 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1895 June 12 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Charles Maze & E. D. Wells, Modesto II:294

DEAN, Gilbert L. 22 Ceres b. Mich.  
 Mary L. Harp 21 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Mo.  
 1880 Nov. 24 Modesto Chas. E. Rich, Pr. M E Ch. Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Harp & her sons and daus., Stanislaus Co. III:367

DEARING, Wm L. 20 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Ella Spaulding 17 Ceres b. N. Y.  
 1888 April 29 at Ceres D. W. Calfee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Mothers of both br. & gr. gave written consent.  
 Witnesses: Mr. Steel & I. Elliott, Modesto VI:130

DEATCH, Albert S. 29 Modesto b. Nebr.  
 Eva B. Oliver 22 " " Cal.  
 1904 Nov. 2 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Ardelia Hackett & E. A. Turpin, Modesto VI:92

DE AVILA, Joe M. 19 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 Lizzie Rodgues 26 " " " Portugal  
 1904 July 12 at Newman Thomas Leak MG  
 Consent of groom's father  
 Witnesses: Mary E. Leak, Newman III:54

DECKER, Erwin E. 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Florence E. Potter 23 " " Ohio  
 1883 Dec. 16 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: C. Miller & C. W. Simmons, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S. VI:90

DECKER, Erwin S. 44 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mrs. Bella Surface 41 " " Penn.  
 1904 June 13 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. L. Meyers & Margaret Decker, Modesto V:16

DECKER, Martin Lee 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Rosie Burkes 20 " " Mo.  
 1896 March 4 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: George J. Bolduc, Stockton & Mrs. L. Bolduc, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Wis., mother b. Tex. Br's father b. Ky, mother b. Mo.

DEEBLE, Edwin J. 31 Sacramento b. Cal. VI:225  
Mrs. Fannie Stormes 42 " " Ind.  
1905 Dec. 19 Modesto Thomas J. Griffin JP  
Witnesses: J. W. Ross & G. T. Davis, Modesto  
III:415

DEEBLE, Samuel 22 Oakdale b. Cal.  
Mary Jennie Rutherford 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
1888 Oct. 27 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
Witnesses: Annie McCormick & Moses Lewis, Oakdale  
III:433

DEERING, Herbert S. 29 Modesto b. Me.  
Ellen E. Pearson 17 " " Cal.  
1889 Jan. 1 Modesto John Palmer, Min.  
Squire Wells, guardian, filed consent in writing  
Witnesses: Mrs. G. G. Curtis & F. C. Henderson, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Me. He was mar bef. Br's par. b. Ark.

DE FREITAS, Antonio T. 23 Columbia, Tuolumne Co., II:235  
b. Western Islands  
Kate Sonquinet 18 Columbia b. San Domingo  
1880 Jan. 19 James Burney JP  
Witnesses: L. C. Branch & R. B. Treat, Modesto  
II:236

DEGRAFF, John H. 32 Horrs Ranch b. Ill.  
Miss L. A. Collins 32 " " " Mo.  
1880 Jan. 13 Modesto J. C. Pentergrast MG  
Witnesses: Miss T. C. Pentergrast & Amanda McClure, Modesto  
VI:154

DE LA MATER, John 46 Modesto b. Mich.  
Winefred Spencer 28 Berkeley b. Cal.  
1905 April 11 Oakdale T. J. Ralls JP  
Witnesses: P. Rohen & Poley Ralls, Oakdale  
I:41

DELANEY, Patrick H.  
Mrs. Mary Milligan  
1863 Oct. 25 S. W. Davis MG  
III:232

DE LA ROSA, Adolph 29 Modesto b. Cal.  
Rachael Gallo 30 " " Mex.  
1886 Aug. 9 Modesto Frank Anaya JP  
Witnesses: Timoteo Luna & Magdalena Anaya, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Chile. Br's par. b. Mex.  
III:464

DEMINT, George W. 37 Newman b. Iowa  
Matilda Bellah 32 " " Cal.  
1889 June 5 James Lisenley JP  
Witnesses: Harry C. Branin & Mrs. M. A. Lisenley, Stan. Co.  
I:209

DENARI, John  
Angel Denari  
1872 June 17 J. W. Roberts JP  
V:399

DENNETT, Lewis Lincoln 34 Modesto b. Iowa  
Olive M. Turner 21 " " Cal.  
1901 Dec. 31 at Modesto Wesley Dennett, Min.  
Witnesses: Henry G, Turner, Modesto &  
Edw. P. Dennett, Alameda

DERBY, Solan P. 56 Modesto b. Vt. III: 126  
 Mrs. Eliza J. Johns 35 Modesto b. Penn.  
 1885 Jan. 31 W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: John Reedy & Lillie Johns, Modesto  
 Both parties mar. bef. and legally divorced.

DERMINT, George W. 31 Hills Ferry b. Iowa II: 396  
 Mrs. Mary H. Kline 28 " " Germany  
 1882 March 30 in Stanislaus Co. E. C. Latta  
 Witnesses: George Burton & C. E. Wilcox, Stan. Co.

DE SOIGO, Julis 54 Newman b. Portugal V: 196  
 Maria Isabel de Trinidad 40 Newman b. Portugal  
 1898 Sept. 20 Modesto W. J. Madden, Rector, Modesto  
 Witnesses: A. P. Trigueto & M. C. Trigueto, Modesto

DE VEE, John Milton 29 Salida b. Cal. V: 99  
 Alta May Baker 16 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1897 March 14 William Burchett, Pr. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Stephen Porter & Elizabeth Baker, Turlock

DEVINE, James M. 28 26 Mile House b. Cal. IV: 323  
 Jennie M. Hammill 18 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1893 Oct. 2 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John Devine & Anna Devine, Hickman

DEVINE, John T. 29 26 Mile House b. Cal. IV: 4  
 Annie F. Kelley 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1889 Nov. 20 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: Charles Kelley, Atlanta, San Joaquin Co. &  
 Maggie Nolan, 26 Mile House

DEWEY, Henry G. 27 Oakdale b. Can. IV: 2  
 Ida May Hall 18 Burwood, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 1889 Nov. 11 John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: James M. Shafer & E. F. Redfield, Modesto

DE YOE, Nathan E. 54 Modesto b. N. Y. IV: 373  
 Mrs. Caroline Rogers 52 " " " "  
 1894 April 25 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: K. M. Barbour, Rome, Sumner Co., Kans. &  
 Lizzie Murray, Stockton

DIAL, Granger 28 Modesto b. Ga. VI: 204  
 Ruby Carter 18 " " Cal.  
 1905 Sept. 14 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mel Carter, Modesto &  
 Frank Carter, San Francisco

DIAMOND, Charles 34 Modesto b. Mass. III:16  
 Mrs. K. E. Kenny 35 San Francisco b. Can.  
 1883 July 20 Modesto  
 Witnesses: Jas E. Robinson, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mass. Br's par. b. Eng.  
 Bride mar 1st F. W. Kenny. Living but divorced.

DICK, Morris I:29  
 Martha Ann Kinhead  
 1862 July 22 at house of Mrs. June Kinhead, Stan. Co.  
 by E. T. Croson JP

DICKEY, Lafayette 33 b. Mo. I:273  
 Cora McDonald 17 b. Wis.  
 1873 Nov. 2 C. H. Hining  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Wm Wilkerson, Jackson Dist., Stan. Co.  
 Par. of both American born

DICKINSON, Arthur K. 21 Ceres b. Mass. VI:5  
 Sadie A. Fall 19 " " "  
 1903 June 3 Ceres Chas. A. Dickinson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Austin Goodridge & Harriet B. Goodridge, Ceres  
 IV:121

DICKINSON, Elihu Lewis 23 Los Banos b. Wis.  
 Maria Kattestaart 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1891 March 25 Modesto R. M. Edwards, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Sara T. Edwards & Mary A. Edwards, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's par. b. Holland I:87

DICKINSON, George Winchester VI:119  
 Mary A. Bonds  
 1867 Sept. 12 James H. Neal MG

DIFANI, Byron I. 23 Riverside, Cal. b. Mo.  
 Amelia M. Rogers 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1904 Sept. 27 Modesto Horner K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: Andrew W. Rogers, Stockton & Olca E. Difani, Riverside  
 IV:485

DIFANI, Willi C. 25 Palo Alto b. Mo. V:350  
 Louena I. Rogers 20 Stockton b. Cal.  
 1895 Oct. 9 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: J. F. Campbell & Mrs. J. F. Campbell, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Germany, mother b. Mo.  
 Br's father b. N. Y., mother b. Mont.

DI LIRENZZI, Giacomo 35 La Grange b. Italy  
 Mary Podesto 19 " " " Cal.  
 1901 June 29 La Grange J. W. Forbes JP, La Grange Twp.  
 Witnesses: A. Basso & Nellie Basso, La Grange II:361

DINGLEY, Albert S. 24 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 Nellie F. Barnes 21 " " " "  
 1881 Dec. 7 in Knights Ferry W. H. Dyer, Min. Prot. Episc. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Kerrick Schell & A. Schell, Knights Ferry

DINKLEMAN, Frederick Henry 25 Montpellier b. Germany V:171  
 Lizzie E. Cleven 21 Montpellier b. Norway  
 1898 April 14 near Montpellier Rev. A. W. Walters, Pr. ME Ch. South  
 Witnesses: August Dinkelman, Barefield Dist. & (Snelling  
 Joseph Long, Dickenson Dist.



DINKELMAN, William August 25 Montpellier b. Germany V:155  
 Annie Cleven 24 Modesto b. Norway  
 1898 Jan. 16 Modesto Rev. Edwin B. Hayes MG  
 Witnesses: Mae R. Davis & Ora D. Hatton, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. Norway  
 V:230

DIXON, Joseph E. 30 San Francisco b. Can.  
 Marie F. Hughes 28 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1899 May 31 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Geo W. Burnhard, Oakdale & Mrs. R. E. Wrenn, San  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. U. S. (Francisco  
 V:407

DOBBINS, Harvey W. 22 Stockton b. Ind.  
 Daisy D. Burton 25 Oakdale, b. Cal.  
 1902 Feb. 15 Oakdale C. H. Loomis MG  
 Witnesses: Josephine Wilson & Nellie L. Burton, Oakdale

DOCKERY, George T. 27 Sangor, Fresno Co. b. Ky. V:205  
 Emma E. Dale 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1898 Nov. 23 near Salida Edward L.B. McLellan, Pr. 1st CP Ch.  
 Witnesses: V.B. Dale, Salida & Edward Marsh, Sanger (Stockton  
 II:249

DODD, Milliard F. 23 Modesto b. Ky.  
 Mary L. Fine  
 1880 March 25 Modesto Thos. Cookson Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: J. W. Davidson & C. A. Davidson, Modesto  
 Gr's father Wm Dodd b. Ky., mother Nancy Kenne, Tenn.  
 Br's " David Fine b. Mo., " Rida Ferrel b. Ark.  
 III:74

DODGEON, John L. 35 Modesto b. Ky.  
 Lettie Springsteen 17 "  
 1884 March 12 in Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Consent of br's par.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Springsteen  
 V:68

DOFNER, William A. 47 Fresno b. Ill.  
 Ella Burns 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1896 Oct. 26 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer, Modesto & A. Arnold, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Germany, mother b. Penn. Gr. mar bef. Wife living  
 Br's father b. Tenn., mother b. Ark.  
 IV:95

DOLAN, James F. 26 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Mary E. Z. Baker 20 " " "  
 1891 Jan. 14 Waterford J. W. Ray, Min.  
 Witnesses: G. L. Baker & W. K. Summers, Waterford

DOLAN, Joseph J. 27 Dent Twp., San Joaquin Co. b. Mass. II:227  
 Lucinda C. Jones 20 " " " " " Cal.  
 1879 Dec. 31 Thos Cookson Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs. J. C. Tranor, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ireland, mother b. Me.  
 Br's " John W. Jones b. N. Car., mother Catherine M. Dunlap  
 b.Ill.

DOMINICI, Herman L. 28 La Grange b. Cal, III:435  
 Mahala J. Davis 20 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1889 Feb. 6 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Ernest Ducot & Lottie Ducott, La Grange

DOMINICI, Herman L. 46 La Grange b. Cal. VI:198  
 Mrs. Annie Hideley 42 Blanchard, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1905 Sept. 7 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. F. Logan & Wm Phillips, Modesto

DOMINICI, Milton F. 32 La Grange b. Cal. III:424  
 Mary L. Stevens 23 " " " "  
 1888 Dec. 10 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Hiram L. Dominici & Hattie Davis, La Grange

DONAHUE, Daniel Simon 46 Stockton b. Ireland V:373  
 Ida Susan Johnson 24 " " N. Y.  
 1901 Oct. 21 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Harry Benton, Modesto & Carry C. Castian, Stockton  
 IV:335

DONALDSON, Arthur F. 35 Oakdale b. Iowa  
 Agnes J. McKenzie 23 " " Nebr.  
 1893 Nov. 6 Oakdale A. Holbrook MG  
 Witnesses: Lucy Crawford & Mrs. C. B. McKenzie, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 IV:203

DONKIN, Harry Hayes 28 Grayson b. Penn.  
 Mary Elizabeth Bessler 24 Modesto b. Penn.  
 1892 Jan. 13 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Ella L. Mann & Mrs. Lydia B. Donkin, Modesto  
 II:306

DONKIN, Wm A. 25 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Mirthena P. Feese 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1880 Dec. 30 in Stanislaus Co. C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs Jas Berry, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's par. b. Ohio

DONOHUE, James E. 30 Buchanan, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. IV:188  
 Mary E. J. Wilson 19  
 1891 Nov. 19 Dry Creek, Stan. Co. Rev. Patrick Guerin RCP  
 Witnesses: James A. Hammond, La Grange &  
 Ann Teresa Rydberg, Dry Creek  
 Gr's par. James & Ann Donohue, b. Ireland  
 Br's " Henry Wilson b. Can., mother Ellen J. Wilson b. Cal.  
 III:51

DONOUGH, Josephus 28 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Harriet B. Amsbaugh 19 " " Cal.  
 1883 Nov. 11 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Jones, Stanislaus Co.  
 II:228

DONOVAN, William 46 Turlock b. N. Y.  
 Rowena Burnett 25 " " Ind.  
 1879 Dec. 30 in Stanislaus Co. Thos Cookson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Russell, Turlock  
 Gr's father P. H. Donovan b. S. Car., mother Ellen Donahue b. Penn.  
 Br's " Alva Burnett b. Ohio, mother Sidney Ann Gideon b. Ohio

DORN, Jacob 53 Hollister, San Benito Co. b. Prusia IV:429  
Mrs. Kate Nirdorf 32 Los Banos b. Germany  
1895 Feb. 9 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
Witnesses: P. N. Higgins & H. N. Thompson, Modesto

DORSEY, John W. 31 Elko, Nev. b. Md. III:52  
Mattie E, Brinkerhoff 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
1883 Nov. 21 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
Witnesses: E. T. Stone & Robt. McHenry, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Md. Br's father b. N. Y., mother b. Ohio

DOSTER, James W. 36 Burnetts, Stan. Co. b. Ala. II:430  
Nancy E. Davidson 15 Oakdale b. Cal.  
1882 Oct. 18 in Stan. Co. C. S. S. Hill JP  
Consent of protector of bride  
Witnesses: John Dorsey & Alexander Webb, Stan. Co.

DOTSON, John W. 29 Oakdale b. Mo. II:358  
Grace H. Hamilton 17 " " Ind.  
1881 Jan. 23 Jas. Burney JP  
Bride had neither parents or guardian.  
Witnesses: Thomas Snedigar & W. W. Eastin, Stanislaus Co.

DOTTA, Mike 26 Newman b. Switzerland VI:75  
Jennie Ghiorza 20 " " Cal.  
1904 March 24 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
Witnesses: Wm Dedini & Mary Ghiorza, Newman

DOTY, Lewis Noble 25 San Francisco b. Cal. VI:53  
Mabel Guy Kilburn 25 Newman b. Cal.  
1903 Dec. 1 Newman Rev. N. M. Tatum Pr. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
Witnesses: Mrs. A. Fleharty, Newman & G. R. Stewart, Crows Ldg.

DOTY, Paul Wetzel 22 Turlock b. Cal. VI:228  
Stella May Hammonds 24 Westley b. Cal.  
1905 Dec. 27 Westley Rev. Roger Darling MG  
Witnesses: W. J. Hammonds, Westley &  
Mrs. S. A. Anderson, Lathrop

DOUGLAS, William Frazer 39 Stanislaus Co. b. Nova Scotia II:39  
Ella Hamilton 19 Modesto b. Iowa  
1876 April 23 Wm F. Compton MG  
Witnesses: E. Eagleson & Mr. Hamilton, Stan. Co.

DOUGLASS, James Johnson 24 Oakdale b. Cal. V:108  
Estella Mae Anderson 23  
1897 May 3 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
Witnesses: Mrs. W. C. Carmichael & M. P. Douglass, Oakdale  
Gr's par. Scotch. Br's par. American.

DOWELL, M. A. 37 Modesto b. Tenn. VI:132  
Mrs. Lottie Valpey 35 Modesto b. Wis.  
1904 Nov. 16 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
Witnesses: Margaret Doherty & Jesse E, Walters, Modesto

DOWNER, W. A. 34 Modesto b. Vt. IV:195  
 Eva W. Cavell 18 " " Nev.  
 1892 Jan. 6 Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Chas. M. Clary & Alice A. Clary, Modesto  
 II:425

DOYLE, John T. 32 Stockton b. N. Y.  
 Mary E. Tone 25 " " Cal.  
 1882 Sept. 2 Jas. Burney JP  
 Witnesses: C. F. McCarthy, Modesto & Alice M. Tone, Stockton  
 IV:229

DOYLE, William R. 40 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Ellen Farrell 37 " " "  
 1892 Aug. 18 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: S. Ullman & Ida Ross, Modesto  
 IV:410

DOZIER, Edwin C. 30 Modesto b. S. Car.  
 Alice P. Stone 30 " " Mo.  
 1894 Oct. 3 Modesto Wm H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Dr. C. A. Dozier, San Francisco &  
 W. G. Dozier, Visalia, Tulare Co.  
 III:237

DRAKE, Homer A. 24 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Unis Brooks 18 " " Cal.  
 1886 Aug. 18 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Arthur Hining & Emma Hining, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Ill. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ind.

DRAKE, Walter F. 21 Vallejo, Solano Co. b. Mo. IV:19  
 Ida S. Beard 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1890 Jan. 1 Modesto D. A. Leak MG  
 Witnesses: C. E. Marriott & H. C. Gillingham, Modesto  
 V:227

DRAPER, Frank 27 Newman b. Mich.  
 Della S. Cardozo 17 " " Cal.  
 1899 May 29 at Newman R. C. Grace, Ord. Min. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Jno Silvias & Clara Cordozo, Newman  
 II:141

DRAPER, Wilber F. 45 Hills Ferry b. Mich.  
 Carrie Driscoll 24 " "  
 1885 May 10 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. J. P. Allen, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's father b. Ky., mother b. Tenn.  
 Gr. mar bef to Candace Jones, now dec'd

DRISCOLL, Cornelius 42 Fourth Crossing, Calaveras Co. b. Ireland  
 Vera Marshall 30 Stockton b. Cal. " V:229  
 1899 June 1 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. R. Weeks & Dr. W. F. Green, Modesto  
 V:225

DRISCOLL, Daniel 32 Stockton b. N. Y.  
 Lulu E. Brown 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1899 May 3 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: T. Driscoll, Tracy & Miss B. J. Cavill, Modesto

DRUSEDORN, John I:30  
 Anna Magrathe  
 1863 Feb. 12 Thos McLane JP  
 IV:232

DUCKER, Benjamin 49 Grayson b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Cornelia A. Rains 42 Petaluma, Sonoma Co. b. Cal.  
 1892 Aug. 23 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Fanny Archambeault, Modesto &  
 Mrs. M. H. Galispa, Albion, Cassia Co., Idaho  
 II:121

DUCKER, Benjamine 35 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Dora Davis 24 " " Cal.  
 1878 April 2 Modesto Henry Cogswell, Pr. Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Moses Duncan & Chas. Fitzpatrick, Modesto  
 Father dead. Mother b. Danville, Ky. Mar. but once. Can  
 give no account of Mr. Ducker's family.  
 IV:50

DUFFY, William Francis 27 Tracy b. Cal.  
 Sarah A. Bentley 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1890 May 29 B. F. Burris Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Lize Parnell, Oakdale & George Bentley, Modesto  
 II:59

DUGAIN, John Henry 34 Modesto b. Mass.  
 Ella Margaret Clark 20 " " Mo.  
 1876 Aug. 27 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. W.F. Compton, Modesto & Mrs. Copeland, Stan.Co  
 I:178

DUNCAN, George M.  
 Nancy A. Harrow  
 1871 Sept. 1 A. M. Valpey JP  
 I:238

DUNCAN, Moses S. 46 b. Mo.  
 Mrs. E. F. Beard 36 b. Ky.  
 1873 April 16 Modesto J.. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: John L. Milner & Geo W. Schell, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Ky.  
 Gr. mar bef to Elizabeth Hendrickson in Mo. 1852. She d.1853  
 Br. " " " W. H. Bond 1855. He d. 1871

DUNCAN, Thomas 36 Walla Walla, Wash. b. Ireland V:398  
 Grace W. Vezey 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1901 Dec. 26 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Yale Gleason, San Francisco & J. M. Pike, Modesto  
 III:216

DUNLAP, John W. 28 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Lilly Sawyer 22 " " Nev.  
 1886 April 20 Oakdale M. T. A. White Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. Prowse & A. J. Prowse, Oakdale  
 Gr. of English parentage. Br. of German parentage.  
 III:492

DUNLAP, John W. 31 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Florence V. Barnes 24 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1889 Oct. 15 Knights Ferry Andrew J. Bell, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: A. S. Dingley, Oakdale & E. H. Collins, K. F.  
 Br's mother Irish, other par. of both American.  
 Gr, mar. bef., 1st wife dec'd.

DUNLAP, John William 42 Oakdale b. Cal. V:298  
 Nellie Elizabeth Hall 28 " "  
 1900 June 12 James Little, Min. Pres. Ch., Oakdale  
 Witnesses: I.H. Watson. Knights Ferry & Samuel Pratt, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. American. Br's father b. Can., mother b. Germany  
 Gr. mar. bef. to Florence V. Barnes who is dead. III:177

DUNN, Herbert A. 23 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Grace Tymeson 22 " " Ind.  
 1885 Oct. 17 Turlock W. H. Dyer, Min in charge of Prot. Episc.  
 Missions in Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. W. Mitchell, Turlock & J. C. Matthews, Oakland IV:166

DUNNIGAN, Charles F. 28 Newman b. Cal.  
 Julia A. Middleton 28 Stan. Co. b. Iowa  
 1891 Oct. 4 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Perry McDowel & Mrs. R. Thayer, Merced Co. II:454

DUNNING, John W. 39 Merced Co. b. Ohio  
 Marietta Brooks 25 Modesto b. Ore.  
 1883 Jan. 31 in Stanislaus Co. J. L. Field MG  
 Witnesses: Nelson Dunning & Rebecca Dunning, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ky., mother b. Can.  
 Br's " " Ohio, " " Ind.

DUTRA, Louis 23 Turlock b. Fayal, Azores Isl. VI:143  
 Maria Do Ceo 20 " " Portugal  
 1905 Jan. 30 St.Stan.Ch., Modesto Michael Joseph Giles, Rect.  
 Witnesses: Jose Dutra & Maria Almerenda Escobar, Turlock VI:161

DYER, Thomas B. 37 Fresno b. Tenn.  
 Carrie L. Messick 21 Salida b. Cal.  
 1905 April 23 nr Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: Charles McDonald & Mrs. Charles McDonald

EACHUS, Albert James, over 21, Newman b. Cal. V:362  
 Bertha Merle Packard, " 1 8 " " "  
 1901 Sept. 2 Newman J. W. Simmons MG Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: A.J. Packard, Newman & Mrs. W.P. Eachus, Ingomar,  
 Gr's father b. Iowa, mother b. Cal. (Merced Co.)  
 Br's father b. Me., mother b. Cal. IV:256

EACHUS, Fred M. 23 Newman b. Cal.  
 Katherine H. Kilburn 23 Newman b. Cal.  
 1892 Dec. 11 Newman J. N. Crawford Pr. CP Ch, Newman  
 Witnesses: Ed Kilburn & Ada Kilburn, Newman II:46

EACHUS, Samuel 27 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 Sarah A. Prather 17 " " " Ore.  
 1876 May 28 at house of Eachus J. M. Newson JP  
 Witnesses: J. F. Jordan & A. G. Stonesifer  
 Bride's par. consent by affidavit of her bro.-in-law,  
 W. P. McGuire II:203

EAGLESON, Chas E. 20 San Jose b. Cal.  
 Queen E. Baker 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1879 Sept. 4 in Stanislaus Co. B. H. Russell MG  
 Witnesses: M. Baker & Miss A. P. Stone, Stanislaus Co.

EARDLEY, John A. 44 Waterford b. Eng. II:319  
 Mrs. Martha E. Day 34 " " Mo.  
 1880 Seot. 29 Waterford Eli Rees, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Thos Row & Chas. Eardley, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br. American parentage.  
 Gr's 1st wife dead. Br's 1st husband supposed to be living.  
 I:25

EASTON, Andrew 37 formerly of N. Y.  
 Rosannah Black 20 " " Mich.  
 1861 Nov. 26 at res. of Lewis Dixon, E. T. Stone JP  
 III:29

EATON, John M. 31 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Mary Eardly 20 Waterford b. Ill.  
 1883 Sept. 16 in Stanislaus Co. W.D. Crabb, Pr. ME Ch. Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Louis Kahn & Wm Brunning, Oakdale  
 V:176

ECKER, John Orville 23 Grayson b. N. Y.  
 Mae Stange 18 Westley b. Cal.  
 1898 June 15 Westley Donald M. Gillies, Pr.Pres.Ch., Grayson  
 Witnesses: James T. Macdonald & Sadie Coxe, Grayson  
 VI:58

EDWARDS, Jacob H. 27 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Clara E. Simmons 23 " " Kans.  
 1904 Jan. 1 T. A. Townes Pr M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. E. Kendall & W. J. Blackburn, Modesto  
 VI:82

EDWARDS, John 45 Oakdale b. Mich.  
 Elizabeth Mayfield 35 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1904 April 17 Oakdale Rev. Phebe C. Hinman, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: G. M. Hinman & Mrs. G. M. Hinman  
 V:253

EDWARDS, Joseph A. 26 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Ida Broyles 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1899 Oct. 22 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: H.L. Walthall. Modesto & Cecilia Edwards, San Jose  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. U. S. A.

EKSTEDT, Charles 27 Roberts Island, San Joaquin Co. b. Sweden  
 Julia Scharnhorst 23 Oakdale b. Cal. III:113  
 1884 July 4 Oakdale Louis M. Booth JP  
 Witnesses: M. V. Mann & Mrs. Ella Mann, Oakdale  
 II:159

ELDER, Wm M. 26 Waterford b. Mo.  
 Matoora Bell Baker 20 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1878 Nov. 3 in Stanislaus Co. I. Grewell MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Summers & Charles Dallis, Stanislaus Co.  
 VI:227

ELDRIDGE, Arthur C. 42 Stockton b. Mass.  
 Kate Ott 28 Ferndale, Humboldt Co. b. Wis.  
 1905 Dec. 11 Modesto Channing A. Richardson, Clgymn, ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Jessie Richardson & Minnie Wickstrom, Modesto  
 III:154

ELEY, Edward G. 24 Stockton b. N. J.  
 Mrs. A. M. Wagner 20 Modesto b. Me.  
 1885 July 30 Modesto J. M. Alsanson, Pr. M E Ch, South  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Amanda McClure & Maud Eastin, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. N. J., Br's father b. Me.  
 Br. mar. bef. to Mr. Wagner, he still living.

ELFERS, Charles D. 40 Grayson b. Germany IV: 238  
Charlotte E. Stanage 33 Modesto b. Ill.  
1892 Sept. 14 James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch., Modesto  
Witnesses: F. W. Abbott, Fowler, Fresno Co. &  
Belle Kinnear, Modesto

ELFERS, John Henry 27 Crows Landing b. Cal. IV:114  
Dorothea Kricke 28 " " " Germany  
1891 March 17 Wm P. S. Duncan, Pr. M E Ch., Newman  
IV:171

ELFERS, Lawrence C. 25 Grayson b. Cal.  
Georgie A. Kinnear 19 Modesto b. Can.  
1891 Oct. 15 Modesto Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
Witnesses: Charles D. Elfers & John Lawrence Kinnear, Grayson  
VI:210

ELKINS, Frank 29 Modesto b. Mo.  
Verl Rice 17 " " Cal.  
1905 Oct. 15 nr Ceres L.O. Ferguson, Min.Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
Witnesses: C. Ostrander & Mrs. Ostrander, near Ceres  
III:186

ELLIOTT, Andrew E. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
Mattie Peter 20 Stockton " "  
1885 Nov. 26 I. W. Atherton MG  
Witnesses: H. D. Barnhart & Miss Addie Barnhart, Modesto  
Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ky. Br's par. b. Ky.

ELLIOTT, Todd 21 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal. VI:209  
Lottie Converse 21 " " " " "  
1905 Sept. 27 at Modesto W. J. Fenton Pr. M E Ch, South  
Witnesses: W. W. Keller & M. E. Keller, Modesto  
IV: 140

ELLIS, Fred Herbert 35 Ceres b. Mass.  
Nellie J. Lunt 23 James Town, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
1891 July 1 Modesto B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn  
Witnesses: Will H. Mitchell, Modesto & Byrdie A. Hall, Ceres  
V: 339

ELLISON, Albert L. 27 Modesto b. Cal.  
Florence E. Duncan 25 " " Wis.  
1901 April 25 Rev. B. F. Bryant Clgymn.  
Witnesses: Charley Crow & Mrs. Carrie Chandler, Modesto  
1901 May 8 Rev. N. A. Whitmer, Min. ME Ch., South V: 341  
Witnesses: Mary E. Hawkins & Will E. Crowe, Modesto  
"These parties had been united April 25th by an uncredentialed  
colored man."  
Gr's father b. Ga. Br's par. b. Wis.  
II: 252

ELMORE, Benjamin T. 34 Salida b. Mo.  
Delia Jackson Dale 18 " " Ga.  
1880 March 7 at Salida E. C. Latta, Min.  
Witnesses: Henry Harbison & Wm Dale, Salida  
I: 87

ELMORE, James C.  
Sarah F. Feagins  
1867 Oct. 6 John Miller, Min.

EL GARCIA, Senor 26 Stanislaus Co. b. Cal. I: 295  
Rafael Valente 1 6 " " " Guardian gave consent  
1875 Aug. 23 Geo. W. Schell, Co. Judge  
Witnesses: T. M. Lane & L. C. Branch, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Los Angeles. Br's father b. Chili, mother, Mex.



ELMORE, James G. 44 Salida b. Mo. III:403  
 Mrs. Mary M. Burks 31 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1888 July 22 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Jas. Kerr, Salida & Isaac Ripperdan, Modesto

ELMORE, John M. 25 Salida b. Mo. II:300  
 Rachel L. Parker 27 " " Ohio  
 1880 Nov. 25 Salida S. S. Patterson, Min.  
 Witnesses: A. P. Elmore & Mrs. S. S. Patterson, Salida

ELSWORTH, L. 24 Contra Costa Co. b. Can. I:28  
 Miss N. B. Eachus 18 Stanislaus Co. b. Iowa  
 1874 April 5 E. A. Wible, Pr. M E Ch.

EMART, Charles Westley 26 Knights Ferry b. Cal. V:247  
 Anna Hayes 19 " " " "  
 1899 Oct. 2 Knights Ferry Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Pearl Schell & John Emart, Knights Ferry  
 Gr's par. Br's father b. U. S. Br's mother b. Germany

ENDICOTT, Elmer M. 23 Oakdale b. Kans. IV:458  
 Anna R. Griffin 20 " " Ga.  
 1895 July 4 Oakdale  
 Witnesses: C. C. Wood & Olive A. Griffin, Oakdale

ENGBLOM, Oscar 32 Crows Landing b. Sweden V:9  
 Laura G. Wallis 30 " " " Cal.  
 1896 Feb. 13 near " " E. L. B. McClellan MG  
 Witnesses: Mary Ann Vivian, Modesto & Geo A. Fink, Crows Ldg.  
 Gr. mar. bef. Wife died several yrs. ago.

ENGEBRETSON, Charles 38 La Grange b. Norway IV:44  
 Julia M. Adams 28 " " " Cal.  
 1890 May 5 W. K. Sime JP  
 Witnesses: Humphrey Jones & Preben Nelson, La Grange  
 Gr's par. b. Norway. Br's par. b. Sandwich Islands

ENGELHART, Phillip I:80  
 Margaret Ann Watson  
 1867 Jan. 22 E. A. Wible, Pr. M E Ch.

ENGLEHART, Ira P. 21 Modesto b. Cal. III:441  
 Matilda M. Brewster 19 " " "  
 1889 Feb. 19 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Ora McHenry & M. Adams, Modesto

ENGLES, W. H. I:144  
 Elizabeth Toner  
 1870 March 7 A. W. Sweeney MG

ENOSS, Manoel F. 27 Modesto b. Portugal II:367  
 Minnie Dickson 22 Sonora b. Cal.  
 1881 May 5 Jas. Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Jas. Dunlap & Spindle, Modesto

ENSLEN, James 68 Modesto b. Penn. V:457  
 Mary Louise Vogelman 40 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1902 Nov. 30 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Henry Vogelman, Modesto &  
 Dr. David Vogelman, San Francisco.

ENSLEN, Simon I:108  
 Martha E. Dingley  
 1868 Dec. 17 Rev. E. A. Wibb

EPLEY, Wiley H. 26 San Francisco b. Nev. III:345  
 Edith Crow 23 near Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1887 Dec. 14 in Stanislaus Co. J. J. W. Miller  
 Witnesses: Louis Crow & Mrs. Crow, Stanislaus Co.

EKECKSON, Louis 25 Newman b. Denmark IV:25  
 Mrs. Cecelia Smith 23 " " Germany  
 1890 Feb. 19 Modesto Wm C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Emma Johnson, Modesto &  
 Albert Albertson, Newman  
 Br. mar. bef. in Cal. Former husband died in Stanislaus Co.

ERICKSON, Abraham 26 Turlock b. Minn. V:491  
 Mary C. Ecklund 22 " " Sweden  
 Nov. 17, License date  
 Nov. 28, certificate date  
 1903 Oct. 9, Filed  
 1903 June 18 Minister signed O. H. Myhren, MG.  
 Witnesses: Erick Johnson & C. H. Johnson, Turlock  
 Parents b. Sweden.

ERVIN, William E. 37 Tuolumne City, Stanislaus Co. II:190  
 b. Ireland  
 Ellen McCabe 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1879 June 5 in Tuolumne City Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Thomas A. Wells, Tuol. City & Orin McCabe, Modesto  
 Gr's par. Patrick Ervin & Catherine McCarthy b. Ireland  
 Br's " Orin McCabe & Margaret Fitzpatrick " "

ERVIN, William Wallace 21 Modesto b. Cal. V:436  
 Mildred Carmichael 19 " " "  
 1902 Sept. 7 Modesto L. O. Ferguson Min. Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Zella Hambleton & Clara Matteson, Modesto

ESCLOS, John 22 Modesto b. France V:133  
 Maria A. Dugaboulet 21 Modesto b. France  
 1897 Aug. 28 Modesto P. M. Smith St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: John Rlu, San Francisco & Silva Bersner, "

EUBANK, Ole V. 21 Modesto b. Cal. IV:59  
 Annie Curran 23 Salida " "  
 1890 Aug. 6 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: Henry Pearson & Maggie Pearson, Modesto

EUBANK, Rule G., over 21, Oakland b. Cal. VI:86  
 Grace E. Thompson, over 18, Modesto b. Cal.  
 1904 June 29 at Lanark Park Homer K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: Robert L. Thompson, Lanark Park &  
 Grace Holliway, Oakdale  
 b. Ala. II:115

EVANS, Cicero P. 21 Stanislaus Co.  
 Allice M. Fincher 23 " " " Mo.  
 1878 March 7 B. H. Russell  
 Witnesses: Robert Bailey & M. C. Dale, Stanislaus Co. II:389  
 II:389

EVANS, Claiborne W. 23 Modesto b. Ala.  
 Bessie H. McLean 20 " " La.  
 1881 Nov. 6 Stanislaus Co. Wm.L. Mott, Missionary in charge  
 of St. Paul's, Modesto  
 Witnesses: S. M. McLean, MD & Mrs. S. M. McLean, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. S. Car., mother b. Ala.  
 Br's " Dr. McLean b. Va., mother b. Va. III:269  
 III:269

EVANS, Claiborne W. 27 Modesto b. Ala.  
 Lidie E. Randolph 22 " " N. J.  
 1887 Feb. 16 Modesto J. M. Alsanson MG  
 Witnesses: Samuel M. McLean & C. W. Eastin, Modesto  
 Gr's 1st wife dec'd. III:411  
 III:411

EVANS, Claiborne Wayne 29 Modesto b. Ala.  
 Minnie Hurd 25 " " Cal.  
 1888 Oct. 18 Modesto L. C. Renfro, Min. M E Ch. South  
 Witnesses: C. C. Wright & Mrs. Mamie Wright, Modesto IV:239  
 IV:239

EVANS, Elgin 26 Turlock b. Wis.  
 Minnie Johnson 26 " " Sweden  
 1892 Sept. 23 Modesto P. F. Page, Min.  
 Witnesses: Aug. Johnson & U. G. Haskell, Turlock

EVANS, James Haskell, over 21 Modesto b. Wis. V:353  
 Mable A. C. Lyon 15 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mother's consent  
 1901 Aug. 8 Modesto L.O. Ferguson, Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. G. Haskell & Mrs. W. G. Haskell, Modesto  
 Par. b. U. S. IV:312  
 IV:312

EVANS, John C. 29 Grayson b. Va.  
 Mary Curry 27 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1893 Oct. 4 at res. of John Cox Rev. H. H. Dobbins  
 Witnesses: John D. Cox & Amos G. Peppard, Grayson VI:155  
 VI:155

EVANS, J. W. 53 Ceres b. Penn.  
 Ida Legler 41 Oakland b. Germany  
 1905 April 23 at Ceres J.M. Helsey MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. E. Ulch & Mrs. J. M. Hellsley, Ceres V:426  
 V:426

EVERETT, Edward W. 24 Montpellier b. Ga.  
 Nannie Anglin 18 " " "  
 1902 May 6 at Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Belle Robertson, Modesto &  
 Jessie B. Waggoner, Los Banos, Merced Co.

EWING, E. B. I:179  
 Lou E. Dorsey  
 1871 May 23 Elias Birdsall, Rect. St. John's Ch., Stockton  
 IV:112

EWING, Richard 31 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 Louisa C. Spenker 23 near Modesto b. Ohio  
 1891 March 15 P. F. Page, Min.  
 Witnesses: Jno Spenker & Ida Spenker  
 II:21

FAGAN, Frank 27 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 Emma Pettey 22 " " " Cal.  
 1875 Dec. 22 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: J. D. Spencer & Wm T. McGinnes, Modesto  
 II:169

FAGAN, John 44 Dry Creek, Stan. Co. b. Penn.  
 Nancy M. Browder 22 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1878 Dec. 24 B. H. Russell MG  
 Witnesses: J. D. Spencer & B. Hudelson, Modesto  
 II:263

FAGUM, Liranus 24 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Rose Pacheco 17 " " " "  
 1881 Nov. 3 Modesto Brod. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Francis Pacheco & T. Pacheco, Modesto  
 III:83

FAIRBANKS, James 28 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Laura Bowen 20 Modesto b. Ark.  
 1884 April 13 W. N. Baker  
 Witnesses: J. E. Robinson & Z. D. Woods, Modesto  
 I:18

FALLIES, Victor  
 Saledonia Fino  
 1857 Dec. 22 in La Grange Louis Lootens, C. C.  
 Witnesses: Sumga Fino & Joseph Goldsmith  
 IV:289

FALLON, E. 38 Modesto b. Mass.  
 M. A. Edwards 29 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1893 July 13 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: J. W. Fallon & James Harter, Modesto  
 VI:113

FANNING, William J. 36 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Jennie May Lerch 19 " " " "  
 1904 Sept. 21 at Oakdale W. A. Nevin, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: I. T. Watson & Jennie Fanning, La Grange  
 IV:263

FAREAS, James 37 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Mary J. Kahl 35 " " Penn.  
 1892 Dec. 31 at Oakdale J. W. Bell JP  
 Witnesses: Y. Poncabara & Mrs. Josephine Pincabara, Oakdale  
 IV:143

PARISH, Linn Banks 71 Modesto b. N. Car.  
 Mrs. Mahala P. May 62 Santa Rosa, Sonora Co. b. Tenn.  
 1891 July 5 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Thomas Coldwell & Howard Finly, Modesto  
 II:330

FARMER, R. D. 28 Tuolumne City b. Mo.  
 Maggie E. Hall 31 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1881 Jan. 25 Modesto W. W. Odum  
 Witnesses: Wm Farmer & Mrs. C. M. Combs, Modesto

FARNHAM, Fred B. 36 Modesto b. Me. III:423  
 Mrs. Gusta J. Drummond 35 Modesto b. Me.  
 1888 Sept. 12 at Stockton Rev. F. A. Lawrence, Stockton  
 Witnesses: W. H. Hadley & Mrs. F. S. Laminer, Stockton  
 IV:438

FARRELL, Ewell 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Laura L. Carmichael 18 Modesto b. Ga.  
 1895 March 31 Tuolumne City John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Thomas Farrell & James H, Carmichael, Tuol. City  
 IV:199

FARRINGTON, Patrick 55 Stockton b. Ireland  
 Mrs. Martha Brown 44 " " Ill.  
 1891 Dec. 17 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann MG  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer & Magpie A. Weyer, Modesto  
 V:305

FARWELL, Jesse H. 22 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Maude Sutherland 19 Lathrop " "  
 1900 July 3 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Fay Earley & Herbert Sutherland, Lathrop  
 III:156

FAUSTRA, John 39 Oakdale b. Switzerland  
 Margaretta Shaver 40 Oakdale b. Germany  
 1885 June 24 Oakdale R. R. Warder  
 Witnesses: W. S. Kerr & Frank Summer, Stanislaus Co.  
 III:165

FEESE, S. M. 29 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Maggie Marshall 19 " " "  
 1885 Sept. 27 in Stanislaus Co. I. W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Perry, Stan. Co. & Mr. Donkin, Modesto  
 IV:475

FELKIN, S. J. 47 Modesto b. Can.  
 Mrs. A. C. Kittrell 45 Modesto b. Ark.  
 1895 Sept. 8 Modesto  
 Witness: W. Tregea, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Can. Br's par. b. Tenn. Br. mar. bef., husband dec'd.  
 III:158

FELLOWS, Francis M. 22 Ceres b. Ark.  
 Dora Whitney 18 " " Cal.  
 1885 Sept. 9 Modesto J. M. Alsanson, Pr. ME Ch., South, Modesto  
 Witnesses: H. A. Starks & G. E. Hill, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ill., mother b. Ark. Br's par. b. Mich.  
 III:202

FELT, George D. 21 Modesto b. Mass.  
 Clara C. Brotton 17 " " Ill.  
 1886 Feb. 7 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Written consent of bride's parents  
 Witnesses: Jno R. Hardin & Jno R. Brotton, Modesto

PENNON, Dominic M. P., over 21 Oakland b. Cal. VI:57  
 Catherine Patton Fugette, over 18 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1903 Dec. 29 at Oakdale William A. Nevin, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John B. Fugett, Oakdale & Annie Livingston, SanFrancisco  
 I:400

FENTON, R. B. 26 b. Mo.  
 Miss P. D. South 26 b. Mo.  
 1874 Aug. 9 E. C. Latta Min.  
 Witnesses: John Tucker, Mrs. Tucker, B. Crow, Wm Crow.

FERNANDES, Jesse P. 21 Modesto b. Hawaii VI:196  
 Julia X. Souza 19 " " Cal.  
 1905 Sept. 2 Modesto M. J. Giles, Pr. St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Joseph Souza & Luis Lawrence, Modesto IV:375

FERGUSON, Elijah 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Estelle Bishop 17 Oakdale " "  
 1894 May 3 Modesto Milton D. Buck, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Geo T. McIntire & Mrs. Tennessee Bishop, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Tex.  
 Br's " " Ohio, " " Ark.

FERGUSON, Lenard Franklin. 26 Watsonville b. Ohio III:469  
 Frankie Lena Weddle 17 Hills Ferry b. Mont.  
 1889 July 1 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Written consent of br's father, S. B. Weddle  
 Witnesses: S. B. Weddle & Mrs. S. A. Weddle, Hills Ferry  
 N. Y. II:231

FERGUSON, Wallace 38 Knights Ferry b.  
 Annie Roberts 21 " " " Cal.  
 1879 Dec. 5 in Knights Ferry Chas. E. Rich, Pr. ME Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Br's par. & many others. V:469

FERREIRA, Joaquin 24 Newman b. Portugal  
 Rosa Candida 22 " " St. George's Island  
 1903 Jan. 26 at Cath. Ch. W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. J. Silva & Marie Silva, Newman V:15

FERRIS, John J. 32 Newman b. Can.  
 Agnes M. Perry 34 " " Cal.  
 1896 Feb. 24 at Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: C. W. Vaubenschoten, Grayson &  
 Charles J. Whitlock, Newman  
 Gr's par. b. Can. Br's father b. N. Y., mother b. Mo.  
 Br's former husband, Commodore Perry.

FESLER, Aylet 28 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Ind. IV:41  
 Julia J. Lewis 21 " " " " " Ark.  
 1890 May 6 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: George Goodwin & Julia Goodwin, Modesto

FETTERMAN, Harry Oscar 21 Crows Landing b. Penn. V:432  
 Mary Ellen Bowman 26 " " " Ohio  
 1902 Aug. 6 Newman J.W. Simmons, Pr. Cumberland Pres.Ch, Newman  
 Witnesses: William Simpson & Millie Simpson, Newman  
 Gr's par. b. Penn. Br's par. b. Ohio

FETTERMAN, Owen C. 25 Crows Landing b. Penn. IV:451  
 Myrtle M. McClintock 17 Newman b. Ill.  
 1895 June 2 at Crows Landing E. L. B. McClellan MG, Crows Ldg.  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. W. H. McClintock  
 Witnesses: H. A. Krike & Jacob Oswald, Crows Landing II:180

FINCH, George W. 26 Grayson b. N. Y.  
 Addie M. Carpenter 18 " " Mich.  
 1879 Feb. 17 in Grayson H. L. Bradford JP  
 Witnesses: George C. Israel & Belle Wilson, Grayson

FINCHER, Jessie M. 27 Fresno b. Kans. III:306  
 Sarah E. Moore 27 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1887 Aug. 21 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Jas. E. Laughlin & Mrs. Sarah E. Laughlin, Modesto  
 III:31

FINCHER, Robert M. 26 Modesto b. Kans.  
 Minnie Hansen 18 " " Germany  
 1883 Sept. 16 in Stanislaus Co. W. D. Crabb, Pr. E. Ch. Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Jas. E. Laughlin, Burneyville &  
 Joseph Spenker, Modesto  
 II:183

FINE, Louis 24 Dickenson, Stan. Co. b. Ark.  
 Caroline M. Barham 18 Dickenson b. Cal.  
 1879 April 30 Jacob Gruwell MG  
 Witnesses: Green Browder & Solomon Turpin, Stan. Co.  
 III:247

FINE, Louis 32 Horrs Ranch b. Ark.  
 Mary J. Grenfell 28 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1886 Oct. 10 near La Grange M.D. Taylor, Min. ME Ch, South  
 Witnesses: J. B. L. Bittick, Horrs Ranch & (Horrs Ranch  
 Mrs. M. A. Jones, Snelling, Merced Co.  
 Gr's father b. Mo., mother b. Ark His 1st wife dead.  
 Br's " " Eng., " " Mo.  
 VI:192

FINE, Willis A. 23 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Dora D. Hartman 18 " " " "  
 1905 Aug. 30 Modesto L.O.Ferguson Min. Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. O. Thompson & - Weyer, Modesto  
 IV:474

FINK, Charles H. 35 Crows Landing b. Wis.  
 Emma E. Hirsch 23 " " " "  
 1895 Sept. 1 Crows Landing E.L.B. McClellan, MG, Crows Ldg  
 Witnesses: J.D. Fink, Crows Ldg,, & Etta M. Warren, Ingomar  
 V:143

FINK, George A. 34 Crows Landing b. Wis.  
 Minnie B. Wallis 24 " " " Cal.  
 1897 Nov. 4 nr Crows Landing E.L.B. McClellan, Pr. CP Ch.  
 Witnesses: Burt Wallis & J. D. Fink, Crows Landing  
 IV:231

FINK, Jacob C 34 Crows Landing b. Ohio  
 Laura A. Harmon 27 Woodland, Yolo Co. b. Cal,  
 1892 May 17 at Woodland John Fulton MG  
 Witnesses: Chas. H. Fink, Crows Ldg. & G.M. Harmon, Woodland  
 II:345

FINK, Wm F. 26 Crows Landing b. Ohio  
 Laura A. Pipkin 20 Crows Landing b. Tenn.  
 1881 Aug. 18 M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Jas Enslin & J. W. Prentiss, Modesto  
 VI:97

FINN, Edward P. 31 San Francisco b. Conn.  
 Gertrude F. Wall 20 " " Cal.  
 1904 Aug. 16 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Robert Johnson & Minnie M. Johnson, San Francisco

FINNEY, Archibald Lynn 28 Modesto b. Cal. V:274  
 Lucy Crawford 25 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1900 Jan. 1 at Langworth M. T. A. White, MG  
 Witnesses: Gertrude Crawford, Langworth & T. F. Kiernan, Modesto  
 VI:134

FINNEY, Erwin K. 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Wilhelmine M. Westh 23 Modesto b. Denmark  
 1904 Nov. 8 Modesto C. H. Hining, MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Hanson & Mrs. Hanson  
 V:161

FINNEY, Walter Elmer 22 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Florence K. Rafter 17 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1898 Jan. 30 near Waterford Rev. John McBride  
 Consent of bride's mother  
 Witnesses: Wm Walther & Louisa Walther, Oakdale  
 I:226

FISHER, Benjamin  
 Lizzie Doyle  
 1872 Nov. 12 Benj. G. Weir  
 III:88

FISHER, Frank H, 35 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Lizzie L. Campbell 20 " " Me.  
 1884 June 1 W. N. Baker JP  
 Witnesses: George Campbell & Charles Campbell, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. Me.  
 II:114

FITZPATRICK, Charles S. 32 Modesto b. Ky.  
 Emma F. Kett 18 Modesto b. Mass.  
 1878 Feb. 5 James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: M. S. Duncan & Elizabeth Duncan, Modesto  
 IV:430

FITZPATRICK, Peter 35 near Modesto b. Cal.  
 Tillie Reise 18 " " " "  
 1895 Feb. 6 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Kiernan, Salida & Winifred Gallagher, Modesto  
 IV:413

FLEMING, James R. 29 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 Mary Sisson 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1894 Oct. 24 Oakdale M.T.A. White MG  
 Witnesses: N. B. Gray & Maud A. Gray, Oakdale  
 I:288

FLETCHER, E. P. 40 Auburn b. Mich.  
 Mrs. E. Fellows 38 Ceres b. Ark.  
 1874 July 30 Modesto J. H. Maddux MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Salter, Stockton & Mrs. J. H. Maddux, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Can. Br's par. nativity unknown.  
 I:82

FLINT, E. T.  
 Miss C. M. Bishop  
 1867 May 1 Rev. E. A. Wible, Pr. M E Ch.  
 I:294

FLOOD, James E. 27 Stanislaus Co. b. N. Y.  
 Eliza Potts 18 " " " " Can.  
 1875 Aug. 2 Modesto W. Q. Craig JP  
 Witnesses: Benj. Ducker & C. B. Taylor, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. Can.



FLOTTER, Christan 38 Tulare Co. b. Germany II:100  
 Celia Gosan 28 Modesto " "  
 1877 Sept. 1 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Fred Spenker & Jos. Spenker, Stanislaus Co.

FLOTO, Frank H. 26 Madera, Fresno Co. b. Cal. III:420  
 Nellie A. Saunders 20 " " " " N. Y.  
 1888 Nov. 25 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: W. C. Floto & Mrs. M. M. Floto, Modesto  
 Gr's par. German. Br's par. Irish

FLOYD, Wm H. 21 North Precinct, Stan. Co. b. Cal. III:228  
 Nellie C. Nolan 18 N. "  
 1886 Aug. 5 North Precinct P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: L. P. Nolan & Maggie Nolan, North Precinct  
 Gr's par. Americans. Br's par. b. Ireland.

FOGARTY, A. L. 27 Modesto b. Penn. V:473  
 Charlotta Rost 21 " " Cal.  
 1903 Feb. 23 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: W. R. Combs & Mrs. Mary McAllen, Modesto

FORBESS, Henry 38 Modesto b. N. Car. IV:156  
 Mrs. Mary Jane Hoffman 37 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1891 Sept. 17 Modesto B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Blanch Nutt, Ripon & W. O. Dale, Modesto

FORD, James B. 29 26 Mile House b. Cal. IV:342  
 Mary T. Brennan 22 Stockton b. Conn.  
 1893 Nov. 30 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: P. T. Ford 26 Mile House & Mrs. A. Adams, Modesto

FOREMAN, Josiah 29 Oakdale b. N. Y. II:297  
 Mary Osborn 24 Burneyville b. Ill.  
 1881 March 10 Modesto Charles E. Rich, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Cunningham, Modesto

FORKNER, Chas. A. 22 Milford, Stanislaus Co. b. Cal. II:219  
 Margaret Coats 18 Oak Dale b. Mo.  
 1879 Nov. 23 in Stanislaus Co. C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Wm Wood & Wm N. Menefee, Oak Dale

FORNEY, Frank 27 Ceres b. Ill. VI:99  
 Grace E. Caulkins 19 Ceres b. Ohio  
 1904 Aug. 2 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: W. Earl Crouch, Ceres & J. Priscilla Butterfield,  
 Los Angeles.

FORQUERA, Nash 30 Sonora, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. IV:291  
 Sadie Keintana 24 Jamestown " " " "  
 1893 July 22 Oakdale W. A. Griffin JP, 1st Twp.  
 Witnesses: Pasquel Garcia & Voncenia Garcia, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. Chili.

FOSTER, Joseph 31 Turlock b. Cal. III:267  
 Mrs. Mary E. Young 24 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1886 Dec. 29 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Lewis Swartwout & Nellie Looney, Turlock  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's par. b. Mo. & Tenn.  
 Gr's 1st wife dead. Br's 1st husband dead.

FOWLER, Benjamin Franklin 52 Merced b. N. H. V:21  
 Jennie Helien Burt 40 " " N. Y.  
 1896 March 28 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Estella Lanyon & Marge Hutchinson, Modesto  
 I:290

FOWLER, J. R. 24 b. Mo.  
 Matilda Collens 18 b. Mo.  
 1874 July 26 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: B. Fowler & L. Hawkins  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's par. b. Tenn.  
 I:253

FOULER, W. D. 28 b. Mo.  
 Elizabeth Krickey 18 b. Germany  
 1873 July 27 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: B. Foulter, John Foulter, T.D.A. Collins, J. A. Clark  
 III:119

FOX, Ira A. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mattie E. Welch 22 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1884 Nov. 26 Waterford M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: W. H. Tuggle & W. B. Wood, Modesto  
 V:24

FOX, William Ralph 29 Stockton b. Ill.  
 Marie Irene Galvin 18 " " Cal.  
 1896 April 9 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Clara Fox & Frank Fox, San Joaquin Co.  
 III:240

FRANCIS, Delcer 28 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 Celia Champlin 31 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1886 Sept. 11 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: W. W. Eastin & Joseph McGovern, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ind. Br's father b. N. Y., mother b. Ohio.

FRANCISCO, Albert N. 27 Sonora, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. V:136  
 Carrie Chenette 24 " " " " Ore.  
 1897 Oct. 9 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Dr. W. B. Howard & John B. Zimdars, Modesto  
 III:2

FRANCO, Andrew 22 Tucson, Arizona b. Mex.  
 Tiburcia Grizaloea 25 Heimaseo, Sonora b. Mex.  
 1883 April 30 near Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: M. Bartoloma & Martina Gryaloea, Stanislaus Co.  
 V:282

FRANZEN, Ehler 46 Newman b. Germany  
 Carrie Williams 24 " " Cal.  
 1900 Feb. 14 Newman R. C. Grace, Min. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Henry Anderson & Celinda Williams, Newman

FRAZIER, Alfred M. 22 Oakdale b. Cal. II:372  
 Amanda C. Hanselman 18 " " "  
 1881 Aug. 21 at Lone Star John McBride MG  
 Witnesses: Jacob Hanselman, Oakdale &  
 C. F. Lane, Hanford, Tulare Co.  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. N. Car.  
 Br's " " " " " Tenn. III:401

FRAZIER, William H. 31 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Stella Finley 22 " " Cal.  
 1888 Sept. 13 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: John Ross & James Ross, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's par. b. Mo.

FREDERICK, Harrison 29 San Joaquin Co. b. Ind. II:5  
 Sarah J. Dirst 17 Stanislaus Co. b. Iowa  
 1875 Sept. 9 in San Joaquin Co. Isaac Hershey, Min.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Frederick, Stan. Co. & Benjamin G. Frederick  
 Br's father, G. W. Dirst b. Jackson Co., Va.,  
 " mother Rhoda Dirst b. Vigo Co., Ind. III:218

FREDERICK, Lewis M. 29 Turlock b. Ill.  
 Ida E. Glick 27 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1886 May 12 Modesto J. K. P. Price, MG  
 Witnesses: Willis Bledsoe, Modesto & Mrs. Levy J. Jones, Oakland

FREITAS, John Joe 39 Port Costa, Contra Costa Co. b. Portugal  
 Maria C. Salvador 27 Modesto b. Portugal V:80  
 1896 Dec. 7 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: John C. George & Mrs. Marianna S. George, Modesto

FREITAS, Manuel J. 33 Modesto b. Western Islands III:257  
 Anna Freitas 24 " " " "  
 1886 Nov. 8 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: J. F. Lawrence & Mary Ann Lawrence, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Western Islands I:85

FRENCH, George H.  
 Mary C. Jamieson  
 1867 Sept. 1 A. P. Anderson MG III:95

FRENCH, Harry 33 Modesto b. Eng.  
 Louisa M. Friar 35 " " "  
 1884 July 29 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: W. E. Turner & Geo W. Rice, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Eng. Gr. mar. bef. Wife dead. III:468

FRENCH, William B. 37 Newman b. Ark.  
 Addie Pierce 31 " " Cal.  
 1889 June 3 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: D. Hayes & George Pipkin, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr. mar. bef. IV:64

FRIDLEY, William Andrew 23 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Mary Garner 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1890 Sept. 10 Modesto D. A. Leak MG  
 Witnesses: H. Hollingsworth & John Garner, Modesto

FRITAS, Antone 36 Stockton b. Portugal IV:464  
 Maria J. Mota 31 Modesto " "  
 1895 Aug. 5 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. F. Lawrence & Mary Ann Lawrence, Modesto  
 III:270

FROST, Wm L. 31 Tulare b. Eng.  
 Mrs. Emma Martin 30 Modesto b. Ohio  
 1887 Feb. 16 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Lucretia Hardin & Mrs. T. C. Odum, Modesto  
 Br's 1st husband dead. Gr. not mar. bef.  
 II:264

FRYDENDALL, W. A. 50 Grayson b. N. Y.  
 Helen Healey 45 " " Ireland  
 1880 Nov. 14 J. N. Hubbard MG  
 Witnesses: J. W. Van Benschoten & J. R. McDonald, Grayson  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's father b. Ireland, mother b. Eng.  
 III:19

FRYDENDALL, Walter A. 53 Grayson b. N. Y.  
 Mary Poherty 53 " " Ireland  
 1883 June 3 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Thos Phillips, Modesto &  
 Ellen Jane McDonald, Grayson  
 Gr. a widower. Par. b. N. Y. Br. par. b. Ireland  
 III:346

FULKERTH, Loren W. 27 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Lena M. Morton 24 " " Cal.  
 1887 Dec. 18 B. F. Burris Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: P. F. Morton & Elanor Morton, Modesto  
 IV:399

FULLER, Leo Augustus 22 Turlock b. Minn.  
 Carrie Alta Ronk 19 " " Iowa  
 1894 Sept. 5 Turlock Rev. Z. H. Copp, Winchester, Va.  
 Witnesses: John Ronk & D. D. Bonnett, Turlock  
 II:281

FULTS, Franklin G. 24 Stockton b. N. Y.  
 Sarah E. Moorhead 20 Hills Ferry b. Iowa  
 1881 April 19 Modesto Chas. E. Rich, Pr. ME Ch, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. E. Rich & Mr. Prentiss, Modesto  
 IV:416

FUNCH, Diderich 25 Ceres b. Denmark  
 Mathea Gunbransen 25 Waterford b. Norway  
 1894 Oct. 17 Modesto James H. Williamson, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: L. Larsen & Perry Gudbransen, Waterford  
 Gr's par. b. Denmark. Br's par. b. Norway  
 V:302

FURTADO, Antonio J. 37 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Philomena Pimental 37 " " "  
 1900 July 1 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Anton Lawrence & Rosa Lawrence, Modesto.  
 Br. mar. 1st Jose Fagundas, dec'd.

FURTNEY, Henry 38 Dinuba, Tulare Co. b. Iowa IV:419  
 Martha Jane Shoemake 29 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1894 Dec. 16 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Roscoe L. Carter & Mrs. Ella R. Carter, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Penn. He mar. bef., wife dec'd.  
 Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ky.

GABAIG, John 37 Modesto b. France V:256  
 Leonie Pau 18 " " "  
 1899 Oct. 28 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Bernard Duplan & Silvy Vergne, Modesto

GADDIS, J. W. 38 Turlock b. Ohio I:287  
 Mrs. Millie A. West 25 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1874 June 28 Turlock Eli Rees, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Thos. H. Fulkerth & J. M. Allen, Turlock  
 Gr's par. James & Elizabeth Gaddis b. Ohio  
 Br's par. Robt. & Lucinda Bradford b. Ky.  
 Gr's former wife, Malinda Ann Gaddis dec'd.  
 Br's former husband Lindsay Irven West, dec'd.

GADDIS, Thomas Roger 30 Turlock b. Penn. IV:401  
 Etta Mae Bonnett 22 " " Cal.  
 1894 Sept. 5 Turlock Rev. Z. H. Copp, Winchester, Va.  
 Witnesses: Columbus Ronk & William Osborn, Turlock

GAILLET, Louis A. 27 Modesto b. France II:57  
 Josie Trimmer 18 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 1876 Sept. 3 in Modesto M E Ch. C. G. Milnes  
 Witnesses: S. P. Rogers & Ella Freeman, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. France. Br's father b. N. Y., mother b. Ill.

GALGIER, James P. 34 Huron, Fresno Co. b. Mass. III:343  
 Dahlia R. Murray 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1887 Nov. 23 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: A. N. Dickson, Stockton & F. T. Murray, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mass. Br's par. b. Ireland

GALLO, Nicola 30 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Italy IV:248  
 Mary V. Quirolo 32 La Grange b. Italy  
 1892 Nov. 1 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. R. M. Dunning & Ida M. Ross, Modesto

GALVIN, James 32 Turlock b. Ireland V:32  
 Reta Foster 18 " " Cal.  
 1896 May 4 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Lee Bailey & Mary Regan, Modesto

GAMBLE, William James 22 Oakland b. N. Y. V:95  
 Dora Ellen Boyd 17 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1897 March 6 Modesto J. A. Brown MG  
 Witnesses: L. A. Church, Modesto & D. F. Mullin, Hickman  
 Gr's father b. Ireland, mother b. Scotland.  
 Br's " " Ky., mother b. Iowa

GAMER, W. B. I:183  
 Alameida Burrows  
 1871 Oct. 29 City of Empire T. F. R. Gamer MG

GAMBLING, John C. 39 Hills Ferry b. Eng. II:140  
 Cynthis Ann Hammer 30 " " " Iowa  
 1878 Aug. 15 J. M. Newsom JP  
 Witnesses: John P. Allen & Jules Kahn

GARAGHTY, Lawrence 21 Groveland, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. III:146  
 Mary McCormick 19 Chinese Camp, " " " "  
 1885 June 3 Modesto Frank Anaya JP  
 Witnesses: Felix Anaya & Adolf De La Rosa, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Ireland  
 V:65

GARCIA, Juan 49 Knights Ferry b. Mex.  
 Jacoba Labada 43 " " " Cal.  
 1896 Oct. 12 A. Rand JP  
 Witnesses: J. E. Griffith & Mrs. F. P. Griffith, Oakdale  
 VI:127

GARDENER, Robert N. 20 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Maud L. Tuggle 18 " "  
 1904 Oct. 13 Modesto Channing A. Richardson, Clgymn, ME Ch.  
 Consent of groom's mother  
 Witnesses: Mrs. B. F. Sunyhue & Mrs. C. A. Richardson, Modesto

GARDENHIRE, Charles Battle 21 Oakdale b. Cal. V:63  
 Ida Mae Allen 18 " " "  
 1896 Oct. 7 Modesto James H. N. Williams  
 Witnesses: N. Bishop & Mrs. N. Bishop, Oakdale  
 IV:210

GARDENHIRE, George S. 19 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Addie May Bishop 23 " " "  
 1892 March 27 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Consent of gr's father, A. Y. Gardenhire  
 Witnesses: A. Y. Gardenhire & Tillie J. Bishop, Oakdale

GARDENHIRE, Thomas Dudley 24 Oakdale b. Cal. V:107  
 Lulu E. Dodson 20 " " Ore.  
 1897 May 3 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Toaspern, San Leandro & D. Mills, Modesto  
 IV:139

GARDNER, Charles Esward 30 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Ella Philips 22 " " Ind.  
 1891 May 28 O. S. Ward MG  
 Witnesses: Rev. John McBride, Dent, San Joaquin Co. &  
 William Keely, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Penn. Br's father b. N. Y., mother b. Ireland  
 I:249

GARDNER, Jacob 25 b. Ill.  
 Miss M. E. Harbert 18 b. Mo.  
 1873 June 24 Eli Rees, Baptist Clgymn.  
 Witnesses:  
 Gr's father, Jacob Gardner Sr b. Germany, mother Sophia b. France  
 Br's " M. R. Harbert b. Ill., mother R. J. Harbert b. Ark.

GARDNER, James Austin 25 Langworthy, Stan. Co. b. Cal. II:242  
 Lizzie L. Adams 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1880 Feb. 28 Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. A. Pendergrast & May Adams, Stan. Co.  
 IV:400

GARDNER, John H. 27 Turlock b. Me.  
 Paulina A. M. Ronk 17 " " Iowa  
 1894 Sept. 5 Turlock Rev. Z. H. Copp, Winchester, Va.  
 Consent of br's father, John Ronk  
 Witnesses: William Ronk, Turlock & Jay E. Fuller, Riverside, Cal.  
 Groom mar. bef., wife dec'd.

GARLOCK, Bate D. 23 Modesto b. Kans. V:145  
 Annie Carmichael 19 " " Cal.  
 1897 Nov. 10 J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Eva Carver, Modesto & Windsor Prescott, Sonora  
 II:364

GARNER, Edward 20 Empire b. Cal.  
 Octavia Faucett 19 " " Mo.  
 1881 March 21 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: Julious Pinto, Modesto & Jas. Hamilton, Stan. Co.  
 I:208

GARNER, J. C. M. N.  
 Mrs. Drusilla Hopwood  
 1872 June 13 A. G. Stakes, Co. Judge  
 IV:66

GARNER, John 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Nota Eva Fridley 16 " " Iowa  
 1890 Sept. 24 Modesto D. A. Leak MG  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. O. S. Willingham  
 Witnesses: William A. Fridley & Mrs. D. A. Leak, Modesto  
 II:406

GARNER, William B. 34 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Eliza Burrows 32 " " Canada  
 1882 May 27 Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses: Fred Spanker & Mrs. Spanker, Modesto  
 I:93

GARRISON, Clinton  
 Augusta Watts Consent of bride's father  
 1867 Oct. 22 Joseph Robertson MG  
 IV:426

GARRISON, Clinton 52 near Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Amanda A. Kerr 44 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1895 Jan. 1 Modesto W. F. Coffee, Min.  
 Witnesses: D. G. Kerr, Modesto & H. A. Kerr, Stan. Co.  
 V:259

GARRISON, William Henry 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Isabelle Kinnear 24 Grayson b. Cal.  
 1899 Nov. 12 Grayson Wm Frederick Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Walter E. Garrison, Modesto & Lulu Zacharias, Westley  
 V:257

GATES, Laud Clark 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Elsie May Boyd 18 " " "  
 1899 Nov. 5 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: W. H. Hatton & Charles Weil, Modesto  
 III:61

GARTHOME, Edward 27 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Ann E. Davis 20 " " "  
 1884 Jan. 24 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: J. W. Prentiss & S. A. Davis, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's par. b. N. Y.  
 II:354

GATZMANN, Edward 21 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 Mary E. Montgomery 19 " " " "  
 1881 Sept. 9 Stanislaus Co. Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: E. T. Stone & Thos. Gatzmann, Stan. Co.  
 II:475

GEARSES, Manuel G. 27 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 Francis Amento 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1882 Sept. 5 Modesto Jas. Burney JP  
 Witnesses: - Ydencro & Mrs. Ydencro, Stanislaus Co.

GEER, Schuyler Colfax 29 Modesto b. Idaho V:154  
 Lottie Dora Mann 24 " " Kans.  
 1898 Jan. 3 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: E. E. Wood & Minnie Scoon, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Mex.  
 Br's father b. Ind., mother b. Wis.

GEORGE, Jacob B. 34 Stanislaus Co. b. Ohio II:110  
 Love Kinkead 15 " " " Cal.  
 1877 Dec. 21 E. A. Winning MG  
 Consent of br's guardian  
 Witnesses: Mrs. P. H. Dugain & Mrs. Kincy Clark, Stan. Co.

GEORGE, John C. 23 Modesto b. Portugal IV:55  
 Marianna S. Freitas 24 " " "  
 1890 July 18 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: J. F. Lawrence & Mary Anna Lawrence, Modesto

GEORGE, Joseph I:114  
 Angeline Kinkead  
 1869 April 15 James H. Neal MG  
 Witnesses: Chas. Garner & Jane Kinkead

GERCKENS, Claus 32 b. Germany I:239  
 Barbara Bigler 17 " "  
 1873 April 25 at Knights Ferry A, M. Valpey JP  
 Witnesses: Br's parents & Wm Gable

GERLACH, Andrew 24 Sonora b. Cal. IV:67  
 Mary A. Zumeault 24 Oakdale b. Ore.  
 1890 Sept. 29 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Henry Harris, Oakdale & A. T. Minor, Modesto

GERSTLE, Ephraim S. 29 Merced b. Ind. III:422  
 Grace Robinson 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1888 Dec. 1 Modesto G. E. Shanklin, Min.  
 Witnesses: Miss Hallie Huff, San Francisco &  
 Wm Conly, Merced

GERTENBACH, George I:191  
 Mary Schulz  
 1871 Dec. 31 A. Elkins, Co. Judge

GERVSONI, Attilio 28 Crows Landing b. Switzerland VI:141  
 Rosie Crocco 21 " " " Cal.  
 1905 Jan. 7 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: L. W. Fulkerth & S. B. Mitchell, Modesto

GHIORZO, John H. 27 Newman b. Cal. VI:167  
 Mariana E. Soares 19 " " "  
 1905 May 10 St.Stan. Ch. Michael Giles, Rect. St.Stan. Ch Modesto  
 Witnesses: Manuel Soares & Delphina Giovannone, Newman

GIBSON, Robert I:13  
 Elvira Shoemake  
 1856 Aug. 7 James W. Purnell JP



GIBSON, Samuel 48 Salida b. Mo. II:392  
 Crecencia McLean 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1882 Feb. 18 Stanislaus Co. W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: Fred Saiz & Antonio Castro, Stanislaus Co.  
 Groom mar. bef. Wife dec'd.

GIDDINGS, E. D. I:145  
 Mrs. Augusta A. Hill  
 1870 April 5 Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.

GIDDINGS, E. D. 47 Turlock b. Conn. II:95  
 Nannie Senger 26 " " Va.  
 1877 Aug. 5 in Turlock J. F. Ward JP  
 Witnesses: F. Sheridan, Turlock.

GIFT, Robert Thomas 21 Newman b. Cal. IV:123  
 Grace E. Driscoll 18 " " "  
 1891 March 25 Newman Wm P. S. Duncan, Pr. ME Ch. Newman

GILBERT, Amos L. 23 Oakdale b. Can. IV:424  
 Emma Anderson 23 " " Cal.  
 1895 Jan. 3 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Louisa H. Usher & James H.N. Williams, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Can., mother b. Eng.  
 Br's " " Mich., " " Ind.

GILBERT, Jefferson Davis 27 Turlock b. Cal. III:410  
 Mary Bright 21 " " "  
 1888 Oct. 17 Modesto Elder W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: T. E. Harp & W. F. Givens, Modesto

GILBERT, Owen 25 Ceres b. Mich. III:159  
 Alice Williams 25 " " Cal.  
 1885 Sept. 10 Rev. D. H. Drake  
 Witnesses: Mark Williams & A. Starks, Ceres

GILBERT, Wm R. 55 Merced Co. b. Tenn. I:257  
 Mrs. L. Humphry 34 Modesto b. Tex.  
 1873 July 29 Modesto W. Q. Craig JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Amanda Eggleston & Mrs. Mary O'Donnell, Modesto

GILBUT, W. R. 44 Tuolumne Co. b. Tenn. I:22  
 Elizabeth Wells 27 " " " N. Y.  
 1860 Sept. 23 R. McGarvey

GILES, Lafayette 34 Hornitas, Mariposa Co. b. Cal. IV:235  
 Amye B. Scott 28 " " " " Can.  
 1892 Aug. 25 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: J. H. Maddrill & Thos.. O'Donnell, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. America. Br's par. b. Eng.  
 Br. mar. bef. Former husband still living.

GILL, Henry C. B. 26 Modesto b. Can. III:142  
 Mrs. Mary N. Wilson 25 " " Cal.  
 1885 June 5 Modesto A. W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. H. Atherton & Mrs. Susan B. Mead, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Eng., mother b. France  
 Br's father, American, " English. Her 1st husband dead.

GILMER, Joseph W. 33 Par. b. N. Y. I:444  
 Margaret Hamlin 21 Mother b. Ohio  
 1875 Jan, 10 Oakdale Rev. T. Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: T. T. Hamlin & Mrs. N. J. Hamlin, Langworth.

GILSTRAP, Wilson A. H. 29 Trava, Fresno Co. b. Ill. V:18  
 Ada M. Doughty 21 Newman b. Cal.  
 1896 March 2 Newman Rev. C. H. Kirkbride, Newman  
 Witnesses: I. D. Flory & Ida Flory, Newman  
 VI:102

GIOVANETTI, John 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Florence E. Price 20 " " "  
 1904 Aug. 21 Modesto Michael J. Giles, Rect.St.Stan.Ch, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Frank W. Giovanetti, Modesto &  
 Minnie Patterson, Fresno.

GIOVANNONI, Peter J. 28 Crows Landing b. Switzerland IV:284  
 Celestina J. Ghiorzo 18 Newman b. Cal.  
 1893 June 14 W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: W. O. Minor & W. A. Johnson, Modesto  
 I:434

GIPSON, Samuel 39 b. Mo.  
 Guadalupp Ramirez 19 b. Cal.  
 1874 Oct. 25 Modesto Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: Miss Cuba Morton & Mrs. Mary Oheny, Modesto  
 II:438

GIRARD, Stephen 27 Modesto b. Mich.  
 Clara Grayston 18 " " Penn.  
 1882 Nov. 30 Thos. Cookson, MG  
 Witnesses: Thomas Wallace and Allice Wallace, Modesto  
 Gr's father Isaac Girard b. Va., mother Susan Mitchell b. Ohio  
 Br's " Robert Grayston b. Eng., " Ellen Bert b. Scotland

GIRLING, John B. 23 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Eng. IV:356  
 Susan M. Davis 16 near Salida b. Cal.  
 1894 Jan. 1 Rev. Linvelle Dooley MG  
 Consent of br's father, D. A. Davis  
 Witnesses: W. McGinn & H. Miller, Salida  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's par. b. R. I. & Ky.  
 I:21

GIRRARD, Thomas N. 32  
 Virginia V. Cook 26  
 1860 July 4 at house of James Blair, Marietta Dist.,  
 Stanislaus Co. S. H. Anthony JP  
 Witnesses: John Shepherd & wife.  
 IV:32

GIVENS, Charles H. 25 Modesto b. Mass.  
 Delia Arnett 18 " " Cal.  
 1890 March 20 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Theresa Grollman & Mrs. Y. H. Bordreau, Modesto  
 IV:219

GLEESON, Patrick 29 Turlock b. Ireland  
 Agnes Corrigan 25 Oakdale b. Australia  
 1892 May 25 Oakdale P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: D. Gleeson & Rosie Corrigan, Oakdale

GLENN, Alexandra C. I:67  
 Delia Adelaide Buddington  
 1866 March 4 at res. of Sarah Buddington E. T. Stone JP  
 Witnesses: Stark Van Deusen & David W. Gillis

GLICK, Wm E. 30 Modesto b. Ohio III:11  
 Ida E. Muncy 23 " " Ill.  
 1883 May 29 in Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr & Miss Decker

GOBIN, Edward T. 31 La Grange b. Cal. IV:461  
 Agnes Armstrong 19 " " " "  
 1895 July 18 La Grange P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Thomas Armstrong & Annie McGinn, La Grange

GOLDEN, George H. 30 Modesto b. Md. III:189  
 Mrs. Mary E. Warner 24 " " Cal.  
 1885 Dec. 6 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: H. M. Coleman & T. N. Fogarty, Modesto  
 Bride divorced. 1st husband still living.

GOLDEN, Samuel 39 Stanislaus Co. b. Independence Co., Ark. I:21  
 Elizabeth Jane McCurley 22 Stan. Co. b. Ala.  
 1860 Aug. 6 E. T. Stone JP at res. of N. B. Buddington  
 in Knights Ferry.

GOLDMAN, George R. 27 Vallejo, Solano Co. b. Nebr. VI:173  
 Jessie M. Scoon 23 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1905 June 14 at Modesto Horner K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: Luther J. Goldman, Vallejo &  
 Miss Frankie C. Davis, Modesto

GOMES, Falls J. 22 near Modesto b. Portugal IV:351  
 Maria Silva 26 " " " "  
 1893 Dec. 30 W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: Frank P. Gomes & Anna F. Gomes, nr. Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Portugal

GOMES, Frank F. Pomete 25 Modesto b. Portugal II:439  
 Anna Phillipp Flores 20 " " "  
 1882 Dec. 4 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Joseph Phillipp Flores & Anna Philipp, Modesto

GOMEZ, Edward 30 Oakdale b. Cal. III:246  
 Kate Varelas 20 " " "  
 1886 Oct. 10 Oakdale S. B. McCormick JP  
 Witnesses: Frak Sanchez & Mrs. Lino Lopez, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. Mex.

GOMEZ, Manuel J. 52 Modesto b. Portugal V:297  
 Amelia Goncasves 28 " " "  
 1900 June 19 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Joe Lawrence & Mariana Lawrence, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Portugal

GOHZALAS, Ray G., over 21, Volta, Merced Co, b. Cal. V:369  
 Bertha Real, over 18, " " " " "  
 1901 Oct. 10 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: George T. Davis & Mrs. Fanny Archambeault, Modesto  
 Par. of both foreign born.

GONZALVES, Anton J. 42 Atwater, Merced Co. b. Azores Islands  
 Maria Di Gloria Souza 33 Modesto b. Azores Islands V:451  
 1902 Nov. 13 W. J. Madden, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Manuel Gomes & Melia Gomes, Modesto  
 VI:93

GOOCH, Albert M. 34 Modesto b. Mich.  
 Emma Roberson 28 " " Mo.  
 1904 July 31 Modesto Elder Blackwell MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Crow & Mrs. Blackwell, Modesto

GOOCH, Willis S. 20 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal. IV:270  
 Cora Waterhouse 17 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1893 Feb. 11 Modesto P. N. Blankenship KG  
 The above named have consent of their parents.  
 Witnesses: Mr. Waterhouse & Mrs. Waterhouse, Modesto  
 I:266

GOODE, Joseph N. 21 b. Ill.  
 Maggie Watson 18 " Cal.  
 1873 Nov. 23 Modesto Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: F. H. Ross & G. P. Rodgers  
 II:373

GOODE, Joseph N. 29 Turlock b. Ill.  
 Emma Geddes 22 " " Cal.  
 1881 Aug. 28 Modesto Thos. Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Edgar Baxter & May Baxter, Turlock  
 Gr's father Wm Goode b. Ohio, mother Rebekah Smith b. Ohio  
 Br's " John Geddes b. " " Melinda Van Wickly b. Iowa  
 Gr. mar. bef. Maggie Watson, native of Cal,, now living.  
 III:439

GOODMAN, John C. 34 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 Lottie Glover 19 " " "  
 1889 Feb. 17 B. F. Burris, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mattie Renfro & Hellen Johnson, Modesto

GOODMAN, William George 34 Isleton, Sacramento Co. b. Minn.  
 Ina Love 29 Crows Landing b. Cal. IV:258  
 1892 Dec. 14 Crows Landing Rev. H. T. Dobbins, Grayson  
 Witnesses: Thomas Love & W. Battisby, Crows Landing

GOODRICH, Doney Henry 26 Geyerville, Sonoma Co. b. Cal. V:41  
 Fannie Minnie Porter 25 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1896 July 1 Turlock  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. A. Lander, San Jose & Lulu Smith, Turlock  
 Gr's father C. B. Goodrich b. Me., mother (dead) b. Ireland  
 Br's " S. V. Porter b. Sullivan Co., N. Y.  
 Br's mother F. L. Porter b. Grant Co., Wis,

GOODWIN, Enoch 48 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co. b. Nova Scotia  
 Essie L. Troutman 33 Vacaville, Solano Co. b. Wis. II:399  
 1888 Sept. 11 Rev. Robert Ballagh, acting Pr.Pres.Ch, Grayson  
 Witnesses: William Rutherford, Vallejo & Paul McDonald, " VI:126

GOODWIN, Frank M. 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Nellie H. Spenker 21 "  
 1904 Oct. 12 Riverbank Channing A. Richardson, Clgymn,ME Ch  
 Witnesses: Edith Kenny & J. J. Spenker, Modesto III:252

GOODWIN, George T. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Julia Holtzel 23 " " "  
 1886 Nov. 7 Modesto Rev. R. H. Thomas, Cong. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. B. Angel & Ida Bond, Modesto IV:6

GORDON, Virgil R. 34 Stockton b. Iowa  
 Alice Cox Smith 32 Linden, San Joaquin Co. b. Va.  
 1889 Dec. 3 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Allice McMullen & Mrs. F. C. Odum, Modesto II:469

GRADE, J. F. 28 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Mary F. Freitas 29 " " "  
 1880 June 2 in Stanislaus Co. Jas. Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Wm D. Howard & Pedro Gallo, Modesto

GRAHAM, Eugene D. 22 Lodi, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal. III:396  
 Frankie E. Mann 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1888 Sept. 5 J. R. Wolfe MG  
 Witnesses: Harry Owens & Minnie Owens, Stanislaus Co. II:379

GRAINGER, Irwin L. 29 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Maggie F. Carver 21 " " Cal.  
 1882 Jan. 1 Salida M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: W. H. Robinson & C. C. Wright, Modesto  
 Groom mar. bef., divorced, wife still living. II:385

GRANGER, William W. 31 Oakdale b. Mich.  
 Helen H. Langworthy 21 " " Cal.  
 1882 Jan. 3 in Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: M. Crawford & Mary Langworthy, Stan. Co. II:362

GRANT, William 44 Modesto b. Scotland  
 Mrs. Sarah Arend 38 " " Ireland  
 1881 April 21 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Andrew Anker & Agnes Anker, Modesto IV:20

GRAVES, George R. 27 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Emma Tarke 26 West Butte, Sutter Co. b. Cal.  
 1890 Jan. 14 E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: J. H. Graves & May Phelps, Modesto V:206

GRAY, Jesse L. 29 Newman b. Kans.  
 Estella Pearl Geoffrey 19 Newman b. Kans.  
 1898 Nov. 27 Newman C. H. Wood, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: C F. Eddleman & F. V. Gray, Newman

GRAY, Manuel 56 Oakdale b. Eng. III:353  
 Mrs. Caroline Smith 50 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 1888 Feb. 13 Modesto J. W. Ross MG  
 Witnesses: A. C. Bilicke & Mrs. C. M. Brooks, Modesto IV:414

GRAY, Newton B. 23 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Maud A. Drew 19 " " "  
 1894 Oct. 24 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: James R. Fleming, San Francisco & Mary Fleming, Oakdale V:29

GRAY, William R. 27 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Julia A Lee 21 " " "  
 1896 April 26 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: N. B. Gray & Mrs. W. N. Judkins, Oakdale Par. of both American. V:423

GRAYSTON, Charles Henry 28 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Catherine Steinman 24 " " "  
 1902 June 2 Modesto E.A. Holdridge, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Margaret Steinman & Mrs. Ellen Grayston, " II:214

GREEN, Benjamin 23 Oak Dale b. Cal.  
 Alice Lovel 22 " " " Wis.  
 1879 Oct. 13 Modesto Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Thomas Cookson & Mrs. Geo Perley, Modesto  
 Gr's' father b. Md., mother Rebecca Wolum b. Ohio  
 Br's " Thomas V. Lovel b. Eng., mother Mary Clarey b. Eng. IV:100

GREENWOOD, Albert 28 Los Angeles b. La.  
 Ora Belle McKinney 16 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 1891 Jan. 28 B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Eugene H. Barton, La Grange &  
 Susie E. Quinley, Santa Cruz  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's father b. Tenn., mother b. Mo. II:198

GREGG, Henry 36 Ceres b. Ill.  
 Mary H. Kingman 31 San Francisco b. Ill.  
 1879 Aug. 12 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. J. Winning & Mrs. Sallie A. Landon, Modesto  
 Groom, a widower. Par. b. Scotland. Br's par. b. U. S. A. II:266

GREINER, Fredrick 27 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 May Iler 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1880 Dec. 31 James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: John Q. Milner & Wm Eastin, Modesto V:474

GRENFALL, George Albert 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Ethel Estella Turner 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1903 March 18 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. ME Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Theodore Turner & Mrs. Lesla M. Turner, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Eng. Other par. b. America. I:237

GRENFELL, J. H. 30 b. Wis. par. b. Eng.  
 Sarah Lane 18 b. Wis. " " Wales  
 1873 May 5 Modesto J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: Pascoe Grenfell & Mrs. B. G. Grenfell, Modesto  
 Groom mar. 1st in Wis. to Amelia Edwards, now dec'd.

GRENFELL, Pascoe I:117  
 Bessie Gordon Collie  
 1869 July 31 A. Elkins Co. Judge

GRESHAM, William B. 29 Ripon b. Tex. IV:155  
 Ella Heath 21 " " "  
 1891 Aug. 30 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: R. D. Young & James H. Maddrill, Modesto

GREY, Charles H. 25 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal. IV:494  
 Lois A. Wilcox 18 " " " "  
 1895 Dec. 14 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Wm A. Brown & A. C. Brace, Modesto

GRIDLEY, Amos B. 25 Modesto b. Mo. II:81  
 Maggie Bacon 16 " " Cal.  
 1877 Jan. 1 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Parents' verbal consent.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. R. C. Gridley & Charles Post, Modesto

GRIFFIN, Frank L. 21 26 Mile House b. Cal. II:318  
 Magpie C. Baker 19 " " " " Mo.  
 1880 Oct. 20 John McBride MG, Ch. of U. B. in Christ  
 Witnesses: H. B. Allen & D. C. Baker, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Va. Br's par. b. Mo.

GRIFFIN, Joel W. 35 Knights Ferry b. Mo. II:316  
 Fanny Turnbull 23 " " " "  
 1880 Sept. 17 in Stanislaus Co. John Warner JP  
 Witnesses: Millie Turnbull & Sarah Hammock, Knights Ferry

GRIFFIN, Joel W. 53 Modesto b. Mo. V:201  
 Millie A. Moore 45 " " "  
 1898 Oct. 22 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Fanny Archambeault & Millie Hanson, Modesto

GRIFFIN, Patrick Henry 29 Modesto b. Cal. IV:292  
 Alice V. Turner 22 " " "  
 1893 April 13 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: J. A. Lewis & Elsie Van W. Turner, Modesto

GRIFFIN, William A. I:190  
 Elizabeth McGinnes  
 1871 Dec. 20 R. M. King MG

GRIFFITH, Charles H. 55 Modesto b. Ky. IV:372  
 Mrs. Mary E. Lee 54 " " Ohio  
 1894 April 12 Modesto P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Smith & Mrs. M. McNawys, Modesto

GRIFFITHS, David D. 41 Oakland b. Cal. IV:366  
 Mrs. Jessie F. Jones 44 Montpelier, Stan. Co. b. Australia  
 1894 March 22 Montpelier John Appleton MG  
 Witnesses: C. D. Swan & Hollis Powell, Montpelier

GRIM, Charles Grant 36 Sonora, Tuolumne Co. b. Ark. VI:72  
 Calvenia S. Barnes 18 " b. Ga.  
 1904 March 9 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: H. H. Martin, Stan. Co. & J. L. Root, Tuol. Co. II: 62

GROLLMAN, William 36 Modesto b. Prussia  
 Theresa M. Hewel 27 " " Hanover  
 1876 Oct. 3 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Wm A. Hewel, Modesto & E. Turner, Stan. Co. IV:437

GROVE, Edmond D. 24 Modesto b. Nev.  
 Ida M. Heyslop 18 " " Cal.  
 1895 April 5 Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: Peter Gamble & Mrs. P. Gamble, Modesto V:238

GROVE, Dr. Will C. 29 Modesto b. Nev.  
 Rose H. Gilbert 18 " " Cal.  
 1898 May 1 Modesto Jacob Nieto, Rabbi Cong. Sheruth Israel, S.F.  
 Witnesses: Menard Gilbert & E. D. Grove, Modesto I:45

GROVES, James C. 35 San Joaquin Co.  
 Nancy C. Landrum 28 Stanislaus Co.  
 1864 April 19 A. Elkins Co. Judge  
 Witnesses: Thos W. Lane, John Reedy, Dan Grayson & others.

GROVES, James G. 59 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. N. Car.  
 Martha M. Head 46 Modesto b. N. Car. III:371  
 1888 May 16 Modesto J. W. Ross MG  
 Witnesses: T. D. Head & Mrs. L. E. Head, Modesto II:299

GRUBAUGH, Saml G. 28 Ceres b. Ohio  
 Annie R. Randen 29 " " Me.  
 1881 Nov. 18 W. C. Curry, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: David Randen & Jesse Avend, Ceres I:123

GRUWELL, James C.  
 Josephine Ferrier  
 1869 Sept. 1 C. H. Hining MG

GRUWELL, Robert C. 29 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 Birdie Drais 26 " b. Cal. IV:189  
 1891 Dec. 10 John Stephens, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Annie Gruwell & J. L. Hocker, Farmington I:11

GULLION, Dempsey H.  
 Permelia McMillian  
 1856 April 19 Wm Holden JP II:315

GULLUM, Thomas S. 38 Turlock b. Ind.  
 Mrs. H. Emma Flous 32 " " Wis.  
 1880 Aug. 19 W. A. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: T. D. Haup, Westport & A. Bates, Modesto  
 Br's 1st husband dec d.



GUNSTAD, Peter O. 27 Waterford b. Norway III:277  
 Carrie Olson 22 " " "  
 1887 March 29 W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: John Roen & O. C. Gunsta, Stanislaus Co.

GUNSTADT, Ole 26 Waterford b. Norway III:497  
 Cathinka Larson 17 " " "  
 1889 Oct. 30 B. F. Burris Clgymn  
 Witnesses: James Johnson & Emma Johnson, Modesto

GUPTIN, Mil. T. 25 Sonora, Tuolumne Co. b. Mo. IV:9  
 Grace E. Gookin 15 " " " " Cal.  
 1889 Dec. 7 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: E. D. McCabe, Modesto & Mrs. Annette B. Gookin,  
 Consent of Br's mother, Annette B. Gookin.

HACKER, James M. 42 Merced City, Merced Co. b. Mo. IV:337  
 Mrs. Jessie Green 40 Fresno City, Fresno Co. b. Penn.  
 1893 Nov. 15 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. Kelly & Mamie Kelly, Modesto

HACKETT, Harry H. 27 Oakdale b. Cal. V:218  
 Isadore Watts 25 " " "  
 1899 March 12 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Lizzie Capps & Emma Rodda, Oakdale  
 Br's 1st husband, J. F. Watts, still lives.

HAGE, Ira G. 30 Modesto b. Ill. III:73  
 Martha E. Brinkerhoff 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1884 Feb. 20 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Robert McHenry & Richard Broughton, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. & Mo. Br's par. b. Ill.

HAHN, Henry 38 San Francisco b. N. Y. V:351  
 Lucille Murphy 25 San Francisco b. Can.  
 1901 July 13 Modesto Rev. N.A. Whitmer, Pr. ME Ch., South  
 Witnesses: Ethel Eastin & Mrs. N.A. Whitmer, Modesto

HAHN, Oscar George 27 Stockton b. Mo. IV:316  
 Mary Stuart 19 near Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 1893 Sept. 21 near Farmington T. F. Duke Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Jackson Stuart & Mrs. J. Stuart, San Joaquin Co.

HAHNE, H. G. L. 21 Grayson b. Germanv II:36  
 Cora S. Terry 17 " N. Y.  
 1876 April 12 Grayson J. N. Hubbard MG  
 Consent of father.  
 Witnesses: Alfred Parker, Belota, San Joaquin Co. &  
 Wm C. Israel, Stockton  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. N. Y.

HAIGHT, Henry W. 42 Crows Landing b. N. Y. II:265  
 Rosaltha 25 " " " Ill.  
 1879 Dec. 23 Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses: M. A. Pendergrast & Miss T. C. Pendergrast, &  
 Mr. and Mrs. Jolley

HAISHOLT, Bernard F. R. 28 Oakdale b. Denmark III:432  
 Catharina Greiersen 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1889 Jan. 15 Oakdale J. L. P. Dietrichson, Ev. Luth. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Christian Haisholt, Stockton & Anna Greiersen, Oakdale  
 I:284

HAISLIP, C. C, 32 b. Va.  
 Catherine Vivian 19 b. Cal.  
 1875 March 20 C. G. Belknap MG  
 Witnesses: John Vivian & John V. Davis  
 IV: 74

HAKES, Charles Willis 24 Modesto b. Mich.  
 Catherine Farrell 23 near Modesto b. Cal.  
 1890 Oct. 27 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: John V. Davies & Mrs. Kate V. Davies, Modesto  
 Denmark I:276

HALCK, Julius L. 42 b.  
 Mary J. Nelson 24 " "  
 1873 Dec. 31 Joshua Benadom JP  
 Witnesses: Walter S. Scott & L. H. Pinkston  
 VI:87

HALE, Frank M. 48 Oakdale b. N. Y.  
 Emma W. Anderson 33 Santa Cruz b. Sweden  
 1904 June 30 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. J. Martin & Emma J. Baker, Modesto  
 IV:405

HALL, Charles L. 21. Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Helen Lohr 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1894 Sept. 18 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Corilla Chapman & Mrs. Annie Couper, Modesto  
 IV:405

HALL, Charles Van., over 21, Waterford b. Cal. V:372  
 Lela Elder, over 18, " " "  
 1901 Oct. 16 Joseph Bertrant JP  
 Witnesses: F. A. Brumley & Mrs. M. C. Pinkston, Waterford.  
 Par. of both American  
 V:483

HALL, Earl V. 26 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Susie Wells 20 " " Cal.  
 1896 Sept. 14 Stockton Albert C. Parker JP, Stockton Twp.  
 Witnesses: Amos H. Carpenter & C. W. Miller, Stockton  
 Filed 1903 April 25 In record book of San Joaquin Co. Book M  
 Vol. 7 page 86  
 IV:307

HALL, Edward A. 27 San Francisco b. Eng.  
 Anna Greiersen 22 Oakdale b. Denmark  
 1893 Sept. 14 Oakdale Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Christian Taaffe & Catharina Hoisholt, Oakdale  
 V:333

HALL, George Braidbury 63 Ceres b. Me.  
 Angelina Cottel Averill 40 " " "  
 1901 March 10 Ceres J. M. Hellsley MG  
 Witnesses: Allura E. Ulch & Florence B. Ulch, Ceres

HALL, George Dolphus 30 Colleegeville, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 Laura May Drew 22 Escalon b. Cal. VI:52  
 1903 Dec. 12 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. B. F. Surryhine & Mrs. T. A. Towner, Modesto

HALL, Jacob Marion 23 Modesto b. Cal. II:129  
 Sarah Elizabeth Copeland 19 San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 1878 June 11 in Clerk's Office James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: John McCoy & E. F. Brand, Modesto

HALL, John Charles 32 Redding, Shasta Co. b. Cal. V:82  
 Lottie A. Ducot 25 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1896 Dec. 24 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Ernest Ducot & Adelcia -, La Grange  
 Gr's father b. Can., mother b. Germany  
 Br's " " France, " " "

HALL, Joseph A. 27 Ceres b. Cal. VI:188  
 Lyda M. Foster 22 "  
 1905 Oct. 4 near Ceres C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: C. B. Brichman & Geo F. Wood, Stanislaus Co.

HALL, Mathew Hines 32 Modesto b. Mo. III:434  
 Laura Alice Matteson 21 " " Cal.  
 1889 Jan. 28 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. G. W. Howell & Charles Hall, Modesto

HALL, Robert Earl, over 21, Waterford b. Cal. V:358  
 Mellie Bradley, " 18, " " Kans.  
 1901 Aug. 21 Joseph Bertrant JP, Waterford Twp.  
 Witnesses: D. T. Davis & R. C. Bradley, Waterford  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

HALL, William 26 Oakdale b. Ireland II:349  
 Margaret Watson 21 " " Cal.  
 1881 Oct. 2 Thos Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: J. W. Prentiss & Miss R. L. Scrivner, Modesto  
 Gr's father Robert Hall, mother Margaret Halleck, both b. Ireland  
 Br's " Isaac Watson, " Mary Jane McKeown, " " "

HALL, William C. 22 Ceres b. Mich. II:356  
 Sarah Hudelson 22 " " Cal.  
 1881 March 24 near Ceres T. B. Palmer, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. S. Rigs, Modesto & C. M. Stetson, Stan. Co.

HALL, William Theodore 33 Merced b. N. Y. V:418  
 Lizzie A. O'Meara 23 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1902 April 19 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. E. Bacon & Margaret O'Meara, Modesto

HALL, William Wheeler 20 Turlock b. Cal. III:278  
 Orilla Adaline Rowe 20 " " "  
 1887 March 30 near Turlock W. D. Taylor, Min. M E Ch., South  
 Consent of Mary E. Humphreys, mother of W. W. Hall  
 Witnesses: Augustus T. Rowe & Georgia Hall, Turlock  
 Gr's father b. Vt., mother b. Mo.  
 Br's " " Conn., " " "

HALSTEAD, Henry 25 I:416  
 Elizabeth Myers 19  
 1874 Aug. 17 Geo N. Copeland JP  
 Witnesses: Geo Bates & Robert Hill

HALSTED, Henry 24 b. Wis. I:402  
 Elizabeth Myres 19 b. Canada  
 1874 Aug. 17 Geo H. Copeland JP  
 Witnesses: Geo Bates, Grayson & Robert Hill  
 (This is also recorded pg. 416, see preceding page) III:12

HALVERSON, John O. 24 Modesto b. Modesto  
 Sarah J. Grayson 17 " " Penn.  
 1883 June 17 W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: Thos Wallace, Modesto & Wm S-, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Norway. Br's par. b. U. S. III:7

HALVERSON, O. H. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Miss P. J. Erkson 18 " " Norway  
 1883 May 31 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: J. O. Halverson & S. Grayson, Stanislaus Co. V:321

HALVERSON, Otto 36 Oakdale b. Norway  
 Charlotte Cornwell 38 " " Iowa  
 1900 Nov. 11 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Agnes M. Donaldson & Arthur F. Donaldson, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Norway. Br's par. b. U. S.  
 Br. mar. bef. to Emmett Cornwell, dec'd. I:422

HAMILTON, Henry 35 Kern Co., b. Ireland  
 Mrs. Mary Howard 27 Stanislaus Co. b. Eng.  
 1874 Oct. 8 C. G. Belknap MG  
 Witnesses: S. E. Hart & A. A. Belknap IV:389

HAMILTON, Henry 32 Salida b. Cal.  
 Mrs. Nellie C. Kenney 26 Modesto b. Penn.  
 1894 June 21 Modesto P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Hamilton & Mary Fogarty, Modesto IV:319

HAMILTON, Isaac 25 Modesto b. Washington  
 Lillian Edna McKee 16 Ripon b. Cal.  
 1893 Oct. 15 Modesto James W. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Consent of br's parents  
 Witnesses: Elizabeth E. McKee, Ripon & Elizabeth M. Thompson, Modesto

HAMILTON, Jackson 24 Salida b. Wis. II:301  
 Minnie Abbott 20 Turlock  
 1880 Nov. 24 Salida S. S. Patterson, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. M. B. Root, Stanislaus Co. I:281

HAMILTON, John 26 b. Ind. par. b. Ky.  
 Jennie St. Merry 18 b. Cal. par. b. Canada  
 1874 March 22 W. Q. Craig JP  
 Witnesses: Erastus Eagleson & Mrs. A. Eagleson I:188

HAMILTON, Sylvester  
 Cora Willis  
 1871 Nov. 19 Hiram Hamilton MG I:113

HAMILTON, William  
 Nancy L. Rupel  
 1869 Feb. 24 C. H. Hining MG

HAMLIN, Thomas 23 Oakdale b. Cal. II:305  
 Cornelia Frasee 19 " " "  
 1880 Dec. 31 John McBride, Min.  
 Witnesses: W. E. Newman, Modesto & Josephine Smith, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's father b. Mass., mother b. Ill.  
 Br's " " Ohio, " " N. Car.  
 I:40

HAMM, Andrew  
 Mariah Bishop  
 1863 Nov. 12 H. C. Bishop MG

HAMMETT, Robert William 38 Livingston b. Mass. V:25  
 Ella M. Barker 26 Hopland, Mendocino Co. b. Cal.  
 1896 April 13 Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Clara A. Monroe & Lena Pledger, Modesto  
 I:262

HAMMER, Andrew 27 Modesto b. Germany  
 Cate Drer 20 " " "  
 1875 March 21 J. H. Maddux, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Wm Grollman & John Fisher

HAMMETT, Lewis 35 Linden, San Joaquin Co. b. Md. III:222  
 Nellie M. F. Murphy 24 Salida b. Cal.  
 1886 June 22 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: George Hammett, Linden & Mary Murphy, Salida  
 Gr's par. b. Md. Br's par. b. Canada  
 III:13

HAN, Edward 30 Hills Ferry b. France  
 Kattie Mitchell 20 Santa Cruz b. Cal.  
 1883 July 28 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Jos Johnson & J. T. Allen, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. France. Br's par. b. N. Y.  
 Gr. mar. bef. to Henrietta Gillett, now dec'd.  
 II:472

HAN, Enos 41 Modesto b. Bavaria  
 Mrs. Kate Aulick  
 1882 Oct. 8 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: James McClure & Amanda McClure, Modesto

HANCOCK, Robert John 23 San Francisco b. Cal. III:458  
 Ella Adone Wood 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1889 May 15 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: W. B. Wood, Modesto & Samuel Hancock, San Francisco  
 IV:295

HANDLON, Patrick 53 Waterford b. Ireland  
 Mrs. Frankie M. Brown 46 Stockton b. Va.  
 1893 Aug. 13 Arthur J. Compton, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs E. H. Applin & G. C. Haislip, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. Va.  
 Br. has former husband, C. A. Brown, living, divorced 26 yrs since.  
 I:196

HANSHAW, William  
 Hattie McGowan  
 1872 March 18 F. G. Whitby JP

HANEY, Edwin Horace 25 Oroville, Butte Co. b. Ill. V:391  
George K. Donkin 19 San Francisco b. Cal.  
1901 Nov. 6 nr Modesto L.O. Ferguson, Pr. Christian Ch, Modesto  
Witnesses: John Light & Mrs. Susan Berry, near Modesto  
Par. of both b. U. S. III:304

HANEY, John H. 30 Ceres b. N. Y.  
Mamie Williams 24 " " Cal.  
1887 Aug. 2 Ceres Rev. J. H. Jones, Min. M E Ch., Ceres  
Witnesses: Joseph M. Neil & Clarence Williams, Ceres III:77

HANKS, William E. 29 Stockton b. Me.  
Hattie R. Leiginger 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
1884 March 5 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
Witnesses: J. Roie Martin & Daniel Wallace, Stockton  
Gr's par. b. Me. Br's par. b. Eng.  
Br. previously mar., divorced, husband living. II:375

HANSCOM, Bion B. 23 Ceres b. Cal.  
Mary Woodbridge 22 " " "  
1881 Nov. 16 Ceres M. D. Gage MG  
Witnesses: Frank Plaistridge & D. K. Woodbridge, Ceres  
Par. of both b. Me. II:245

HANSCOM, Geo T. 25 Ceres b. Cal.  
Lilla J. Logan 19 26 Mile House b. Cal.  
1880 Feb. 18 in Stanislaus Co. E. C. Latta, Min.  
Witnesses: Mrs. Jonson K. Ferry &  
Mr. and Mrs. Jas Logan, Stanislaus Co. V:189

HANSEN, Andreas 29 Newman b. Germany  
Ellen M. Larsen 24 " " Denmark  
1898 Aug. 26 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
Witnesses: John Lorensen & Anna C. Lorensen, Crows Landing  
Par. of both. b. Denmark. IV:70

HANSEN, Andrew 30 Modesto b. Denmark  
Minnie O. Rasmussen 28 Modesto b. Denmark  
1890 Sept. 24 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
Witnesses: Lars Rasmussen & Hopkins T. Sherly, Modesto V:112

HANSEN, Andrew 36 Oakdale b. Denmark  
Hanna Wekblad 28 San Francisco b. Finland  
1897 May 29 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
Witnesses: Karoline Larsen & A. C. Larsen, Oakdale  
Gr. mar. bef. wife dec'd. III:207

HANSEN, Andrew Wm 21 Stockton b. Cal.  
Sophie G. Hansen 19 Modesto b. Germany  
1886 Feb. 23 Burneyville, Stan. Co. D.W. Chilson, Min. ME Ch.  
Witnesses: N. C. Hinkson & Robert Fincher, Burneyville  
Par. of both b. Germany VI:83

HANSEN, Rev. August P. F. 24 Newman b. Ill.  
Bertha Emma Klehn 22 " " Cal.  
1904 June 1 Newman H. Hagist, Ev. Luth. Pr., Lodi  
Witnesses: Rev. H. W. Sorensen & Helena Klehn, Newman

HANSEN, Carl Andrew 33 Modesto b. Denmark V:462  
 Mathie Caroline Westh 21 " " "  
 1903 Jan. 1 Modesto L. O. Ferguson Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Julius Hansen & Mrs. Julius Hansen, "  
 Par. of both b. Denmark

HANSEN, Franklin C. 23 Atlanta, San Joaquin Co. b. Australia  
 Maggie R. Meyers 19 " " " " " Cal. II:199  
 1879 Aug. 27 in Modesto J. B. Warren MG  
 Witnesses: W. H. Rice MD & Alice Brock, Modesto

HANSEN, George Theodore 28 Modesto b. Denmark V:23  
 Cena Petrea Lund 26 " " "  
 1896 April 8 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Carl A. Hansen & Julius Hansen, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Denmark III:310

HANSEN, Hans 32 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 Christina Yensen 22 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 1887 Aug. 19 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Christ Yensen & Mary Yensen, Stanislaus Co. IV:161

HANSEN, Henrick 25 Newman b. Germany  
 Meta Andrea Olesen 30 " " "  
 1891 Sept. 25 Newman I. L. P. Dietrichson MG  
 Witnesses: Andreas J. Olsen & Karen Holm, Newman IV:125

HANSEN, James 25 Modesto b. Denmark  
 Anna M. Skoo 23 " " "  
 1891 April 8 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: John E. Ward & Nellie Church, Modesto IV:471

HANSEN, James 27 Newman b. Germany  
 Marie H. Petersen 22 Newman b. Germany  
 1895 Sept. 4 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: John Cavell & Mrs. Grace M. Cavell, Modesto IV:447

HANSEN, Julius 27 Modesto b. Denmark  
 Margrethe Kofoed 26 " " "  
 1895 April 20 Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: James Johnson & James Hansen, Modesto II:355

HANSEN, Nicholas 26 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 Mary Anderson 21 " " " "  
 1881 April 21 in Stanislaus Co. Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: J. C. Traner & M. S. Duncan, Modesto V:412

HANSEN, Niels 31 Grayson b. Germany  
 Wilhelmina Johanne F. Braun 24 Newman b. Germany  
 1902 March 13 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: August Braun & Ferdinand Braun, Stanislaus Co. II:210

HANSEN, Peter 29 Modesto b. Denmark  
 Elizabeth C. Olsen 23 Modesto b. Denmark  
 1879 Oct. 7 Modesto Peter Peterson MG  
 Witnesses: M. E. Peterson & Amanda Robinson, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Denmark

HANSEN, Peter 55 Ceres b. Denmark VI:205  
 Christianna P. Alleng 49 Modesto b. Denmark  
 1905 Oct. 4 Modesto Thomas Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Carl A. Hansen & Mrs. Anna Sorensen, Modesto

HANSEN, Peter R. 30 nr Volta, Merced Co. b. Denmark IV:144  
 Anne M. Knodsen 20 " " " " "  
 1891 July 17 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Albert J. Anderson, Stan. co. &  
 Mrs. Annie M. Anderson, Merced Co.

HANSON, Garret M. 24 Modesto b. Ore. III:106  
 Sarah Turpin 20 " " Cal.  
 1884 Sept. 29 Modesto W. P. Andrews MG  
 Witnesses: Minerva Browder & Laura Townes, Modesto

HANSON, H. P. 26 b. Norway I:413  
 Jenny Lester 19 b. Iowa  
 1874 Aug. 16 J. G. Shelton MG  
 Gr's par. b. Norway. Br's father b. Ky., mother b. Iowa

HANSON, William C. 37 Modesto b. Germany VI:104  
 Elizabeth Green 34 " " Eng.  
 1904 Aug. 17 Modesto Eld. C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: F. Spenker & Mrs. Spenker, Modesto

HARDEN, George W. I:132  
 Amanda Dotson  
 1869 Nov. 18 E. T. Stone JP, Emory Twp.

HARDIN, Henry Miller 24 Newman b. Ky. V:120  
 Grace Lee Potter 17 " " Ind.  
 1897 July 15 Newman R. C. Grace, Min. C. P. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Willis Kahrt & Mrs. W. E. Alvarado, Newman

HARDIN, Jas H. I:135  
 Mrs. Lucinda Frazier  
 1869 Nov. 14 at Langworth E. A. Wible, Pr. ME Ch.

HARDIE, James J. 33 Reedly, Fresno Co b. Scotland VI:142  
 Mary Winans 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1905 Jan. 11 near Modesto Homer K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: J. R. Ritchie, Fresno & Frances Bangs, Modesto

HARDWICK, Claude Wade 22 Livingston b. Cal. VI:148  
 Myrtle Langenhovel 16 " " "  
 1905 March 27 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Consent of br's father  
 Witnesses: G. W. Harwick, Merced & W. F. Logan, Modesto

HARDY, John James 58 San Francisco b. Eng. V:320  
 Louisa Mehmert 50 " " " Germany  
 1900 Oct. 14 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Marie Hintze & H. Hintze, Modesto  
 Par. of both foreign born



HARGRAVE, Charles N. 24 Winters, Yolo Co. b. Ind. III:311  
 Lottie Adams 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1887 Aug. 23 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: George Hulbert & E. H. Wagner, Modesto

HARKER, Andrew J. 22 Modesto b. Ill. II:428  
 Lizzie Clark 19 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Iowa  
 1882 Oct, 18 Westport M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Dr. E. H. Ray, Modesto & Fred Clark, Westport

HARP, James Anderson 24 Stanislaus Co. b. Ark. II:102  
 Emma Elisabeth Moyle 19 " " " Cal.  
 1877 Sept. 3 E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: Mathew Moyle & Wm B. Harp, Stan. Co.

HARP, James D. I:164  
 Ellen Fairbanks  
 1870 Dec. 25 Benj. G. Weir JP

HARP, James D. 48 Modesto b. Ark. IV:339  
 Emma C. James 45 " " Penn.  
 1893 Nov. 22 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: John Alexander & T. D. Harp, Modesto

HARP, Joseph H. 26 Modesto b. Cal. V:134  
 Julia M. Moore 21 " " Ark.  
 1897 Sept. 29 Modesto Rev. E. B. Hayes MG  
 Witnesses: A. L. Rutherford & Mrs. A. L. Rutherford, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Tenn.  
 Gr. mar. bef. to Nellie O'Brien, now dec'd.

HARP, Thomas J. 21 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal. II:201  
 Elma McCumber 18 " b. Wis.  
 1879 Sept. 1 in Stanislaus Co. W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: Saml Gates & Benjamin Ducker, Stanislaus Co.

HARP, Wm B. I:185  
 Jennie Miller  
 1871 Nov. 26 Benj. Weir JP, Empire Twp.

HARPER, Ranson T. 56 Modesto b. Ky. VI:172  
 Mrs. Susanna Young 55 " " Ind.  
 1905 June 8 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. L. Higgins & J. W. McDonald, near Modesto

HARRAY, John M. 30 Oakdale b. Scotland V:27  
 Cora J. Boyd 17 " " Nev.  
 1896 April 22 Modesto E. B. Hays MG  
 Witnesses:  
 Gr's par. b. Scotland. Br's par. b. Mo.

HARRIMAN, Frank G. 25 Knights Ferry b. Cal. II:410  
 Nellie Roberts 20 " " " "  
 1882 May 21 in Stanislaus Co. James H. Lowe JP  
 Witnesses: F. F. Wodds & John Lyon, Knights Ferry

HARRIS, Louis 34 San Francisco b. Cal. V:34  
 Leah Elias 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1896 May 12 Modesto H. Davidson, Min.Cong.Rybim Ahsovim, Stockton  
 Witnesses: J. D. Plato & S. P. Elias, Modesto  
 III:336

HART, Lewis 27 26 Mile House b. Tenn.  
 Mary E. Ewing 18 26 Mile House b. Iowa  
 1887 Nov. 10 P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: John Owen & wife, Farmington, San Joaquin Co.  
 I:16

HART, William  
 Epsebeth McGee  
 1857 Sept. 6 at McGee's Ranch A. J. Oliver

HARTER, Charles S. 21 b. N. Y. par. b. N. Y. I:440  
 Mary J. Callahan 20 b. Ark. " " Ark.  
 1874 Nov. 12 C. H. Hining, MG  
 Witnesses: Groom's parents  
 II:433

HARTER, Charles S. 29 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Mollie E. Byrum 18 Salida b. Cal.  
 1882 Oct. 17 in Stanislaus Co. C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: F.C. Davis, nr. Salida & O.L. Brewster, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. N.Y. Br's par. b. Mo. Gr. mar. bef., wife dec'd.  
 I:217

HARTER, James A.  
 Mary A. Leshner  
 1872 Oct. 6 C. G. Belknap MG  
 II:461

HARTER, William A. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Emma F. Fulkerth 19 " " "  
 1883 March 4 Modesto W. P. Andrews MG  
 Witnesses: Chas Harter & A. S. Fulkerth, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's par. b. Ohio  
 III:22

HARTMAN, Alizah B. 21 Ceres b. N. J.  
 Nellie B. Whitmore 20 " " Cal.  
 1883 Aug. 20 Ceres M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: C. N. Whitmore & R. K. Whitmore, Ceres  
 Gr's father b. N. J., mother b. N. Y.  
 Br's " " Ohio, " " " "  
 I:275

HARTMAN, David 42 b. La.  
 Mrs. Martha E. Milton 25 b. Mo.  
 1873 Dec. 24 Modesto J. G. Shelton  
 Witnesses: T. F. R. Garner & F. B. Garner  
 Gr. prev. mar. to Cordelia Browder, dec'd  
 Br. " " " David Milton, Dec'd.  
 I:23

HARTMAN, David 28 b. La.  
 Cordelia A. Browder 20 b. Mo.  
 1860 April 10 R. McGarvey, Co. Judge  
 I:163

HARWICK, F. F.  
 Margaret Fillebrown  
 1870 Dec. 24 J. H. Maddux, Pr. ME Ch.

HASKELL, Ulysses Grant 24 Horrs Ranch b. Wis. V:160  
 Belle Reeves 19 " " " Cal.  
 1898 Jan. 31 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer & P. H. Griffin, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ireland, mother b. Wis.  
 Br's " " Wis., " " Ill.  
 III:382

HASKIN, Hiram T. 29 Hills Ferry b. Mich.  
 Nettie Brough 18 " " " Cal.  
 1888 June 14 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: William Brough & Margaret Brough, Hills Ferry  
 III:338

HATCH, Willard O. 44 Modesto b. Me.  
 Mary N. Bentley 25 " " Cal.  
 1887 Nov. 6 James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: J. D. Bentley & George Bentley, Stanislaus Co.  
 V:416

HATHAWAY, Orville John 27 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Mary Amanda Turner 18 " " "  
 1902 April 7 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E.J. Phelan & Mrs. F.R. De Lappe, Modesto  
 III:437

HATTON, William Henry 34 Modesto b. Ireland  
 Ora A. Davis 21 Salida b. Cal.  
 1889 Feb. 6 Salida Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Gabriel D. Plato & James Maddrill, Modesto  
 VI:186

HAWES, Charles A. 34 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Elizabeth A. George 24 " " "  
 1905 Aug. 2 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Lorena Montgomery & Mr. Parkas, Stan. Co.

HAWKINS, Albert E. 36 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Wis. V:13  
 Wilhelmina C. Anderson 32 Oakland b. Denmark  
 1896 Feb. 25 Modesto W. J. Mahon, Modesto  
 Witnesses: P.L. Duke, Linden & Randolph C. Stroup, Snelling  
 II:240

HAWKINS, D. S. 30 Hills Ferry b. Mo.  
 Sarah E. Longmire 22 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 1880 June 27 J. C. Pendergrass, MG  
 Witnesses: R. A. Coyle & Mrs. M. Coyle, Hills Ferry

HAWKINS, Frank 23 Turners, Merced Co. b. Cal. IV:78  
 Leonora Clifford 17 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1890 Nov. 2 Modesto Wm C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. Clifford & Ellen Farrell, Turlock  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. M. Clifford.  
 III:48

HAWKINS, Henry M. 25 Merced b. Cal.  
 Mollie Search 25 Waterford b. Ill.  
 1883 Oct. 28 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: Flora Eardley & Hope Eardley, Stanislaus Co.  
 Par. of both b. U.S. Br's. 1st husband Thos. Moore, living.

HAWKINS, William 33 Hawkins Ferry, Merced Co. b. Cal. IV:181  
 Ellen Clifford 16 " " " " " "  
 1891 Nov. 18 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Consent of Mrs. M. C. Clifford, br's mother  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer & Maggie A. Weyer, Modesto  
 Gr's father. American, mother Mexican. Br's par. American. VI:94

HAYDEN, William 39 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Stella Hayden 26 " " Ill.  
 1904 July 31 Modesto Elder Blackwell ,MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Crow & Mrs. Blackwell, Modesto III:92

HAYES, Edward B. 23 Oakdale b. Ohio  
 Rebecca E. Copland 21 " " Mo.  
 1884 June 19 Oakdale M. T. A. White ,Min. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: E. C. Crawford & C. B. Kennedy, Oakdale  
 Both of American parentage

HAYES, George Albert Jr. 22 Athlone, Merced Co. b. Cal.  
 Alice Marion Usher 20 Modesto b. Cal. IV:12  
 1889 Dec. 18 B. F. Burris MG  
 Witnesses: Joanna Bruster & Lenard O. Bruster, Stan. Co.

HAYES, George Albert Jr. 31 Athlone, Merced Co. b. Cal. V:188  
 Mabel Usher 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1898 Aug. 21 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: A. G. Usher & Nellie Usher, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Me. mother b. Ireland  
 Br's " " " " " Ohio  
 Groom mar. bef., wife dec'd. VI:183

HAYNES, Clarence T. 29 Ceres b. Ky.  
 Carrie Baldrige 17 " " Cal.  
 1905 July 8 Ceres Dana P. Buck MG  
 Consent of br's father  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Rebecca Jane Meek & Mrs. Elizabeth A. Wilson V:93

HAYS, Henry Harrison 35 Oakdale b. Ore.  
 Anna Rebecca McManus 16 " " Cal.  
 1897 Feb. 2 Modesto Rev. Edwin B. Hays  
 Witnesses: C. G. McManus, Oakdale & Mrs. E. B. Hays, Modesto II:307

HAYTER, John A. 34 Waterford b. Tenn.  
 Alice G. Baker 23 " " Cal.  
 1880 Dec. 29 Waterford Eli Rees, Baptist Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. W. Davison, Waterford  
 Gr's father b. Va. Br's father b. Ark, mother b. Tenn. V:403

HAYWARD, Orie 29 Fresno b. Ill.  
 Susie M. Dale 24 Salida b. Cal.  
 1902 Jan. 18 Salida Edward L.B. McClellan, Pr.1st CP Ch. Stockton  
 Witnesses: Alfred B. Elmore, Bakersfield & May Bailey, Modesto II:311

HAZEN, Philos Jay 28 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Frances Jane Lewis 23 " " Cal.  
 1881 Feb. 5 Thos Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Henry Lewis & Chas Carner, Modesto  
 Gr's father Edward Adams Hazen b. N.Y., mother L.E. Thornton b. Ohio  
 Br's " Henry Lewis b. Ind., mother Anna Beaty b. Mass.

HEAD, Tilman D. 48 Modesto b. Iowa III:323  
 Lizzie E. Fenton 29 Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa b. Iowa  
 1887 Oct. 5 Modesto Rev. R. H. Thomas, Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. Brown & Sarah J. Brown, "

HEARN, John H. 42 Hills Ferry b. Ky. II:111  
 Mrs. E. R. Garner 20 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 1877 Dec. 13 in Modesto James Burney JP, of Empire  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Elizabeth Duncan & Miss June Bond, Modesto  
 Gr's 1st marriage. Br's 1st husband dec'd.

HECKMAN, Geo F. 25 nr Oakdale b. Cal. IV:382  
 Fanny Lovett 19 " " " Ill.  
 1894 May 15 Oakdale Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Fred Heckman, Oakdale &  
 James H. Lovett, Pittsfield, Pike Co.

HEDGES, Clarence 28 Monterey b. Eng. III:64  
 Eva Foreman 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1883 Dec. 13 Modesto W. P. Andrews MG  
 Witnesses: G. W. Tooms, Modesto & Mrs. E. G. Young, Napa Co.

HEISKELL, Jefferson D. 25 Oakdale b. Cal. III:297  
 Lucy E. App 18 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1887 July 25 Rev. R. H. Thomas, Modesto  
 Witnesses: John L. App & Mrs. Rebecca E. App, Jamestown

HELLER, H. A. 28 Newman b. Germany IV:225  
 Caroline Koblott 19 " " "  
 1892 June 29 Newman Wm P. S. Duncan, Pr. M E Ch. Newman

HENDERSON, Edward 27 Tuolumne Co. b. Wis. I:407  
 Mary Ophelia Ray 18 " " " Cal.  
 1874 Sept. 24 Modesto Benj G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: J. M. Hall & Robert Weir, Modesto

HENDERSON, John 22 Turlock b. Mo. I:251  
 Miss N. G. Davis 18 " " Ark.  
 1873 Sept. 3  
 Witnesses: W. K. Summers & S. P. Davis, Waterford  
 Gr's par. Pleasant Henderson b. Tenn. A. Henderson b. Mo.  
 Br's " W. T. Davis b. N. Car., M. D. Davis b. Ala.

HENDERSON, Joshua M. I:36  
 Sarah Jane Landrum  
 1863 July 10 Thos W. Lane JP

HENDRICKS, S. D. 21 Modesto b. Ill. II:126  
 Irena J. Humphrey 19 " " Cal.  
 1878 June 8 James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Gracie Lewis & Thos Beard, Modesto

HENDSHAW, Alexander 34 Stanislaus Co. b. Ky. I:280  
 Emma Gatesman 17 " " " Cal.  
 1875 May 30 Dry Creek, Stan. Co. J. C. Matthews JP  
 Witnesses: John M. Board, W. P. Striker & James Tuson, OakDale

HENNEMUTH, John L. 24 Waterford b. Penn. IV:230  
 Anna M. Portland 20 Crookston, Polk Co., Minn.  
 1892 Aug. 18 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: C. H. Osier & Bertha Neubill, Oakdale  
 II:310

HENNESSEY, Daniel 19 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Amanda Bentley 19 "  
 1881 July 2 Ceres Thos B. Palmer, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mary Woodbridge & Emma Conneau, Ceres  
 V:157

HENRY, James Albert 23 Oakdale b. Ark.  
 Nettie A. Bishop 21 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1898 Jan. 23 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Wm M McCorkle, San Francisco & Pearl Henry, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Penn. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Eng.  
 I:52

HENRY, James R.  
 Mrs. Charity Riggsby (widow)  
 1865 Feb. 9 James Bishop MG at Knights Ferry

HEPPNER, Herman August 28 Portland, Ore. b. Ore. V:94  
 Carrie O. Freeman 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1897 Feb. 25 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 II:317

HERN, A. W. 30 Hills Ferry b. Ky.  
 Anna M. Humphrey 18 b. Cal.  
 1880 Sept. 21 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. C.A. Burney, Modesto & Saddle Tubbs, Stan.Co  
 II:403

HERRINGTON, John C. 26 Merced b. N. Y.  
 Kate Williams 23 " " Minn.  
 1882 May 17 Modesto W. S. Army  
 Witnesses: A. Jefts & Mr. Herrington, Merced  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 IV:321

HERSHEY, Edward B. 23 Crows Landing b. Penn.  
 May Dora Guernsey 17 " " " Kans.  
 1893 Oct. 15 Oakflat, Stan. Co. Rev. H. H. Dobbins  
 Consent of br's parents  
 Witnesses: H.B. Guernsey, Oakflat & E.B. Cronkite, Crows Ldg.

HERSHISER, William A. 32 South Berkeley, Alameda Co. b. Ohio  
 Julia M. Geer 24 Turlock b. Conn. IV:282  
 1893 June 1 Turlock Thomas Leak, Pr. M E Ch., Turlock  
 Witnesses: H. F. Geer & M. D. Geer, Turlock  
 IV:457

HESTON, Edward W. 36 Newman b. Ohio  
 Alice K. Loofbourow 36 " " Wis.  
 1895 June 3 Newman W. Knowles MG  
 Witnesses: Julius Walhous & B. J. Bither, Newman  
 Gr's par. b. Me. Br's par. b. Ohio & Wis.  
 Br. mar. bef. to N. A. Loofbourow, he now living.  
 I:186

HEWEL, Adolphus  
 Maria Fisher  
 1871 Nov. 22 C. G. Belknap MG

HIATT, Alfred H. 20 Stanislaus Co. b. Iowa II:108  
 Mollie A. Cole 18 " " " Cal.  
 1877 Nov. 29 W. H. Davis JP  
 Consent of gr's father  
 Witnesses: John Adams & Enos Ellis, Stanislaus Co.

HIATT, Perry Jackson (sp. Hyatt on license) 26 V:61  
 Kirksville, Sutter Co. b. Cal.  
 Anna Belle Clary 23 Newman b. Cal.  
 1896 Oct. 7 Modesto James H. N. Williams,  
 Witnesses: Mrs. L. Vandervorst, Grafton, Yolo Co. &  
 C. M. Clary, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ky. Br's par. b. Mo.

HICKLIN, James I:202  
 Maggie Wall  
 1872 May 22 Benj. G. Weir

HIGGINS, Henry C. 21 Modesto b. Kans. V:76  
 Elizabeth J. Bangs 19 " " Cal.  
 1896 Nov. 26 near Modesto Rev. John McBride  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Alice Welch, Lodi & V. W. Bangs, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ky.  
 Br's " " Mex. " " Scotland

HIGH, Isaac Shaw, over 21, Modesto b. Tenn. V:375  
 Catharine A. McCabe, over 18, " " Cal.  
 1901 Oct. 6 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Lucy Stone & Mary Stone, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Ireland

HIGH, W. R. 27 Modesto b. Tenn. III:329  
 Mary Martha Drake 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1887 Oct. 20 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: S. W. Coffee & Wm Coffee, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Tenn.

HILANO, Manuel 25 Modesto b. Portugal II:360  
 Marianna J. Grade 25 " " "  
 1881 March 6 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: W. W. Eastin & - Spindle, Modesto

HILL, Albert M. 45 Modesto b. N. Car. IV:350  
 Mary Stover 27 " " Ga.  
 1893 Dec. 21 Modesto A. T. Ayers, Min.

HILL, Gilmon E. 24 Ceres b. Mich. III:49  
 Lillie E. Miles 22 " " Cal.  
 1883 Nov. 7 Ceres M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Daniel Whitmore & John Service, Ceres  
 Gr's father b. Conn., mother b. N. Y. Br's par. b. Ind.

HILL, Herbert H. 25 Newman b. Wis. V:192  
 Cibba Middleton 20 " " Cal.  
 1898 Sept. 6 Newman W. T. Curnow, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Geo Middleton & Rose Hill, Newman

HILL, John 60 Modesto b. Ala. VI:121  
Mrs. L. P. Shannon 70 Modesto b. Kans.  
1904 Sept. 21 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
Witnesses: Alice Keating & Gertrude Keating, Modesto

HILL, Loren H. 34 Dos Palos, Fresno Co. b. Iowa IV:298  
Mary N. Hanna 30 Oakdale b. Mo.  
1893 June 27 Modesto W. H. Briggs, MG  
Witnesses: W. W. Keller & Mary Banley, Modesto

HILL, Samuel 43 Westminster, Orange Co. b. Ireland IV:390  
Lena Mae Sidnam 24 Garden Grove, Orange Co. b. Iowa  
1894 June 27 Modesto Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
Witnesses: Mrs. Sarah Grant & Mrs. O. Parker, Modesto  
III:26

HILL, Samuel F. 31 Oakdale b. N. Y.  
Amelia M. Purcell 26 " " Iowa  
1883 Aug. 30 Stanislaus Co. W. D. Crabb, Pr. M E Ch, Oakdale  
Witnesses: Jas Tuson & S. Barrette, Oakdale  
V:212

HILLS, Edward Henry 49 Ceres b. Eng.  
Elma J. Carter 47 " " Can.  
1899 Jan. 4 Modesto William C. Gray, MG  
Witnesses: Mrs. Ella R. Carter & Mary M. Carter, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's par. b. U. S.  
I:182

HILTON, John  
Sarah Jane Reynolds  
1871 Oct. 23 Benj. G. Weir, JP Empire Twp.  
IV:326

HINIKER, George E. 31 Hickman b. Minn.  
Marie C. Arnaud 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
1893 Oct. 5 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
Witnesses: J. R. Flemming, Oakdale & Nellie Sullivan, Reno, Nev.  
III:18

HINING, C. H. 50 Modesto b. Prussia  
Eva Montgomery 35 " " Mo.  
1883 June 24 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
Witnesses: Mrs. Montgomery & Laura Hining, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Prusia. Br's father b. Ky., mother b. Mo.  
Gr's 1st wife dec'd.  
V:349

HINING, Claud 20 Salida b. Cal.  
Carrie Davis 18 " " "  
Consent for minor on file  
1901 July 3 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Christian Ch., Modesto  
Witnesses: Lucy Stone & Mary Curry, Modesto  
Gr's father b. Germany, mother b. U. S. Br's par. b. U. S.  
II:17

HINING, M. F. 21 Stanislaus Co. b. Iowa  
Ida Shannon 17 " " " Cal.  
1875 Nov. 14 CH. Hining MG  
Consent of br's father  
Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Shannon.



HIPP, Thomas 39 b. Ohio I:414  
 Rosa Swawily 24 b. Germany  
 1874 Sept. 2 W. C. Collins JP  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Chas Curtzwiler  
 V: 35

HIRSCHLU, Jacob 33 San Francisco b. Austria  
 Mary Ann Hardesty 26 " " Cal.  
 1896 May 30 Modesto E. B. Hays MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Hattie Hunsaker & Fred Hardesty, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Austria, Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ireland  
 Gr. mar. bef., wife dec'd.

HITCHCOCK, Stephen L. 25 Near Tuolumne City, Stanislaus Co.  
 b. Cal. IV:290  
 Laura F. A. Records 17 " " " " "  
 1893 July 15 near Grayson Rev. Hugh H. Dobbins  
 Witnesses: J. M. Hitchcock & J. P. Hitchcock, Grayson  
 IV:344

HOCKER, Joseph L. 48 Knights Ferry b. Ky.  
 Sarah B. Pease 24 " " " Cal.  
 1893 Dec. 6 " " John Williams, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: John T. Voyle & William E. Campbell, Knights Ferry  
 Par. of both b. America. Br. divorced, husband living.  
 I:59

HOFFMAN, Frank  
 Miss Margarethe Hoffman  
 1865 Aug. 3 James Bishop MG  
 VI:63

HOFFMAN, Joseph W. 30 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Lottie McGinnis 30 " " Cal.  
 1904 Jan. 5 Oakdale Eld. H. H. Rama, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Dillard Fargon & Katherine Miller, Stockton

HOGAN, Louis B. 23 Lodi, San Joaquin Co. b. Ill. III:303  
 Harriet Mae Van Vlear 17 Oakdale b. Mich.  
 1887 Aug. 10 Oakdale Rev. Robert Ballagh, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. Ballagh (my wife), Oakdale &  
 Mr. Van Vlear (father of bride)  
 Consent of br's father  
 V:56

HOGAN, Oscar 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Minnie McKimmon 21 " " "  
 1896 Sept. 23 Modesto Rev. Edwin B. Hays MG  
 Witnesses: Edward Hogin & R. J. McKimmon, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's father b. Tenn, mother b. Ohio  
 IV:16

HOGAN, William Henry 31 Newman b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Jennie Wilson 34 Stergeon, Merced Co. b. Ark.  
 1889 Dec. 28 Modesto Wm C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: R. C. Minor & Mrs. G. M. Cavill, Modesto  
 Br's 1st husband dec'd.  
 II:339

HOHENSHELL, Abraham 59 Stockton b. Penn.  
 Lucinda Humphreys 41 Tuolumne City b. Tex.  
 1881 May 1 Modesto Thos Cookson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: J. E. Williams & B. E. Hohenschell, Stockton  
 Gr's par., Geo Hohenschell & Charlotte Boudy, both b. Penn.  
 Br's par., Nathan Henpton b. Me., mother Rachel Cooper b. Ala.  
 Gr's 1st wf, Delano Brooks. Br's 1st husb. R.W. Gilbert, Dec'd

HOLBROOK, Aquilla 57 Oakdale b. Ohio IV:368  
Emily L. Wilkins 45 Marin Cy., Mich. Co., Cal. (probably  
should be state of Mich.)  
b. Mich.  
1894 Aprl 2 Oakdale F. F. Jewell, Meth Clgymn  
Witnesses: J. B. Stearns & George English, Oakdale

HOLBROOK, Joseph Wesley 22 Eugene, Stanislaus Co. b. Ga. V:448  
Lizzie A. Brooke 19 " " " " Cal.  
1902 Oct. 22 near Oakdale H. M. McKnight MG  
Witnesses: Clara Popp, nr. Oakdale & Mary E. Owen, Eugene.  
Par. of both b. U. S.

HOLLAND, H. H. 26 Oakdale b. Mo. II:309  
L. A. Judkins 24 " " Cal.  
1880 Oct. 4 Stanislaus Co. Rev. E. Trowbridge  
Witnesses: M. A. Moulton & C. W. Graham, Oakdale  
Br's mother b. Mass. Stepfather b. Ohio

HOLLIS, Samuel 22 Modesto b. Mo. V:279  
Edith E. Ford 23 " " Ark.  
1900 Jan. 14 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
Witnesses: G. B. Hall & Angle Averill, Ceres

HOLLIWAY, William Chesley 25 Oakdale b. Mo. IV:498  
Elsie Amanda Emery 25 " " Cal.  
1896 Jan. 8 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
Witnesses: Lena A. Schell, San Francisco & I. N. Clay, Oakdale  
Par. of both American birth.

HOLMES, James A. J. 47 Crows Landing b. Va. III:136  
Ella A. Bishop 20 " " " " Cal.  
1885 April 15 Crows Landing J. M. Alanson, Pr. M E Ch. South,  
Witnesses: T. K. Wallis & C. N. Totman, Crows Ldg. (Modesto  
Gr's father b. Va. Gr. mar. bef., Former wf. living, mar. again  
IV:288

HOLSTON, G. W. 20 Yuma, Ariz. Terr. b. Iowa  
Nellie I. Smiley 20 Modesto b. Nev.  
1893 July 8 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
Written consent of gr's father  
Witnesses: W. A. Holston & Mrs. M. F. Simpson, Modesto  
IV:69

HOLTHAM, A. L. 30 Modesto b. Kans.  
Maud M. Enslin 20 " " Cal.  
1890 Oct. 1 Modesto D. A. Leak MG  
Witnesses: Chas Mays Jr & E. D. McCabe, Modesto  
V:460

HOLTHAM, Albert Barnes 21 Modesto b. Kans.  
Mollie J. Latta 19 Newman b. Cal.  
1902 Dec. 20 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. M E Ch.  
Witnesses: Mrs. A. L. Holtham, Modesto & Mrs. M. L. Holtham,  
Par of both b. America (Westport  
V:169

HOLTZER, Isador 28 Modesto b. Austria  
Marie Contreras 24 " " Cal.  
1898 April 18 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
Witnesses: Mrs. Thompson & H. Thompson, Modesto

HOLVERSON, O. 27 Oakdale b. Norway III:321  
 Mary Courtney 19 " " Cal.  
 1887 Sept 21 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: L. D. Armstrong & M. B. Carter, Modesto

HOLVERSON, Ole 39 Stanislaus Co. b. Norway II:70  
 Mrs. A. E. Mullen 38 " " " N. Y.  
 1876 Oct. 11 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: George W. Smith & Lee Smith, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Norway. He mar. bef. Hannah Johnson, now dec'd  
 Br's par. b. N. Y. She mar. bef. Mr. Mullen, now dec'd.

HOMER, Edward F. 23 Newman b. Cal. IV:444  
 Lidia Wright 17 " " "  
 1895 May 5 Newman Chas H. Kirkbride, Min. M E Ch.  
 Consent of br's parents  
 Witnesses: Wm Brough, Merced & Amanda Green, Newman

HOOKER, David E. 38 Turlock b. Ind. IV:146  
 Ella Elkins 20 " " Cal.  
 1891 July 6 Turlock Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Henry O. Osborn & Miss Mary Osborn, Turlock

HOOVER, Franklin B. 38 Waterford b. Cal. V:453  
 Lena Speaker 19 La Grange b. Ohio  
 1902 Nov. 4 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: E.B. Maze, Modesto & Mrs. George B. Hoover, Waterford

HOPPER, George W. 48 Modesto b. Penn. III:139  
 Belle Reynolds 23 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1885 April 20 Waterford D. W. Chilson, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. R. Reynolds & Lydia Reynolds, Waterford  
 Gr's par. b. Penn. Br's par. b. N. Y.  
 Gr. mar. bef. Mrs. Delia Wilson, now dead.

HORN, Edward 25 Hills Ferry b. France II:130  
 Henrietta Gaillett 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1878 June 24 in Modesto Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Par. of both b. France.

HORN, M. W. 24 b. Mo. I:284  
 Mary E. David 18 b. Ind.  
 1874 April 22 J. G. Shelton  
 Witnesses: Adam David & M. E. St. Clair  
 Gr's father b. N. Car., mother b. Tenn.  
 Br's " " Ohio,

HORN, William Jr. 43 Polk Co., Iowa V:475  
 Fannie B. Miller 27 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1903 March 11 Modesto Geo W. Elliott MG  
 Witnesses: May F. Miller, Modesto & A. Z. Elliott, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. His former wf, Anna Martin, now dec'd  
 Br's father, R.R. Miller b. Vt., mother Mary F. Miller b. Can.

HORR, Benj. M. 29 Ceres b. Cal. II:369  
 Mary M. Horton 18 " " "  
 1881 Aug. 20 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: M. Joaquin & Mrs. Joaquin, Modesto  
 III:226

HORR, Henry B. 32 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Eva D. Arnold 18 " " Iowa  
 1886 July 25 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: A. W. McKinley, Stockton & John Q. Horton, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y.  
 II:143

HORR, John P. 26 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 L. J. Wasgatt 21 " " "  
 1878 Aug. 26 C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Henry B. Horr & -

HORSLEY, Frank E. 38 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Ind. IV:445  
 Mrs. Elsie E. Ballard 36 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1895 May 8 Modesto W. J. Mahon, Modesto

HORSLEY, W. A. 30 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Ind. III:79  
 Annie P. Owens 24 Oakdale b. Penn.  
 1884 Jan. 31 at Owens Ranch M. T. A. White  
 Witnesses: Wm C. Owens & Joseph M. Owens, Oakdale  
 Both have American parentage  
 V:378

HORSWILL, Alfred D. 28 Oakland b. Cal.  
 Sadie A. Betty 23 Oakdale " "  
 1901 Oct. 27 Oakdale Geo A. Hutchison, Pres. Min., Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Lena Carey, Oakdale John Betty, Stan. Co. &  
 Grace Betty, Oakland  
 II:220

HORTON, D. C. 32 Tulare City b. Md.  
 Lillie M. Hamilton 18 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1879 Nov. 16 Westport Thos Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: W. R. Hatfield, Tulare & Mamie Rush, Westport  
 Gr's par. T. R. Horton & Leah H. Right, both b. Md.  
 Br's " James Hamilton & Mary L Mathews, " " Ky.  
 IV:53

HORTON, John Q. 29 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mrs. Isabelle Rand 29 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 1890 June 22 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Lewis Fine, Horrs Ranch &  
 Joseph Achambault, Modesto

HOSMER, Albert 25 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal. IV:106  
 Rosa Vivian 19 " " " " "  
 1891 Feb. 4 Dr. Calfee, Min.  
 Witnesses: Miller McPherson & Ed Brush, Modesto  
 IV:76

HOSMER, Frank W. 22 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Mary Moyle 19 " " "  
 1890 Oct. 29 Ceres L. Fellers, PC of M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mathew Moyle & Elizabeth Moyle, Ceres

HOUSER, Albert B. 24 Volta, Merced Co; b. Ill. V:202  
 Lizzie M. Jeffers 19 " " " " Cal.  
 1898 Nov. 5 J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Fred Weir & Jas A. Young, Modesto

HOWARD, Melvin H. 21 Tucson, Ariz. Terr. b. Cal. II:359  
 Susie Jamison 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1881 Feb. 25 Modesto Thos Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. H. G. James & Mrs. M. E. Howard, Modesto  
 Gr's father J. E. Howard b. N. Car., mother Mary E. Berry b. Mo.  
 Br's " A. H. Jamison " Mo., mother Maria Conly b. Ala. I:51

HOWARD, Kelvin S.  
 Miss B. M. Leclert  
 1865 Jan. 11 at res. of her mother James Bishop MG, ME Ch.

HOWARD, Samuel Johnson, over 21, Stockton b. N. Y. V:361  
 Rosalie Greenly, over 18 " " Cal.  
 1901 Sept. 11 Modesto Rev. N. A. Whitmer, Min.  
 Witnesses: R. Acker, Modesto & Mrs. L. A. Davis, Stockton II:73

HOWARD, Samuel W. 26 Grayson b. Wis.  
 Jennie Powell 20 " " Iowa  
 1876 Nov. 16 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Amanda McClure & Ada Jones, Stanislaus Co. III:220

HOWELL, George W. 29 Modesto b. W. Va.  
 Etta May Matteson 21 " " Cal.  
 1885 Oct. 8 D. H. Drake KG  
 Witnesses: A. D. Willis & M. D. Howell, Modesto III:149

HOWELL, Martin D. 32 Modesto b. W. Va.  
 Mrs. Sadie E. Hilton 25 " " Cal.  
 1885 July 2 Modesto Henry Scott Jeffrys, Priest  
 Witnesses: Geo. W. Howell & Eva Entwistle, Modesto III:284

HOWELL, Warren V. 42 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Van Pelt 46 Modesto b. Ohio  
 1887 May 12 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Emma Hining & Arthur Hining, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's father b. Mo., mother b. Va. His 1st wife dead.  
 Br's par. b. Penn. Her 1st husband still living. IV:242

HOWELL, William T. 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Anna Morrison 18 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1892 Oct. 16 Modesto W. H. Briggs, MG  
 Witnesses: Geo. W. Cameron, Modesto & Fred G. Morrison, Knights Fy.

HOWELL, Zacharias M. 22 Stanislaus Co. b. Mo. I: 283  
 M. J. Coffee 20 b. Tenn.  
 1875 June 6 C. G. Belknap MG  
 Witnesses: W. F. Coffee & J. Coffee, Stan. Co. VI:33

HOYER, John 48 Newman b. Germany  
 Maria Ross 39 " " "  
 1903 Sept. 19 Newman August Hansen, Ex. Lutheran Pr., Newman  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Sophia Bhend & Mrs. Katharine Ross, "

HUBBARD, Chas M. I:201  
 Julia E. Matteson  
 1872 May 20 Rev. E. M. Stuart

HUBBEL, John 57 Oakdale b. Germany V:480  
 Eva Barbara Lambrecht 39 Oakdale b. Germany  
 1903 April 14 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: J. B. Zimders & P. H. Griffin, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Germany

HUBBS, Frederick 45 Crows Landing b. Can. V:85  
 Emma Siegfried 24 " " " Wis.  
 1896 Dec. 28 at Crows Landing E. L. B. McClelland, Pr. C P Ch.  
 Witnesses: C. H. Fink & Mrs. C. H. Fink, Crows Landing

HUDELSON, James T. 25 Newman b. Cal. VI:60  
 Carrie Mae Brown 18 Modesto " "  
 1903 Dec. 22 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Christian Ch.  
 Witnesses: E. F. Clary & Mrs. E. F. Clary, Modesto

HUDELSON, Aaron G. 22 Horrs Ranch b. Cal. III:205  
 Miss Eugene Brown 20 Grayson b. Ill.  
 1886 Feb. 17 Grayson W. D. Taylor MG at Horrs Ranch  
 Witnesses: W. H. Mahoney & Mrs. C. F. McCarthy, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Tenn, mother b. Ky.  
 Br's " " " " " Miss.

HUDELSON, Benjamin Franklin 30 Horrs Ranch b. Cal. III:475  
 Ida Carmel Woodford 23 Ceres b. Ill.  
 1889 Aug. 27 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Frederick Weyer & Maggie Weyer, Modesto

HUDELSON, Forest McClellan 30 Horrs Ranch b. Cal. IV:149  
 Julia A. Buthenuth 23 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1891 July 30 Oakdale B. F. Hudelson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: J. W. Woodside & C. F. Lee, Oakdale

HUDELSON, George J. 30 near Modesto b. Cal. III:245  
 Edna R. Amsbaugh 21 Grayson b. Cal.  
 1886 Oct. 6 near Grayson J. H. Jones, Min. M E Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: A. W. Amsbaugh, Grayson & R. T. Hudelson, Ceres

HUDELSON, James William 39 Ceres b. Mo. III:476  
 Mary F. Marsh 38 Ceres b. Ohio  
 1889 Aug. 27 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Frederick Weyer & Maggie Weyer, Modesto

HUDELSON, John R. 22 b. Mo. I:430  
 Vandalia Howell 22 " Ark.  
 1874 Oct. 15 Waterford James N. Neal, Ordained Elder in  
 ME Ch., South  
 Witnesses: Jas G. Hudelson & Jas H. Howell  
 Gr's father Jas Hudelson b. Ky, mother Mary b. Tenn.  
 Br's par. Jas A. Howell & Sarah E. Howell " "

HUDELSON, Robert S. 25 Modesto b. Cal. III:281  
 Bell C. Hughson 20 Ceres " "  
 1887 April 21 near Ceres Rev. J. H. Jones, Min. ME Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: A. W. Crow, Ceres & Mrs. A. F. Gilbert, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

HUDELSON, Wm T. 28 Near Modesto b. Cal. III:261  
 Belle Smith 19 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 1887 Jan. 12 near Horrs Ranch W. D. Taylor, Min., Horrs Ranch  
 Witnesses: Robert Hudelson, Modesto & Josie Smith " "  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's father b. N. H., mother b. Me.

HUDSON, Henry T. 34 San Jose b. Iowa IV:403  
 Ella E. Alder 24 " " " "  
 1894 Sept. 5 Santa Clara Co. Rev. D. G. Shepard MG  
 Witnesses: Rev. L. W. Krahl & Nellie S. Krahl, San Jose

HUFFMAN, C. H. I:115  
 Laura A. E. Kirkland  
 1869 May 26 E. A. Wible, Pr M E Ch. Paradise, Cal.

HUFFMAN, Frederick I:143  
 Elizabeth Huffman  
 1870 April 17 A. M. Valpey JP

HUGHES, Geo T. 28 Stanislaus Co. b. Penn. I:274  
 Elizabeth A. Davidson 18 " " " Mo.  
 1875 April 28 Eli Rees, Baptist Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: R. C. S. Buckner & Wm G. Buckner, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. W. H. Hughes & M. L. Hughes, b. Penn.  
 Br's " James & Jane Davison b. Ireland

HUGHES, James G. 21 Ripon b. Cal. II:222  
 Margaret Melton 19 Salida b. Iowa  
 1879 Nov. 23 C. K. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs Underwood, Stan. Co.

HUGHSON, Ora M. 25 near Modesto b. Cal. IV:392  
 Jennie Pledger 23 " " Ky.  
 1894 July 5 Modesto James M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Jessa Hanscom & Cyrus Hanscom, Modesto

HUMMELTENBERG, Charles 40 Turlock b. Germany I:288  
 Nelly Counitz 27 " " Sweden  
 1875 June 23 Modesto J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: Henry Jacobs & B. A. Marshall, Turlock  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. Sweden.

HUMPHREY, George C. 24 Oakland b. Cal. V:342  
 Nellie Handy Yancey 24 Newman b. "  
 1901 April 29 Newman J. W. Simmons MG, Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: T.G. Yancey, Newman & Mrs. E.H. Humphrey, San Jose  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's par. b. Ky.

HUNT, Edward Manley 34 Carson City, Nev. b. Me. II:136  
 Janey Campbell Woods 24 Rock Island, Ill. b. Mass.  
 1878 Aug. 15 in Turlock H. P. Peck, Min.  
 Witnesses: H. E. Woods, Rock Island, Ill. &  
 Mrs. Jessie W. Oshum, Turlock  
 Par. b. Me. & Vt.

HUNT, R. D. 27, Napa, Napa Co. b. Cal. IV:460  
 Nancy Stuart 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1895 July 24 Oakdale F. H. Horton MG  
 Witnesses: D. R. Hunt, Napa & D. S. Stuart, Oakdale  
 II:419

HUNTER, Thomas 25 Merced b. Wis.  
 Elmlra Smith 19 " " Cal.  
 1882 Aug. 13 Stan. Co. J. H. Dunlap JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Nancy Hansen & Mrs. L. J. Dunlap, Turlock  
 II:82

HURD, John C. 28 Stanislaus Co. b. Me.  
 Annie E. Speigle 22 " " " Ala.  
 1877 Jan. 4 in Turlock J. F. Ward JP  
 Witnesses: John Fox, Stan. Co. & G. Cline, Turlock  
 IV:179

HUSBAND, John W. 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Hattie A. Phelps 20 " "  
 1891 Nov. 14 P. F. Page, Min.  
 Witnesses: G. S. Turner & Tillie Conneau, Modesto  
 IV:450

HUTCHINGS, Edgar F. 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Dora E. Voight 20 " " "  
 1895 May 26 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: B. F. Hutchings & Wm Hutchings, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Me., mother b. Ky. Br's par. b. Germany  
 V:216

ICANBERRY, James Marion 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Madge Eastin 20 " "  
 1899 Feb. 20 Modesto D. W. Honn, Pr. Christian Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. D. W. Honn & Anna Varble, Modesto  
 Br's father b. Ky, mother b. Tenn.  
 IV:105

ICANBERRY, William R. 61 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Angeline E. Randall 53 " " Vt.  
 1891 Feb. 4 Modesto W. H. Briggs, MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. W. H. Briggs & A. C. Guptill, Modesto  
 I:79

ILSE, Fred  
 Mrs. Catherine Tinkey  
 1866 Nov. 28 John Miller MG  
 I:227

ILSE, Frederick  
 Mary Mulvey  
 1872 Dec. 10 W. Q. Craig JP, Empire Twp.  
 III:243

IMMEL, Fred 21 Modesto b. Ky.  
 Alice M. Brotton 16 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1886 Sept. 26 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Consent of Br's par.  
 Witnesses; John M. Brotton & Bertha Campbell, Modesto  
 III:300

ISLIP, Charles H. 27 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Annie B. Speaks 18 " " Kans.  
 1887 Aug. 3 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. L. Mann & Miss E. A. Ward, Modesto



ISEE, William J. 23 Modesto b. Ohio IV:381  
 Minnie B. Smith 21 " " Cal.  
 1894 May 12 Modesto Milton D. Buck, Meth. Min.  
 Witnesses: Eben Wood & D. S. Husband, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's father b. Mich., mother b. Mo. V:83

ISOM, Daniel 23 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Clara Pearl Burks 18 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1896 Dec. 28 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Cora Harp & Jessie Williams, Modesto IV:380

ISOM, Vance C. 27 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Lulu Burks 20 " " Mo.  
 1894 May 10 Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: E. B. Beard & Mrs. E. B. Beard, Modesto VI:47

IVERSON, Hans 30 Newman b. Denmark  
 Katherine Bear 19 " " Cal.  
 1903 Nov. 15 Newman Rev. N. M. Tatum, Pr. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Ed Simpson & C. Parker, Newman VI:11

IVERSON, Michael A. 34 Newman b. Denmark  
 Maria M. Mathisen 18 " " Cal.  
 1903 June 11 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Peter Steffenson & Mrs. Maria K. Steffensen, Newman

IVETT, John L. 64 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Eng. III:291  
 Sophia A. Olsen 17 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1887 June 15 La Grange W. D. Taylor, Min., Horrs Ranch  
 Consent of Mrs. Jennie Olsen, mother of Br.  
 Witnesses: Wolf M. Jacobs, Snelling & James Perring, Merced  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. Sweden.  
 " 1st wife dead.

JACK, Robert F. 33 Selena, Fresno Co. b. Tenn. III:344  
 Susie P. Heiskell 28 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1887 Dec. 14 Oakdale Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses James Patterson, Stan. Co. & Jefferson Heiskell, Oakdale II:18

JACKSON, Joseph S. 34 Modesto b. Ky.  
 Mrs. Daisey Moon 28 " " Eng.  
 1875 Dec. 8 Modesto A. Drahms, Pr. 1st Cong. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Isaac Perkins & Mrs. Stephen Rodgers, Modesto II:144

JACKSON, William 42 Modesto b. Mich.  
 Addie Hyde 29 " " N. Y.  
 1878 Aug. 22 in Modesto E. A. Winning, MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Kate Freeman & M. S. Freeman, Modesto III:152

JACKSON, William 49 Modesto b. Mich.  
 Mrs. Lizzie Smith 33 " " Mo.  
 1885 July 9 Modesto J. M. Alsanson MG  
 Witnesses: W. N. Baker, Modesto & Mrs. P. F. Grimes, Snelling  
 Gr's father b. Mich. His 1st wife, Miss M. Myers  
 Br's " " Va. Her 1st husband, G. W. Smith.

JACKSON, William H. 32 b. Ill. I:404  
 Sarah J. Huff 24 b. Tenn.  
 1874 Aug. 29 Rev. T. F. R. Garner MG  
 Witnesses: John McCoy & D. L. Campan, Modesto  
 III:68

JACOBS, Domingo 28 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Margarita Cabezut 20 Sonora b. Cal.  
 1884 Jan. 31 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: A. J. Spindle & J. F. Grade, Modesto  
 Gr. "dated from Portugal". Br's par. are Mexicans.  
 II:416

JACOBS, Ed Nathan 22 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Mary C. Gibbs 18 " " Cal.  
 1882 Jan. 5 Stanislaus Co. Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Belle Peck & Georgie Williams, Modesto  
 IV:418

JACOBS, John Adams 37 Sacramento b. Penn.  
 Libbie May Johnson 26 Merced b. Mich.  
 1894 Nov. 29 Modesto James H. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Orastella Fowler, Merced & Carrie Freeman, Modesto  
 IV:309

JACOBSEN, H. P. 25 Newman b. Denmark  
 Mary Christoffersen 22 Newman b. Denmark  
 1893 Sept. 15 Modesto W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: Chris Jensen & Mary Kathr Jensen, Newman  
 VI:124

JACOBSEN, Louis C. 34 Modesto b. Denmark  
 Annie M. Givens 32 " " Cal.  
 1904 July 24 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Peter Jacobsen & Mrs. M. Butts, Modesto  
 III:292

JACOBSON, Andrew 27 Hills Ferry b. Germany  
 Mary K. Lorenson 17 " " " "  
 1887 June 18 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Christ Mathieson & Anne Mathiesen, Hills Ferry  
 V:486

JACOBSON, Frank 36 Turlock b. Sweden  
 Mathilda Frisk 31 " " "  
 1903 April 26 Turlock C. O. Sundquist, Turlock  
 Witnesses: Knul Knulson & Mrs. Sophia Johnson, Turlock  
 Par. of both b. Sweden.  
 IV:192

JACOBSON, Otto 24 Crows Landing b. Norway  
 Musie Wilson 18 Newman b. Cal.  
 1891 Dec. 27 Newman E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: John Jones & J. H. May, Newman  
 I:262

JAMES, H. G. 43 b. Eng.  
 Nancy M. Jamison 20 b. Cal.  
 1873 Nov. 4 A. G. Stakes Co. Judge  
 Witnesses: Geo Bush & wife, L. B. Walthall, E. Dettleback &  
 Wm Grollman.  
 II:78

JAMES, John C. 36 Modesto b. Wis.  
 Jennie C. Weston 19 " " Cal.  
 1876 Dec. 20 in Modesto A. Drahts, Pr. 1st Cong. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. Hayes & Mrs. J. Hayes, Modesto

JAMESON, Andrew J. I:35  
Maggie M. Sutton  
1863 July 7 C. R. Hendrickson, MG, Stockton

JAMISON, Alexander Jackson 43 b. Mo. II:28  
Margarett A. Jochum 18 b. Cal.  
1876 Feb. 1 G. H. Newton MG  
Witnesses: Solomon Turpin & J. C. Quinley, Stanislaus Co.

JAMISON, Andrew R. 50 Modesto b. Scotland IV:138  
Mrs. Theresa M. Grollman 41 Modesto b. Germany  
1891 June 10 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
Witnesses: Adolphus Hewel & Nellie Church, Modesto

JANSEN, Peter 32 Waterford b. Denmark II:298  
Carolina Olsen 29 Modesto b. "  
1881 May 14 Modesto Thos Cookson, Clgymn.  
Witnesses:  
Gr's father Peter Jansen, br's father Jappa Olsen.  
Par. of both b. Denmark.

JEFFERS, Charles Benjamin 28 Volta, Merced Co. b. Cal. V:231  
Cora Belle Reeves 19 " " " " "  
1899 June 26 John J. Townes JP  
Witnesses: Esther Weeks & Clarence Weeks, Modesto  
Par. of both American born

JEFFERS, John Henry 32 Volta, Merced Co. b. Cal. V:438  
Ida Reeves 17 Ingimar, Merced Co. b. Cal.  
1902 Sept. 24 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
Witnesses: James Scoon & Felix F. Anaya, Modesto

JEFFERSON, C. G. 25 Hickman b. Cal. IV:275  
Hattie R. Cogswell 24 Waterford b. Mich.  
1893 April 12 W. R. Connelly MG  
Witnesses: C.M. Cogswell, Waterford & Mrs. E.V. Cogswell, Hickman  
Gr's father b. Mass., mother b. Iowa. Br's par. b. Ky.

JEFFREYS, J. M. I:102  
Nancy South  
1868' Sept. 10 A. Elkins, Co. Judge

JENKINS, Henry 26 La Grange b. Cal. III:430  
Ora Carter 18 Merced b. Cal.  
1889 Jan. 1 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
Witnesses: E. D. McCabe & Anna Jenkins, Modesto

JENKINS, Walter J. 28 Modesto b. Ind. III:1  
Sadie A. Tubbs 28 " " N. Y.  
1883 May 3 Modesto W. P. Andrews MG  
Witnesses: Jas Burney & W. J. Mellor, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Va. Br's par. b. Vt. & N. Y.

JENNINGS, Lawrence R. 53 Oakdale b. N. Y. II:178  
J. A. Dotson 54 " " Ohio  
1879 March 17 in Oakdale Daniel Shuck MG  
Witnesses: John C. Kerr, Oakdale & Thomas Snedigar, Burneyville

JENNISON, Frances M. 32 Modesto b. Iowa IV:241  
Minnie B. Howell 16 " " Cal.  
1892 Oct. 16 Modesto W. H. Briggs, MG  
Witnesses: George W. Cameron, Modesto & Fred G. Morrison, Knights Ferry  
Consent of br's father, Z. M. Howell  
Newman b. Denmark V:258

JENSEN, Andrew Peterson 31  
Amelia Jacobsen 26 " " "  
1899 Nov. 7 near Newman C. H. Wood, Min.  
Witnesses: C. P. Paulsen & Christian Jensen, Newman V:102

JENSEN, Carl W. 26 Modesto b. Denmark  
Mary Anderberg 25 Oakland b. Sweden  
1897 April 3 Modesto J. Johansen, Lutheran Pr.  
Witnesses: George Hansen & Sine Hansen, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Denmark. Br's par. b. Sweden. II:470

JENSEN, Chris 26 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
Matrene M. Hansen 22 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
1881 Nov. 9 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
Witnesses: J. C. Traner & Wm Ross, Modesto V:2

JENSEN, Christian 40 Modesto b. Denmark  
Hannah Jensen 44 " " Sweden  
1896 Jan. 14 John J. Townes JP  
Witnesses: P. A. Peterson & Mrs. P. A. Peterson, Modesto VI:171

JENSEN, Jacob 34 Newman b. Germany  
Christine Viehman 21 Newman b. "  
1905 May 31 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch of Christ, Modesto  
Witnesses: R. E. Shepherd & F. Weyer, Modesto III:127

JENSEN, James L. 36 Modesto b. Denmark  
Athie Wollam 33 " " Ohio  
1885 Feb. 7 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min M E Ch.  
Witnesses: J. M. Shafe. & W. R. McMullen, Modesto VI:193

JENSEN, William C. 23 Newman b. Germany  
Gertie Miller 20 " " "  
1905 Aug. 29 Newman Wm S. Schrieber, Luth. Pr.  
Witnesses: John D. Jensen & Gertie Star, Newman IV:393

JEPSEN, Hans Lorenzon 27 Newman b. Germany  
Hannah Olsen 26 " " Denmark  
1894 July 14 Modesto James M. Monroe, Min.  
Witnesses: E. B. Beard & James Johnson, Modesto V:92

JESSE, Edward William 33 Oakdale b. France  
Minnie Walther 27 " " Cal.  
1897 Jan. 31 Oakdale M. T. A. White, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
Witnesses: Mrs. M. J. Armstrong, Knights Ferry &  
William V. Walther, Oakdale  
Gr. French parentage. Br. German parentage.

JIRAN, Henry John 22 Modesto b. Cal. V:379  
 Anna Ada Kirk 20 " " Penn.  
 1901 Oct. 28 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: R. Kirk & Wenzel Jiran, Modesto  
 III:173

JIRAN, Winzel 37 Modesto b. Austria  
 Anna Wagner 36 " " "  
 1885 Oct. 19 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Petterson  
 Par. of both b. Bohemia. Gr's 1st wife, Marie Wagner, dec'd.  
 II:106

JOAQUIN, Manuel 28 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Rachel Sherman 18 " " Nev.  
 1877 Nov. 23 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: Mike Venr & Mrs. M. C. Babbitt, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Portugal. Br's par. b. Germany  
 IV:87

JOHNS, Thomas W. 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Alice Willet 20 " "  
 1890 Dec. 23 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: S. P. Derby & Mrs. S. P. Derby, Modesto  
 I:224

JONES, Charles B.  
 Miss M. J. Sellars  
 1872 Nov. 7 Benj. G. Weir JP  
 I:101

JOHNSON, Charles J. 31 Modesto b. Mich. I  
 Mrs. L. J. Lawson 19 " " Cal  
 1877 Sept. 2 W. F. Compton " MG  
 Witnesses: James McClure & George Aulick, Stanislaus Co.  
 IV:370

JOHNSON, Geo. 25 Newman b. Denmark  
 Bertha Albertsen 24 " " "  
 1894 April 7 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer & H. Thomsen, Modesto  
 III:324

JOHNSON, George 24 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 Christine M. Mathison 18 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 1887 Oct. 9 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Chris Mathison & Annie Mathison, Hills Ferry  
 VI:50

JOHNSON, Frank 43 Turlock b. Sweden  
 Johannah C. Johnson 38 Turlock b. Sweden  
 1903 Nov. 27 Turlock O. D. Myhren MG  
 Witnesses: John F. Tomyvist & Albertine Myhren, Hilmar Coloni,  
 Merced Co.  
 IV:162

JOHNSON, Howard 40 Merced Co. b. Ind.  
 Anna M. Baker 35 " " " Cal.  
 1891 Sept. 26 Modesto W. H. Briggs, MG  
 Witnesses: J. W. Ross & J. Archambeault, Modesto  
 b. Iowa V:57

JOHNSON, Ingevall 24 Turlock  
 Daisy Ronk 20 " " "  
 1896 Sept. 3 J. P. Stolfe MG  
 Witnesses: C. Ronk & D. W. Ronk, Turlock

JOHNSON, James 25 b. Denmark I:270  
 Emma C. Bacon 17 b. Cal.  
 1873 Nov. 23 M. Terry MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Spencer, Modesto

JOHNSON, J. E. 22 b. Cal. I:263  
 B. E. Bruton 17 " Mo.  
 1875 March 21 J. N. Hubbard MG  
 J. T. Stevenson testified no objections  
 Witnesses: J. W. Hart & wife, Stockton &  
 Jas R. Stevenson, Grayson  
 Par. American, one b. Ky. other in Mo.

JOHNSON, J. H. 34 Ceres b. Norway IV:252  
 Mary Nelson 22 " " "  
 1892 Dec. 6 Modesto C. H. Hining, MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Montgomery & Mrs. S. Montgomery, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Norway

JOHNSON, John Peter 55 Ceres b. Sweden V:414  
 Martha M. Berthelsen 34 Modesto b. Denmark  
 1902 March 19 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: James Johnson & Mrs. L. O. Ferguson, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Sweden. Br's par. b. Denmark. Neither mar. bef.

JOHNSON, Julius 24 b. Denmark I:403  
 Sine E. Damp 23 " "  
 1874 Aug. 20 Turlock J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: I. F. Ward & W. S. Scott, Turlock  
 Par. of both b. Denmark

JOHNSON, Peter 29 Newman b. Denmark IV:320  
 Bengto Johnson 29 " " Sweden  
 1893 Oct. 14 Modesto W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: C. A. Peterson & Peter Herrmann, Modesto

JOHNSON, Peter Franklin 25 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal. V:78  
 Ida May Convers 22 " b. Cal.  
 1896 Dec. 2 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Julia Goodwin & George T. Goodwin, Modesto  
 Gr's par. dec'd., b. Scotland  
 Br's par. both living, native born

JOHNSON, Robert 22 San Francisco b. Cal. VI:96  
 Minnie M. Segger 24 " " " Ore.  
 1904 Aug. 16 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Edward P. Finn & Gertrude F. Wall, San Francisco

JOHNSON, Robert J. 38 Grayson b. Ore. V:123  
 Annie Stewart 18 " " Cal.  
 1897 Aug. 5 Grayson C. W. Benschoten, JP 4th Twp  
 Witnesses: Patrick Mullally & Lizzie Mullally, Grayson

JOHNSON, Thomas I:139  
 Chariot Spencer  
 1870 Jan. 3 John Reedy JP

JOHNSON, Thomas 63 Modesto b. Sweden IV:469  
 Maria Anderson 43 " " "  
 1895 Aug. 31 Modesto James H. N. Williams, MG  
 Witnesses: James Johnson, Modesto & J. A. Rydberg, Dry Creek  
 Gr. mar. bef. Wife dec'd. Par. of both b. Sweden VI:235

JOHNSON, William 42 Turlock b. Sweden  
 Julia Anderson 27 " " Minn.  
 1905 Dec. 23 Turlock J. O. Bodin  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs. Johnson & Alma Anderson, Turlock I:62

JOHNSON, Wm H.  
 Eliza Sampson  
 1865 Nov. 30 at Logan's Ranch, Stan. Co. A. Elkins, Co. Judge  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. S. Sampson III:140

JOHNSON, William J. 24 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Annie E. Sorensen 24 " " Cal.  
 1885 May 5 Ceres Rev. J. H. Jones, Ceres, M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Louisa C. Jones, Ceres

JOHNSON, William T. 32 Napa City, Napa Co. b. Mo. II:332  
 Melia T. Crabb 29 Grayson b. Ohio  
 1881 Aug. 16 in Stanislaus Co. B. R. Johnson, MG  
 Witnesses: J. R. McDonald & Emma McDonald, Grayson I:58

JONES, Adam F.  
 Elizabeth Frances Lester  
 1865 April 9 B. F. Burris, Clgymn III:301

JONES, Charles E. 27 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 Callie F. Hilts 16 Knights Ferry " "  
 1887 July 7 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Mary Bentley, Stan. Co. & Mrs. A. Schell, Knights Fy. V:116

JONES, Claude Lee 25 Newman b. Mo.  
 Jennie Ava Weldy 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1897 July 4 Modesto Robert S. Boyns MG  
 Witnesses: Miss M. A. Weyer & Robert A. Combs, Modesto

JONES, Edward 39 Tuolumne City, Stan. Co. b. Ireland II:253  
 Mary Leddy 21 Modesto b. Ireland  
 1880 March 3 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: John C. Leay & Beddie ODonnell, Stan. Co.

JONES, George W. 28 Hopeton, Merced Co. b. Cal. IV:23  
 Elizabeth Fuller 18 " " " " Mo.  
 1890 Feb. 14 W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: George Goodwin & James W. Goodwin, Modesto  
 Par. of both native born II:48

JONES, James 26 Hills Ferry b. Ill.  
 Harriet Mitchell 18 Hills Ferry b. Minn.  
 1876 June 2 J. M. Newsom JP  
 Witnesses: William Harris & Mattie Mitchell

JONES, James I. 22 Stanislaus Co. b. Mo. II:20  
 Lillie R. Hilleard 19 " " " Utah  
 1875 Dec. 16 Modesto C. G. Milnes MG  
 Witnesses: Chas R. Wood & Mrs. Jennie Wood, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's par. b. Penn.

V:406

JONES, Joseph L. 28 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Lydie Ashurst 22 " " "  
 1902 Jan. 13 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Cora Harp & Mrs. Ora Wood, Modesto

II:177

JONES, Jotham S. 28 Modesto b. Me.  
 Amelia Tiscomer 19 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal.  
 1879 March 2 in Modesto Rev. J. S. Jones, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. H. Bacon & Mrs. T. S. Jones, Modesto

V:335

JONES, Kinzy W. 21 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 Myrtle Williams 20 Warnersville b. "  
 1901 March 28 Crows Landing S. S. Patterson, Min.  
 Witnesses: J. B. Crow & Glen Crow, Crows Landing  
 Gr's mother b. Mo. Br's father b. Mo., mother b. Ind.

V:37

JONES, Robert 28 La Grange b. Tenn.  
 Nettie Barham 18 " " Cal.  
 1896 June 9 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Jessie B. F. Williams & Carrie O. Freeman, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Mo.

IV:304

JONES, Sewell R. 33 near Modesto b. Me.  
 Agnes Keym 31 Modesto b. Penn.  
 1893 Sept. 6 James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: O. McHenry & John A. Jones, Stanislaus Co.,  
 G. R. Stoddard & Mrs. G. R. Stoddard, &  
 Mrs. Matilda McHenry

I:180

JONES, William  
 Lucy Ann Bailey  
 1871 Sept. 24 Joseph Robertson MG

IV:297

JORGENSEN, Carl O. 22 Newman b. Denmark  
 Hannah Johnson 23 " " Sweden  
 1893 Aug. 22 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp  
 Witnesses: J. M. Royce & F. H. Hansen, Modesto

II:105

JORGENSEN, William 36 Stan. Co. b. Denmark  
 Mary Jorgensen 32 " " " "  
 1877 Oct. 11 Frank F. Carnduff, JP, Calaveras Co.  
 Witnesses: Edwin I. Parkes, Telegraph City, Calaveras Co. &  
 Fred Kemp, Batchelor Valley, Stan. Co.  
 Par. of both b. Denmark

V:387

JOY, Chas F. 45 St Louis, Mo. b. Ill.  
 Elizabeth Ina Ryer 39 San Mateo b. Mass.  
 1895 May 11 San Mateo Geo Edward Walk, San Francisco, Rect.  
 Witnesses: Emma F. Fisher & (Trinity Ch.)  
 Edwin W. Joy, San Francisco  
 Recorded in Modesto 1901 Nov. 14  
 " " San Mateo County, Book 4 pg 260 marriage licenses.



KAHL, Phillip 29 Tuttletown, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. IV:183  
 Barbara Hoffman 18 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1891 Nov. 15 Stan. Co. G. T. McCabe JP  
 Witnesses: Herman Miller, Knights Ferry &  
 Lizzie Wesselfoft, Milton, Calaveras Co.  
 Par. of both b. Germany

KAHRT, Lewis H. 32 Newman b. Penn. IV:167  
 Jessie Rhea 18 " " Cal.  
 1891 Sept. 13 Orestimba  
 Witnesses: Mrs. J. Russel & Mrs. G. Mills, Merced Co.

KANE, John 34 Modesto b. N. Y. III:293  
 Angle M. Stone 18 " " Cal.  
 1887 June 19 Modesto Rev. R. H. Thomas, Modesto  
 Witnesses: George Toni & Mrs. Bell C. Toni, Modesto

KANE, John 42 Modesto b. N. Y. V:482  
 Maud Nutt 26 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1903 April 18 " Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: William Isel & Lizzie Tregea, Modesto

KANE, Mike R. 26 Angels Camp, Calaveras Co. b. Cal. V:167  
 Nancy Rosekrans 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1898 March 17 Oakdale E. G. Ryker JP 1st Twp.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Emeline Ford

KAPP, James F. 22 Stockton b. Cal. V:276  
 Mae Moshier 20 " " "  
 1900 Jan 10 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. Jones & Mrs. V. A. Eastin, Modesto

KAST, James H. 24 Salida b. Wis. IV:281  
 Florence McKee 18 Ripon " Cal.  
 1893 June 8 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. M. Thompson & Elizabeth M. Thompson, Modesto

KATTESTAART, Cornelius 56 Oakdale b. Holland V:96  
 Laura Brown 58 " " N. Y.  
 1897 March 10 Oakdale A. Rand JP  
 Witnesses: E. N. Crow & J. McGinty, Oakdale

KEATON, T. J. 35 Hills Ferry b. N. Car. III:315  
 Mrs. E. S. Parsons 23 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 1887 Sept. 21 Modesto J. W. Ross MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. Weddle, Stan. Co. & Mrs. M.J. Ross, Modesto

KEEFFE, Frank C. 26 Turlock b. Cal. III:178  
 Florence Barney 18 " " "  
 1885 Oct. 29 Modesto W. H. Dyer, Missionary in charge of Prot.  
 Episcopal Mission in Modesto  
 Witnesses: Charles L. Keeffe, San Francisco &  
 Mrs. Cate Horney, Modesto

KEELEY, Elmer E. 41 Oakdale b. Mo. VI:207  
 Eliza Wann 37 " " Tenn.  
 1905 Sept. 24 Oakdale Rev. John McBride  
 Witnesses: Sam Warm & Henry C. Satterlee, Oakdale  
 I:146

KEENER, Davis S.  
 Lorretta Dollarhide  
 1870 May 5 A. M. Valpey IV:293

KEETON, Henry T. 25 Modesto b. Eng.  
 Minnie E. Kerr 19 " " Penn.  
 1893 Aug. 2 James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: C. E. Cunningham, Sacramento I:26

KELLOWAY, James 37 b. Eng.  
 Martha J. Maxwell 25 b. Ala.  
 1862 Jan. 19 at Kelloway Ranch, Stan. Co. Rev. J. F. Wood IV:47

KELLEY, Charles A. 28 Ripon b. Cal.  
 Minnie E. Hammill 18 Modesto b. -  
 1890 May 28 near Waterford Henry C. Gillingham, Pr.Pres.Ch.  
 Witnesses: James W. Jones, Jr., Ripon &  
 Annie Hammill, La Grange IV:384

KELLEY, Lee S. 32 Delano, Kern Co. b. Cal.  
 Mrs. Allie W. Butternutt 24 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1894 May 22 Waterford W. F. Coffin MG  
 Witnesses: D. T. Davis, Waterford & Z. J. Needham, Gilroy V:264

KELLEY, Lewis Ruben 21 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Nellie Callahan 22 Oakland b. "  
 1899 Nov. 27 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: T. F. Kiernan & H. Hintze, Modesto  
 Par. of both native born VI:31

KELLY, Clarence T. 28 Sacramento b. Cal.  
 Beulah Leigh Findley 23 Stockton b. "  
 1903 Sept. 25 Modesto J. C. Robertson KG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. W. F. Clarke & Mattie Langenhovel, Merced III:82

KEMP, William 30 Oakdale b. Ind.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Angeline Young 36 Oakdale b. -  
 1884 Jan. 28 Oakdale M. T. A. White  
 Witnesses: Helen Young & J. T. Young, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. Irish and Duch. Br's par. Irish.  
 Br. mar. bef., husband dead about 4 yrs.

KENNEDY, Charles Thomas 30 Knights Ferry b. Penn. V:162  
 Magdalena D. Jorgensen 19 Eugene, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1898 Feb. 23 Eugene M. T. A. White MG  
 Gr. Irish descent, Br. German.

KENNEDY, Lafayette Allen 23 San Joaquin Co. b. Ala. II:87  
 Mary Alice Dale 17 Stan. Co. b. Ga.  
 1877 Feb. 22 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Affidavit of consent of br's parents  
 Witnesses: Parson Claborn & \* Evans, Stan. Co.

KENNEDY, Moses W. 28 b. Ohio I:252  
 Kate Breed 17 b. Holland  
 1873 July 21 Modesto Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Jas McClure & Jas McClure, Modesto

KENNEDY, Solon B. 26 Horrs Ranch b. Me. II:341  
 Susie Jones 18 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1881 Feb. 2 Modesto Charles E. Rich, Pr M E Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. E. Rich & Kate Rich, Modesto

KENNEY, J. E. 21 Modesto b. Cal. II:182  
 Augusta Morrison 21 " " "  
 1879 April 15 B. H. Russell MG  
 Witnesses: W. G. Ross & B. B. Garner, Modesto

KENNEY, Kearn 40 San Francisco b. Hibernia III:137  
 Nellie C. Fogarty 18 Modesto b. Penn.  
 1885 April 26 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Fogarty & May Fogarty, Modesto

KENNISTON, Almyr 53 San Berardino b. Me. IV:261  
 Mary E. Murphy 22 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1892 Dec. 29 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: Geo F. LeClert & Olivia LeClert, Oakdale

KENYON, Thos C. 26 b. N. Y. I:244  
 Fannie E. Matteson 16 b. Cal.  
 1873 April 17 J. N. Hubbard, Pr.  
 Witnesses: C. M. Hubbard & Mrs. Esther Hubbard, Modesto

KEOGH, Richard James 31 b. Ireland I:19  
 Catharine Edgar 21 " "  
 1860 Feb. 20 in Chinese Camp L. A., Cluger, Cath Pr, Sonora

KERAN, Svilgus 38 Los Banos b. Germany II:176  
 Lena Miller 18 " " Hanover  
 1879 April 1 in Modesto Rev. Thos Cookson  
 Witnesses: Mary J. Cookson & Vandalia Jones, Modesto  
 Gr's father Jacob Keran & mother b. Germany. Br's par. b. Germany  
 Gr. mar. bef. to Emma Tegen b. Germany, yet living.

KERNAHAN, Robert S. 43 Newman b. Can. V:243  
 Malinda E. Robison 42 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1899 Sept. 20 Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
 Witnesses: O. L. Wakefield & John Wood, Modesto  
 Gr's par from Can. Br's par. from Tenn.  
 Br. mar. 1st E, H. Robison, divorced, he still living.

KERR, Edward 23 Salida b. Mo. III:395  
 Emma M. Elmore 18 " " Cal.  
 1888 Aug. 22 Salida J. A. Conway, Pr. 1st Cumberland Pres. Ch.,  
 Witnesses: J. A. Kerr & P. A. Elmore, Salida (Stockton)

KERR, Hiram A. 54 Modesto b. Mo. V:12  
 Mary A. Johnston 43 " " Tex.  
 1896 Feb. 26 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. C. Garrison & C. Garrison, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Va. Br's par. b. Tenn. II:325

KERR, James Thomas 33 Salida b. Mo.  
 Flora Lester 20 " " Iowa  
 1880 Nov. 21 Salida S. S. Patterson, MG  
 Witnesses: J. D. Reubun & A. P. Elmore, Salida  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's par. b. Iowa V:115

KERR, John Franklin 66 Salida b. Mo.  
 Prescilla Edwards 52 Hanford, Kings Co. b. Eng.  
 1897 June 28 Modesto Rev. E. B. Hays, MG  
 Witnesses: Ella M. Elmore, Salida & F. P. Tombs, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Va. Br's par. b. Eng.  
 Gr. mar. bef. to Martha Green, now dec'd. VI:219

KERR, T. G. 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Rebecca Dolling 23 " " "  
 1905 Nov. 15 Oakdale L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: D. G. Kerr & Mrs. D. G. Kerr, Montpelier II:407

KERR, William S. 32 Oakdale b. Ohio  
 Mary E. Thompson 26 " " Cal.  
 1882 June 11 in Stan. Co. W. D. Crabb, Min M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs W J. Lannehill, Oakland VI:123

KETCHAM, Oliver 33 Waterford b. Kans.  
 Pearl Henry 22 Modesto b. Tex.  
 1904 Oct. 5 Modesto J. G. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Jessie Hurlbut, Stockton & J. A. Henry, Modesto V:490

KEY, Duglas M. 25 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Lulu Belle Arnold 22 " " Cal.  
 1903 May 3 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. D. Arnold & T. B. Jones, Modesto

KEYSEN, Herbert T. 35 Byron, Contra Costa Co. b. N. Y. V:314  
 Mary L. McKenzie 40 Oakdale b. Iowa  
 1900 Sept. 26 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Arthur F. Donaldson & Agnes M. Donaldson, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. U. S. IV:131

KIERNAN, Philip 52 Alameda b. N. Y.  
 Eliza Reedy 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1891 April 22 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John Reedy & Mrs. M. Reedy, Modesto V:284

KILBURN, Charles Lawrence 19 Newman b. Cal.  
 Edna Bell Gill 18 Newman b. Cal.  
 1900 Feb. 28 Enos P. Parker MG  
 Consent of parents  
 Witnesses: E, S. Kilburn & Robert Gill, Newman  
 Gr's father b. Penn., mother b. Ohio  
 Br's " " Ohio, " " Iowa

KIMBERLING, John Andrew 25 Oakdale b. Cal. V:311  
 Daisy Gibson 18 Murphy's, Calaveras Co. b. Cal.  
 1900 Oct. 2 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer, Modesto & Bertha Kimberling, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. native born. Br's par. b. Eng. III:100

KIMBERLY, Daniel 32 Grayson b. Eng.  
 Katie Morris 30 " " Cal.  
 1884 Aug. 25 Modesto C. w. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: J. E. Williams & Edwin Hook, Grayson  
 Gr. 1st wife, Mary Smith, dec'd. His par. b. Eng.  
 Br. 1st husband, W. J. Morris, living. Her par. b. Ireland

KINCAID, Edward R. L. 23 San Francisco b. Ill. III:449  
 Florence C. Bunker 16 " " " Cal.  
 1889 April 22 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. S. Alexander, Modesto & H. B. Waters, Turlock  
 Br. has written consent of mother, Mrs. F. H. Bunker II:207

KINCAID, Geo R. 30 Empire b. Ill.  
 Annie Fraser 23 Salida " Cal.  
 1879 Sept. 16 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: Thos Owens & G. Owens, Stanislaus Co. I:235

KING, Frank A. 22 b. Ill.  
 Teresa Finn 19 " Cal.  
 1873 March 30 Modesto J. H. Maddux, M E Ch. I:9

KING, George W.  
 Pantha Neely  
 1856 March 1 at house of O.H. Allen G.W. Wallis, Co. Judge VI:89

KING, Joseph A., over 21, Modesto b. Portugal  
 Martha K. Bachelder, over 18, Modesto b. Cal.  
 1904 June 11 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: J. H. Donaldson & Mary Donaldson, Modesto

KINGSLEY, Warren Paul 23 Crows Landing b. Cal. V:49  
 Mattie Bell Wilson 20 " " " "  
 1896 Aug. 15 Crows Landing E. L. B. McClellan MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Delia Barnes Parks, Newman &  
 Mrs. E. L. B. McClellan, Crows Landing I:54

KINKEAD, James  
 Victoria Browder  
 1865 March 2 W. C. Saunders JP  
 Oath of Daniel Milton that bride over 18 yrs. IV:502

KINNEAR, John L. 27 Grayson b. Cal.  
 Mary Stewart 28 Alma, Santa Clara Co. b. Cal.  
 1894 Oct. 11 James Martin, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: C.W. Van Benschoten, Grayson & Margaret Stewart, Alma IV:276

KINNEAR, Samuel P. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Bertha Isabel Christman 21 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1893 April 26 Modesto Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: - Christman & James Kinnear, Modesto

KINSER, Arka P. 26 Montpellier, Stan. Co. b. Iowa IV:367  
 Mattie E, Reeves 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1894 April 4 Modesto James M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: May Jerome & Mr. Reeves, Modesto III:419

KITTRELL, William Joseph 22 Fresno b. Cal.  
 Ella M. Veezey 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1888 Nov. 24 Modesto Henry P. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: William B. Harp St., Ceres &  
 Agnes Thompson, near Modesto VI:67

KLAIBU, Frank 52 Modesto b. Germany  
 M. Rowena Wolfley 25 Holton, Kans. b. Kans.  
 1904 Feb. 8 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: A. B. Mitchell & H. Hintz, Modesto

KLAPROTH, William Henry, over 21, Alvarado, Alameda Co.  
 b. Germany V:359  
 Mary Elizabeth Pearson, over 18, Modesto b. Cal.  
 1901 Aug. 21 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: D. H. Pearson & Mrs. M. A. Pearson, Salida  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. native born I:92

KLEMP, Jacob  
 Johanna Jorgensen  
 1868 Jan. 29 Wm Tait JP V:241

KLIN, Myron J. 23 Modesto b. Mich.  
 Lulu E. Wilson 24 " " Cal.  
 1899 Sept. 9 near Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
 Witnesses: Allie Powell & B. A. Nye, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mich. Br's par. b. Ohio

KNODSEN, Martin Peter 25 Hills Ferry b. Denmark 1III:487  
 Kristen Rasmussen 25 " " " "  
 1889 Oct. 1 B. F. Burris, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: H. C. Smith, Newman & Rasmus Sorensen, Modesto II:331

KNOWLES, Joseph 66 Modesto b. Me.  
 Mrs. L. V. Rankin 48 " " Md.  
 1881 Oct. 30 J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses: John Simmon & Mrs. Minnie Simmon, Modesto V:198

KNOX, Samuel J. 31 Waterford b. Iowa  
 Flora Laughlin 31 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1898 Oct. 12 Modesto  
 Witnesses: Chas Hall & Mrs. Chas Hall, Hickman  
 Gr's father b. W. Va., mother b. Ohio.  
 Br's par. b. Mo. She mar 1st John Laughlin, divorced 4 yrs  
 in Stanislaus Co. V:281

KOFED, Marius Julius 33 Modesto b. Denmark  
 Karan Marie Hansen 23 " " "  
 1900 Jan. 25 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mary J. Hutchings & Mrs. F.C. Lee, Modesto

KOHL, John, over 21, Oakdale b. Wis. VI:170  
 Annie E. Greaves, over 21, Oakdale b. Eng.  
 1905 May 29 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. F. Logan & Lucy Moore, Modesto  
 III:27

KORF, Frank J. 23 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 Inez Hunsucker 16 " " " "  
 1883 July 19 in Stanislaus Co. J. M. Newson JP  
 Written consent of mother  
 Witnesses: John Stevenson & Eler Stevenson & Mrs. Buphum  
 V:179

KOST, Charles Albert 36 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Lavinia Decker 24 Modesto " "  
 1898 July 2 Modesto Robert S. Boyns MG  
 Witnesses: Margaret Decker & W. W. Decker, Modesto

KOSTER, Leslie S. 20 Sonora, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. V:273  
 Eva B. Hanshaw 18 Warnersville, Stan. Co. b. "  
 1899 Dec. 24 Warnersville J. Palmer MG  
 Witnesses: Harry E. Palmer & Mary A. Palmer, Warnersville  
 III:322

KROGH, Hans Hansen 27 Hills Ferry b. Germany  
 Mary Elizabeth Jensen 19 Hills Ferry b. "  
 1887 Oct. 3 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Christ Hansen Krogh & Jensine Krogh, Stan. Co.

KROHN, Louis W. 24 Madera, Madera Co. b. Cal. IV:421  
 D. Lulu Drake 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1894 Dec. 19 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Hining, Modesto & Miss Hogan, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. Tenn.  
 I:100

KUEBLER, Christian  
 Adelia Snell  
 1868 Aug. 22 A. Elkins Co. Judge  
 III:97

LAGOMARSINO, Giovanni 31 Modesto b. Italy  
 Anna Boittana 21 " " "  
 1884 July 30 Modesto W. N. Baker JP  
 Witnesses: Saveatore Legomarsino & Rosa Boittana, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Italy  
 III:98

LAGOMARSINO, Salvatore 41 Modesto b. Italy  
 Rosa Boittana 25 " " "  
 1884 July 30 Modesto W. N. Baker JP  
 Witnesses: Giovanni Lagomarsino & Anna Boittana, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Italy  
 VI:73

LA JEUNESSE, Francis W. 28 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Minnie Bell Schwartz 28 " " Mo.  
 1904 March 10 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. T. A. Towner & Gilbert Towner, Modesto  
 IV:404

LAKE, William 36 Newman b. W. Va.  
 Lucy Newsome 30 " " Cal.  
 1894 Sept. 19 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd TWP.  
 Witnesses: J. Archambeault & Mrs. J. Archambeault, Modesto

LAMBERT, Joseph F. 29 Newman b. France V:51  
 Anna F. C. Buesse 28 " " Ill.  
 1896 Aug. 28 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: W. H. Hatton & Dr. W. C. Grove, Modesto I:43

LAMPHEAR, E. L.  
 Semantha Beardslee  
 1864 April 5 A. Elkins, Co, Judge I:78

LANCASTER, George W.  
 Harriet A. Islip  
 1866 Nov. 8 Wm M. Culp MG I:272

LANCASTER, Geo W. 44 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 Christine Litt 27 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 1875 April 11 A. M. Valpey JP  
 Witnesses: W. W. Rutherford & J. J. Woods, Stan. Co.  
 Par. b. Ill. II:238

LANDER, Henry W. 40 Turlock b. Wis.  
 Alice A. Baker 19 " " Cal.  
 1880 May 25 Turlock Charles E. Rich, Pr. M E Ch, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Gr's father of Turlock & some 40 members of  
 Lodge I O G Tres of Turlock  
 Ceremony performed at Grange Hall at an extra session of  
 the Lodge I O G T V:450

LANDER, Tod E. 32 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mrs. Rose M. Lander 28 Modesto b. Ore.  
 1902 Oct. 2 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: W. H. Hatton & Mrs. L. O. Ferguson, Modesto  
 Had been mar. to each other bef. Par. b. this country VI:10

LANDINI, Frank 31 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 Louisa Lagomarsine 18 Modesto " "  
 1903 June 7 Modesto W. J. Madden, Rect. Modesto  
 Witnesses: Angelo Lagomarsine, San Francisco &  
 Mary Lagomarsine, Modesto II:165

LANDON, D. B. 29 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Sallie A. McCorkle 28 Modesto b. Ind.  
 1878 Dec. 14 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: J. W. McCorkle, Columbia, Marion Co., Iowa &  
 Flora Eardley, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S. A. I:296

LANDRUM, Carter 34 Merced Co. b. Mo.  
 Virginia Alice Kerr 17 Stan. Co. b. Mo.  
 1875 Aug. 25 E. C. Latta MG  
 Witnesses: J.F. Kerr, Stan.Co.& Mrs. W.N. Cunningham, Merced Co III:496

LANE, Dennis 43 Oakdale b. Mich.  
 Mary Curtin 27 near Sonora b. Cal.  
 1889 Oct. 29 B. F. Burris, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: John Reedy & Dr. Charles Osler, Modesto



LANE, James M. I:111  
 Sarah J. Dennis  
 1869 Feb. 24 C. H. Hining, Min. Knights Ferry

LANE, Thomas M. 28 Modesto b. Mo. II:99  
 Eva G. Davis 21 " " Cal.  
 1877 July 29 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Stimp Rogers & Miss Ella Freeman, Stan. Co.

LANGDON, Walter R. I:222  
 Edna W. Dorsey  
 1872 Nov. 19 H. L. Foote, Rect. St. John's Ch., Stockton

LARKEY, A. S. 30 Oakland b. Cal. IV:443  
 Anna M. Jefferson 25 Hickman b. Cal.  
 1895 May 8 Hickman M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Emily W. Brown, San Jose &  
 Louis Weston Jefferson, Hollister

LARKIN, Frank H. 26 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Cal. III:258  
 Katie Van Riper 17 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal.  
 1886 Nov. 30 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Consent of br's par  
 Witnesses: Andrew Van Riper, Coulterville & Sarah Church, Modesto  
 Gr's par b. U.S. Br's father b. Scotland, mother b. Ireland

LARKIN, Geo J. 24 b. Iowa I:280  
 Mary Kirkwood 18 b. Wis.  
 1874 March 28 Geo H. Copeland JP  
 Witnesses: Anna E. Copeland & E. A. Copeland

LARSEN, Andrew C. 25 Oakdale b. Denmark IV:412  
 Caroline Nielsen 21 " " "  
 1894 Oct. 24 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: J. W. Anderson & Kirsten Anderson, Oakdale

LARSEN, Rasmus 27 Oakdale b. Copenhagen III:135  
 Thora Schroder 25 Modesto b. "  
 1885 April 14 Stan. Co. W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: H. P. Rask, Stan. Co. & Emma Johnson, Modesto

LARSON, Ludwig N. 24 Waterford b. Norway IV:360  
 Josephine A. Johnson 18 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1894 March 14 Modesto John Appleton MG  
 Witnesses: Osmus Johnson & Iver Larsen, Westport

LARSON, Robert 36 Turlock b. Sweden VI:71  
 Carrie Arvedson 41 San Francisco b. Sweden  
 1904 March 3 Turlock E. Aug. Skogsburgh MG  
 Witnesses: Victor Hailstone & Esther Hall, Turlock

LARSON, William 28 Oakdale b. Cal. IV:285  
 Belle McCauley 20 " " "  
 1893 June 8 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John Dunn & Margaret Dunn, Modesto

LASSALETTE, Jean Pierre 26 Modesto b. France V:295  
 Sylvie Vergne 19 " " "  
 1900 May 26 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Vesant Pontac & Marie Pontac, San Francisco  
 Par of both b. France

LAUGHLIN, E. V. 21 Oakdale b. Cal. VI:208  
 Clara E. Adams 18 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal.  
 1905 Sept. 28 Modesto Homer K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: W. L. Adams, Modesto & Neva Laughlin, Oakdale

LAUGHLIN, Fred 25 Oakdale b. Cal. V:452  
 Weltha Alma Adams 22 Claudman, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1902 Oct. 15 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Guy Laughlin & Del Adams, Oakdale

LAUGHLIN, Guy 22 Oakdale b. Mo. IV:408  
 Maria Steele 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1894 Sept. 12 " J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: E. B. Beard & John Coffee, Modesto

LAUGHLIN, Guy 26 Oakdale b. Mo. V:184  
 Johanna M. Holm 20 " " Denmark  
 1898 Aug. 3 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Geo Coffee & Miss L. Coffee, Oakdale  
 Gr's par b. Mo. Br's par. b. Denmark. Gr's 1st wife dec'd.

LAUGHLIN, Herbert G. 23 Oakdale b. Mo. IV:327  
 Nellie Steele 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1893 Oct. 18 Modesto Milton D. Buck, M E Min.  
 Witnesses: Guy Laughlin, Oakdale & William Steele, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's par. b. Ill.

LAUGHLIN, Ira 25 Oakdale b. Cal. IV:279  
 Ida L. Westover 20 " "  
 1893 May 20 Modesto Milton D. Buck MG  
 Witnesses: M. P. Kearney & Albine Coffee, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's father b. N. Y., mother b. Md.

LAURENCE, George I:90  
 Martha Ann Bentley  
 1868 Jan. 2 James Bishop ME Ch.

LAURITSEN, George 21 Newman b. Denmark V:88  
 Marie Kristine Anderson 19 Newman b. Denmark  
 1897 Jan. 10 Newman R. C. Grace, Ordained Min. C.P. Ch.  
 Witnesses: A. S. Jefser & Hans Lorensen, Newman

LAWRENCE, Gabriel F. 51 Modesto b. Germany III:373  
 Mrs. Regina Brown 53 " " "  
 1888 May 9 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Christ A. Peterson & Rasmuss Sorenson, Modesto

LAWSON, James 22 b. Tenn. I:410  
 Luema J. McClure 16 b. Cal.  
 1874 Sept. 20 Benj G. Weir JP  
 Consent of Jas McClure, father of br.  
 Witnesses: J. McClure & Chas Anthony, Modesto

LEACH, Bailey Kay 27 Fresno b. Cal. III:431  
 Mrs. Mattie E. Faymonville 30 Fresno b. Iowa  
 1889 Jan. 9 J. W. Leach, Min.  
 Witnesses: Annie B. Leach, Tulare Co. &  
 Hugh K. Leach, Fresno Co.  
 Br's 1st husband, Wm Faymonville dec'd. IV:217

LEAK, B. A. 38 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Mrs. E. H. Bonneville 36 Modesto b. France  
 1892 May 15 Modesto Wm H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: E. J. Leak & H. M. Davis, Modesto VI:160

LEAN, A. K. 38 Hickman b. Norway  
 Annie J. Hawkenson 28 Turlock b. Sweden  
 1905 May 5 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: Mrs. L. O. Ferguson & Mrs. Emma F. Harter, Modesto I:242

LEARCH, John H. 43 b. Penn.  
 Mary Coakley 18 b. Cal.  
 1873 May 12 La Grange Michael McNamara, Pr.  
 Witnesses: Elias Learch & Eliza Coakley, La Grange VI:21

LEARNED, Willard 38 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Henrietta Ackerman 19 " " "  
 1903 Sept. 2 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: S. B. Mitchell & H. C. Keeley, Modesto II:135

IE CLERT, George F. 24 Oak Dale b. N. Y.  
 Mrs. Ollie Richardson 22 Oak Dale b. Cal.  
 1878 July 14. J. Gruell MG  
 Witnesses: Thomas Parker, Oak Dale & John Gruell, Langworth  
 Br. mar. bef., divorced, 1st husband living. I:216

LE CLERT, Sebastian  
 Isabelle Robertson  
 1872 Oct. 1 F. G. Whitby JP V:376

LECLERT, Thomas, over 21, Modesto b. Cal.  
 Elsie N. Winans, " 18 " " "  
 1901 Oct. 13 Modesto J. Palmer MG  
 Witnesses: Mary Winans & Addie Winans, Modesto VI:88

LECLERT, W. F., over 21, Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Luella M. Youngs " 18 Modesto " "  
 1904 April 10 Oakdale Rev C. W. Tibbet, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Geo F. Leclert & Olivia Leclert, Oakdale IV:428

LEE GONG 27 Modesto b. China  
 Che How 21 " " "  
 1895 Feb. 9 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: George Perley & F. A. Cressey, Modesto I:283

LEE HUNN 27 b. China  
 Lee Yon Youn 18 b. China  
 1874 April 24 Geo W. Schell, Co. Judge

LEE WING 19 Modesto b. China II:3  
 Loy Yoo 18 " " "  
 1875 Aug. 26 " Benj. G. Weir  
 Witnesses: Chas. Aull & Thos Lane, Modesto  
 V:149

LEE, Wallace Anson 41 Oakdale b. N. Y.  
 Mary Jane Wiley 27 " " Cal.  
 1897 Nov. 28 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. R. W. Burns & Mrs. J. L. Burns, Oakdale  
 Gr. mar. bef. to Sarah Williamson, who still lives.  
 III:417

LEE, William N. 33 Fresno b. Mich.  
 Mrs. Susie E. Ide 29 Ceres b. Mich.  
 1888 Nov. 13 Ceres I. D. Wood MG  
 Witnesses: C. N. Whitmore, Ceres & Cyrus Lee, Modesto  
 V:36

LECUSSEN, Bernard 43 Modesto b. France  
 Leonia Boinard 17 " "  
 1896 May 21 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: John Boinard & Mary Boinard, Modesto  
 V:336

LEDESMA, Luis G. 50 Oakdale b. Mex.  
 Lebrada Duarte 27 " " "  
 1901 March 21 T. J. Ralls JP  
 Witnesses: Rachal Shepard & Nick Val, Oakdale

LE GALLEE, Bert H. 22 Atwater, Merced Co. b. Cal. IV:463  
 Mabel Powell 20 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1895 Aug. 7 W. J. Mahon, Modesto  
 Witnesses: H. A. Osborn & T. H. Fulkerth  
 I:73

LEGGETT, Thos H.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Browning  
 1866 June 23 J. S. Williams JP  
 I:401

LEIGENGER, Henry 25 b. Ill.  
 Elizabeth J. Lewis 20 b. Mo.  
 1874 Aug. 2, Modesto T. F. R. Garner MG  
 Witnesses: D. L. Campan & John McCoy, Modesto  
 VI:184

LEIVERIA, John 26 Turlock b. Portugal  
 Eiria Fontes 19 " " "  
 1905 July 27 Modesto Michael J. Giles, Rect.St.Stan.Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Jose Rogers & Mary Rogers, Turlock  
 I:197

LEONARD, Allen  
 Belle Morton  
 1872 April 15 near Modesto A. G. Stakes, Co. Judge  
 II:209

LERCH, E. B. 42 La Grange b. Penn.  
 Emma Miller 20 " " " Cal.  
 1879 Oct. 27 Jno Warner JP  
 Witnesses: William A. Morrison, Knights Ferry &  
 Frances Miller, La Grange

- LESTER, James 61 Salida b. Ky.  
 Mrs. Delphine Jarvis Modesto b. Can.  
 1880 Nov. 24 Modesto Thos Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs Wm Coffin, Modesto  
 Gr's father Wm Lester b. Ky., mother Elizabeth Duncan b. Ky  
 Br's " Joseph Gallihs b. Can. " Mary Ann Devi b. Can.  
 Both parties mar. bef. Former wife & husband dec'd. I:432
- LESTER, John D. 27 b. Penn.  
 Susan Hershy 20 " Ill.  
 1874 Sept. 27 Peter S. Garman, Min.  
 Witnesses: Geo W. Haines & Nancy M. Haines  
 Gr's par b. Penn. Br's par. b. Md. II:197
- LEVISTON, Geo 33 San Francisco b. Ill.  
 Mrs. Stella M. Chittenden 29 Grayson b. Ill.  
 1879 Aug. 6 in Grayson Saml B. Morse  
 Witnesses: Richard Purvis & Mrs. Jennie Purvis, Grayson  
 Br's 1st husband, J. Chittenden, now living
- LEWIS, A. J. San Joaquin Co. formerly of Mo. I:24  
 Martha Peterman " " " " Wis.  
 1860 Dec. 6 Joel Griffin, Esq. V:42
- LEWIS, Arthur A. 25 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Mary A. Reynolds 21 " " "  
 1896 July 3 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Josie Threlfall & H. E. Threlfall, Oakdale I:101
- LEWIS, Joseph G.  
 Matilda Powell  
 1868 Sept. 10 A. Elkins Co. Judge
- LEWIS, Joseph M. 27 Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. b. Azores Islands  
 Mary Joseph Nessimento 26 Crows Landing b. Azores VI:54  
 1903 Dec. 24 St. Stan. Ch. Michael Joseph Giles  
 Witnesses: Jose Nessimento & Rosa E. Nessimento, Crows Ldg. IV:88
- LEWIS, Moses Alfred 27 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Lizzie Sisson 18  
 1890 Dec. 18 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: Geo Morrison & Julia Buthenuth, Oakdale V:287
- LICHTENSTEIGER, Edward F. 26 Oakdale b. Wis.  
 Iona G. Coulter 23 " " Cal.  
 1900 March 19 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. C. Lee & Julien M. Aurot, Modesto II:153
- LIEGINGER, Charles 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Harriet R. Bacon 20 " " "  
 1878 Oct. 24 Henry Cogswell, Min. Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: James Johnson & A. B. Gridley, Modesto IV:303
- LILLEY, Daniel E. 28 Grayson b. N. Y.  
 Emma Agnes Stone 23 " " Cal.  
 1893 Sept. 6 Grayson Rev. H. H. Dobbins,  
 Witnesses: Mary Egan, San Francisco & M. A. Van Benschotten, Grayson

LINCOLN, Edward M., Jr. 24 Los Angeles b. Cal. V:479  
 Lida Mae Thrasher 18 Ceres b. Ark.  
 1903 April 8 Ceres Geo. A. Hutchison, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mattie Davidson, Stockton & M.W.T.Sargent, Ceres  
 Gr's father b. Ill., mother b. Wis.  
 Br's " " East Va., mother b. Ohio

LINDQUIST, Charles J. 42 Day, Modoc Co. b. Sweden IV:175  
 Catherine Muncy 30 near Modesto b. Cal.  
 1891 Oct. 21 Modesto Thomas Leak, Pr. M E Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: J. S. Muncy & O. H. Muncy (Westport) Modesto  
 VI:110

LINDSAY, Emmett P. 32 Fresno b. Mo.  
 Maud H. Wieland 30 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1904 Sept. 19 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: J. Carmichael & G. T. Davis, Modesto  
 IV:172

LINVILLE, William 30 near Modesto b. Mo.  
 Clara Turpin 21 " " " Cal.  
 1891 Oct. 21 Modesto B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: J. A. Turpen & Nannie Spenker, Modesto  
 III:69

LITT, Edward 26 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Trudy Love 18 Modesto " Ohio  
 1884 Feb. 13 " C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: W. W. Eastin & W. G. Ross, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Germany Br's father b. Ind., mother b. Ohio  
 II:250

LITT, Henry 27 Oak Dale b. Cal.  
 Annie Love 17 Empire b. Mo.  
 1880 March 18 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Maggie Johnson & Mrs. N. Cummings, Modesto

LITT, John 62 res. 2 yrs of Stanislaus Co. b. Hamburg II:43  
 Mrs. Catharine E. Dane 42 " " " Prussia  
 1876 April 15 in Oakdale C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Nathaniel Clark & Mrs. Clark, Oakdale  
 II:435

LITT, William 35 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 M. A. Pratt 18 " " Cal.  
 1882 Nov. 8 in Stanislaus Co. C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: George W. Lancaster & Jas C. Davey, Stan. Co.  
 I:203

LIVINGSTON, Charles  
 Ida Freeman  
 1872 May 28 Rev. E. M. Stuart

LOCKWOOD, Nathan K. 21 and over, Newman b. Cal. VI:190  
 Lucinda M. Packard 21 " " " " "  
 1905 Aug. 9 Newman Thomas Leak MG  
 Witnesses: W. W. Giddings, Newman & F. E. Lockwood, San Francisco  
 III:447

LOGAN, John A. 28 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Fannie Murray 25 " " Cal.  
 1889 March 31 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Charles Vogelmann, Modesto & Mrs. T. B. Brown, Fresno

LOGAN, W. D. 25 26 Mile House b. Cal. II:225  
 Sanie H. Gardiner 19 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1879 Dec. 16 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Jas Logan & Mrs. Stone, Stanislaus Co.

LOGUE, Grant 24 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. b. Ill. IV:116  
 Maria Rinehart 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1891 March 26 Modesto B. F. Hudelson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Rinehart & Annie Rinehart, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ill.  
 Br's " " Tenn., " " Ireland I:424

LOHR, Horace H. 22 Sacramento Co. b. Penn.  
 Anna E. Chapman 19 " " " " Cal.  
 1874 Oct. 10 C. G. Belknap, MG  
 Witnesses: D. Braley & Alfred Chapman, Stan. Co. III:96

LONG, Henry F. 25 Horrs Ranch b. Wis.  
 Ada Yokum 19 " " " " Cal.  
 1884 Aug. 6 in Stanislaus Co. Isaac W. Atherton, MG  
 Witnesses: Henry Voight, 6 1/2 miles east of Modesto  
 Frederick Yokum 25 " " " " III:30

LONG, Joseph M. 30 Horrs Ranch b. Iowa  
 Carrie Olsen 18 La Grange b. Sweden  
 1883 Sept. 26 La Grange W. P. Andrews, Min. M E Ch. South  
 Witnesses: F. W. Yokum, Stan. Co. & E. Garthner, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. S. Car. & Ky. Br's par. b. Sweden IV:216

LONG, William P. 23 Stockton b. Mo.  
 Flora Toomes 21 " " " " Cal.  
 1892 April 23 Salida C. H. Hining, MG  
 Witnesses: Claude Hining, Stan. Co. & Wm Toomes, Salida  
 Par. of both b. Mo. V:484

LOOS, John 45 Salida b. Ohio  
 Mrs. Annie Denis 39 Modesto b. Ohio  
 1903 April 27 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin, JP  
 Witnesses: Joseph Archambeault & Fannie Archambeault, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. America V:140

LOPES, Joe Lawrence 21 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Maria Fagundes Norcesmento 27 Modesto b. Portugal  
 1897 Oct. 7 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Ignacio Remos & Eva M. Remos, Modesto II:342

LORENSEN, Geo 30 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 Cechie Albertson 22 " " " " "  
 1881 Oct. 30 in Stan. Co. J. P. Allen JP  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. John Smith, Hills Ferry III:280

LORENSEN, Hans 30 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 Annie C. Hansen 18 " " " " "  
 1887 April 23 B. F. Burris, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: R.A. Sorensen, Modesto & Christian Kreigh, Hills Fy.

LORENSEN, Rasmus 33 Newman b. Denmark IV:482  
 Joahana Christensen 23 " " "  
 1895 Oct. 8 Modesto James H. N. Williams, MG  
 Witnesses: Albert J. Anderson & Marie Anderson, Newman  
 Par. of both b. Denmark III:339

LORINSON, Peter 22 Hills Ferry b. Germany  
 Bessie Albertson 21 " " " Denmark  
 1887 Nov. 30 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Christen Mathisen & Annie M. Mathisen, Hills Ferry III:194

LOUGHEAD, Luther 33 Grayson b. Nova Scotia  
 May McFarland 25 " " " Scotland  
 1885 Dec. 23 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Frank Grimes & Annie McDonough, Grayson  
 Par. of both b. Scotland V:481

LOVE, Everett 30 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Alma Christinson 19 " " " Denmark  
 1903 April 12 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: Albert E. Hawkins & Wilhelmina C. Hawkins, Ceres V:73

LOVE, Harry B. 22 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 Mae Thompson 18 " " " "  
 1896 Nov. 15 Crows Landing E.L.B. McClelland, MG, Crows Ldg.  
 Witnesses: J. E. Thompson & Wm Love, Crows Landing IV:35

LOVE, John Knowles 26 Modesto b. Can.  
 Sarah E. Prescott 23 " " " Cal.  
 1890 March 12 W. J. Mahon, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Samuel Love & Matthettable Love, Modesto III:42

LOVE, William G. 32 Hills Ferry b. Ill.  
 Ella J. True 20 " " " " Cal.  
 1883 Nov. 5 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Ada Bradley & Arthur Fine, Hills Ferry  
 Gr's par. b. Va. Br's father b. N. H., mother b. Ill. IV:440

LOVETT, Abraham 22 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Ada May Clark 22 " " " "  
 1895 April 16 Oakdale Isaac Belknap MG  
 Witnesses: Henry Lovett & Elnora Hase, Oakdale II:402

LOVETT, Alvah E. 25 Modesto b. Me.  
 Ella M. Holt 22 " " " "  
 1882 May 15 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Herman R. Lovett & Mrs. Clara Lovett, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Me. I:131

LOWE, James H.  
 Henrietta M. O. Kappelman  
 1869 Nov. 18 A. M. Valpey JP

LOWE, Joseph P. 37 Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co. b. Ohio  
 Katie M. Bryan 17 Oakdale b. Cal. II:125  
 1878 May 25 in Oakdale Jno Warner JP  
 Witnesses: Mary M. Bryan & Chas. Bryan  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. Mary M. Bryan  
 Gr. mar. twice bef., divorced, both former wives living



LOWELL, Freeman 26 Livingston, Merced Co. b. Me. III:462  
 Lottie May Wilson 18 " b. Cal.  
 1889 May 29 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: L. Wilson & P. F. Zimmerman, Modesto

LOWRY, John G. 27 Stanislaus Co. b. Ark. II:24  
 Anna Belle Brunty 18 " " " Tex.  
 1876 Jan. 10 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: B. G. Weir & W. G. Ross, Stan. Co.

LUCEY, John Patrick 26 26 Mile House b. Cal. IV:325  
 Rosetta N. Swank 22 " " " " "  
 1893 Sept. 23 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: M. McAllen, Stockton & Hannah Devine, 26 Mile House  
 VI:203

LUIS, Antonio 48 Stockton b. Portugal  
 Margarida Fagundes 36 Modesto b. "  
 1905 Sept. 19 Modesto M. J. Giles, Rect. St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: C. R. Tillson & Mrs. C. R. Tillson, Modesto  
 II:436

LUM COE 37 Modesto b. China  
 Lin You 29 Stockton b. "  
 1882 Nov. 24 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: E. T. Stone & W. G. Ross, Modesto  
 IV:80

LUM KIN 38 San Francisco b. China  
 Chu Ling 23 " " " "  
 1890 Nov. 15 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: P. H. Griffin & L. J. Maddux, Modesto  
 I:214

LUNA, Timotes  
 Juliana Anaya  
 1872 Sept. 21 W. Q. Craig JP  
 V:105

LUNDY, Larin Isaac 23 Newman b. Ill.  
 Mary P. Shank 22 Jenny Lind, Calaveras Co. b. Cal.  
 1897 April 28 Oakdale Hugh Copeland, Pr. ME Ch, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: J. B. Stearns & Mrs. G. Copeland, Oakdale

LUSARDI, Pietro 45 Bomardi, San Diego Co. b. Italy III:181  
 Angiolina Sanguineti 25 La Grange " "  
 1885 Nov. 1 La Grange C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Jos Monteverdi, La Grange &  
 A. Olcese, Hornitas, Mariposa Co.  
 Par. of both b. Italy  
 II:347

LUTZ, Wm E. 34 San Francisco b. N. Y.  
 Eliza Kennedy 25 Stan. Co. b. Penn.  
 1881 Nov. 16 in Stan. Co. L. M. Scofield VDM  
 Witnesses: W. J. Belding, Stockton & Robt Kennedy, Stan. Co.  
 IV:306

LYMAN, J. F. 22 Palo Alto b. Kans.  
 Bell Moyle 19 Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1893 July 20 Westport Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Matthew Moyle & Elizabeth Moyle, Westport, Stan. Co  
 Nativity of par. English

LYMAN, William 68 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Vt. II:138  
 Mrs. Caroline A. Tubbs 54 b. N. Y.  
 1878 Sept. 1 E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: S. S. Phillips & F. E. Vincent  
 Gr's 1st marriage. Br's 1st husband dead.  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

V:367

LYON, George N., over 21, Modesto b. Cal.  
 Catherine Killeen, over 18 San Jose b. Cal.  
 1901 Sept. 22 Modesto E. A. Holdridge, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E.A. Holdridge, Stan.Co.& Helen Holdridge, Modesto  
 Gr's par. American. Br's par. Irish

VI:106

LYONS, Houghie 20 Ryer, Merced Co. b. Cal.  
 Agda Carlson 19 " " " " Sweden  
 1904 Aug. 27 Oakdale J. D. Hart, Pr. Christian Ch.  
 Consent of gr's par.  
 Witnesses: Irvin C. Johnson, Oakdale & H. E. Elkins, Merced.

III:107

LYONS, John L. 25 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Josie M. Rowe 19 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1884 Oct. 1 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: T. S. Rowe. Waterford & O. H. Muncy, Turlock  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio. Br's father b. Conn., mother b. Mo.

II:187

MACHADO, Alberto 21 Oak Dale b. Cal.  
 Mary Gomez 17 " " " "  
 1879 May 13 in Stan. Co. C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: James Tuson & O. Medina, Oakdale  
 Mother of bride present and gave consent.

IV:190

MAGLADRY, G. E. 22 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Ada Moore 21 Modesto " "  
 1891 Dec. 25 near Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Brown Stone & W. S. Moore, Modesto

II:408

MAHENZO, Megal 25 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Elvixa Manzo 17 " " "  
 1882 May 24 Oakdale C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Belisares Laguna & Antonio Laguna, Oakdale

MAHONEY, Thomas Edward 21 San Francisco b. Cal. V:459  
 Florence Wakefield Lloyd 18 Modesto b. Wash.  
 1902 Nov. 22 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Frank Motta & Dorthula Coffey, Modesto

IV:394

MALKEMNS, Gus Fred 23 Farmington b. Mo.  
 Clarissa E. Coggeshall 17 " " Cal.  
 1894 July 24 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Consent of br's par., Thomas J. Coggeshall & Lucy Coggeshall  
 Witnesses: Chas. W, Kinnear & W. E. Bennett, Modesto

MALLETT, Richard Henry 21 San Francisco b. Cal. III:8  
 Emma Barill Patison 21 Modesto b. Australia  
 1883 May 30 in Stan. Co. Wm L. Mott, Episc. Min., Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. C. Patison, Modesto & Mrs. R. Mallett, San Francisco  
 Gr's father b. Cal., mother b. Eng. Br's father b. Eng. Mother  
 b. Australia.

MANN, H. J. I:205  
 Angelina Cook  
 1872 May 26 W. Q. Craig JP

MAPPES, Robert M. 27 Fresno b. Austria IV:85  
 Scottie S. Hall 26 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1890 Dec. 14 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. M. Renck, Fresno & Charles Hall, Modesto

HARDEN, John 31 Golden City, Tuolumne Co. b. Mass. II:239  
 Sophia Tychsen 31 San Francisco b. Germany  
 1880 June 16 Stan. Co. J. A. Hammond JP  
 Witnesses: Jennie Bates & S. B. Hayward, La Grange

MARKLE, Cyrus P. 24 Fresno b. Penn. IV:54  
 Norma Furnish 21 " " Cal.  
 1890 July 8 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Emil Vogelmann & Lucy Goeffert, Modesto

MARKLEY, Benjamin F. 28 Oakdale b. Ohio II:255  
 Rosalie Ardis 17 " " La.  
 1881 April 27 Stan. Co. Rev. Robert Leijhton, Burneyville  
 Witnesses: Thos J. Ralls & Sarah B. Markley, Shaws Flat, Tuol.Co.

MARRIOTT, Charles E. 25 Modesto b. Ohio II:145  
 Jennie S. Bond 19 " " Mo.  
 1878 Sept. 15 in Modesto Henry Cogswell, Christian Ch., Min.  
 Witnesses: Rev. E. A. Winning & Rev. Thomas Cookson, Modesto

MARRIOTT, Edward Owen 22 Modesto b. Ohio IV:33  
 Mary Irena Turner 19 " " Ore.  
 1890 May 28 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Garrison Turner & Theodore Turner, Modesto

MARSHALL, Charles 28 Turlock b. Mo. II:340  
 Emma Gilson 24 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1881 Oct. 17 Modesto Rev. Thos Cookson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mr. Tinis, Waterford & B. F. Hudelson, Modesto  
 Gr's father Boland Marshall b.Tenn., mother Mary M. Morris b.N.Car  
 Br's " Alfred Gilson, mother Emma Gardner  
 Br. mar. bef., Marden is still living.

MARSHALL, Robert Bradford 29 Washington, D.C. b. Va. V:81  
 Myra Crow 27 San Jose b. Cal.  
 1896 Dec. 9 Stan. Co. J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: C. C. Crow, Stan. Co. & Edna Bowman, San Jose

MARTIN, Alfred 37 Crows Landing b. Penn. V:54  
 Minnie Bacon 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1896 Sept. 16 Modesto Rev. E. B. Hays MG  
 Witnesses: James Johnson & Julies Hansen, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Penn. Br's father b. Eng., mother b. Wales

MARTIN, Frank C. 25 Berenda, Fresno Co. b. Mich. III:241  
 Nora Mann 22 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1886 Sept. 15 at Millers Ranch, Stan.Co. D.W. Chilson, Min.ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. P. Stewart, Winters, Yolo Co. &  
 D. L. Mann, Oakdale

MARTIN, George Joseph 23 San Leandro, Alameda Co. b. Cal. V:434  
 Annie Lolita Sequeira 19 " " " " " "  
 1902 June 21 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: E. B. Lawrence & E. R. Jerome, Modesto

MARTIN, Isaiah M. 34 Weston, Ore. Umatilla Co. b. Ore. III:116  
 Ida Henderson 25 Modesto b. Ore.  
 1884 Oct. 28 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Frank Henderson, Stockton & Sarah E. Laughlin, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N.Y. & Conn. Br's par. b. Mo.  
 VI:178

MARTINS, Jose N. 30 Ceres b. Portugal  
 Maria A. Gomes 17 " " Cal.  
 1905 June 29 St. Stan. Ch. M.J. Giles, Rect. St.StanCh., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Joseph M. Alvares, Red Bluff, Tehama Co. &  
 Clara A. Gomes, Ceres  
 V:260

MASSENGER, Francis 37 San Jose b. Mo.  
 Annie Grove 35 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1899 Nov. 28 " John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses; Henry W. Combs & Carl Fredrick Zander, Modesto  
 Br's mother b. Germany. Other parents native born.  
 IV:268

MATHENA, Eber G. 33 St. Louis, Mo. b. Ohio  
 Stella Howard 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1886 Aug. 11 Modesto Frederic E. Shearer MG  
 Witnesses: W. B. Howard & Elton Howard, Modesto  
 Filed 1893 Feb. 4  
 III:65

MATHESON, Christen 24 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 Anna Maria Mathieson 23 " " " "  
 1883 Dec. 18 Hills Ferry W. P. Andrews MG  
 Witnesses: Geo Lorensen & Cecilia Lorensen, Hills Ferry  
 Par. of both b. Denmark  
 I:57

MATHEWS, Julius  
 Susan Miller  
 1865 April 13 A. Leitch JP  
 IV:226

MATHISON, Peter H. 28 Newman b. Germany  
 Annie K. Hansen 22 " " Denmark  
 1892 Aug. 8 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: H. J. Smith. & Mrs. C. M. Smith, Newman  
 III:248

MATTESON, Albert H. 25 Modesto b. Wis.  
 May A. Conner 19 Turlock b. "  
 1886 Sept. 29 near Turlock J. H. Jones, Min. M E Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: H. S. Matteson, Modesto & J. M. Conner, Turlock  
 IV:299

MATTESON, Charles A. 22 near Modesto b. Cal.  
 Edna Pollock 19 " " "  
 1893 Aug. 27 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Emery Gates & Fred Daunt, Modesto

MATTESON, Don Carlos 28 Modesto b. Wis. II:221  
 Pollie Jane Howell 20 " " Mo.  
 1879 Nov. 30 Thos Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: H. S. Matteson & Permelia Matteson, Modesto  
 Gr's par. " " " " " " b.N.Y.  
 Br's father W. N. Howell b. Mo., mother Mary Howell b. Va.  
 V:121

MAVERS, George Alexander 33 Newman b. Cal.  
 Georgie Ethelyn Copeland  
 1897 July 15 Newman R. C. Grace, Min. Gospel CP Ch.  
 Witnesses: Willia Kahrt & Mrs. W. E. Alvarado, Newman  
 IV:137

MAXEY, William N. 23 Newman b. Ill.  
 Annie J. Fortna 22 State of Ore. b. Ore.  
 1891 May 25 Newman Jacob Trefts JP  
 Witnesses: Robert Gift, Volta, Merced Co. &  
 L. F. Ferguson, Newman  
 III:101

MAY, Garland 50 Stockton b. Va.  
 Frances Marshall 31 " " Ill.  
 1884 Sept. 18 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Jas Burney & Mrs. Jas Burney, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Va. Br's par. b. Ill.  
 Br. mar. bef. to Frederick Marshall, living.  
 I:285

MAY, Robert 55 b. Eng. (widower)  
 Mrs. M. P. Calahan 40 b. Ark. (widow)  
 1874 April 16 J. M. Munro  
 Witnesses: Charles Bowin & Henry Ross, Modesto  
 II:278

MAY, Rufus C. 45 Bakersfield b. Tenn..  
 Delia Petty 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1881 March 17 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: J. D. Spencer, Modesto & Thos Mull, Merced  
 II:138

MAYALL, Jerry 28 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Ky.  
 Bell Builard 18 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1878 Aug. 15 in Modesto Revd. Thomas Cookson  
 Witnesses: J. C. Traner & wife, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Eng.  
 Br's father Gilp Bullard b. Mo., mother Lizzie Dana b. Tex.  
 VI:189

MAYO, Oscar 32 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Rosine E. Patrone 29 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1905 Oct. 10 W. J. Fenton, Pr. M E Ch. South  
 Witnesses: Gussie G. Patrone & J. A. Grant, Stan. Co.  
 II:275

MAYS, William H. 37 San Francisco b. Eng.  
 Emma E. Clarke 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1881 Dec. 17 Wm L. Mott, Missionary St. Paul's, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Wm E. Minen, Modesto & W. A. Clark, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's father b. Va., mother b. Ohio  
 III:360

MAZE, Archibald C. 55 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Mrs. Queen E. Eagleson 28 " " Mo.  
 1888 April 3 B. F. Burris, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: A. D. Baker & Hannah Baker, Modesto

MAZE, Claude M. 26 Modesto b. Mo. IV:28  
 Nellie S. Cressey 18 " " Cal.  
 1890 Feb. 12 Modesto D. A. Leak MG  
 Witnesses: A. L. Cressey & Chas. Maze Sr., Modesto VI:199

MAZE, Elmer E. 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Birdie G. Cavill 23 " " "  
 1905 Sept. 12 William Edgar Couper, St. Paul's Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Walter H. Cavill & Evalyn A. Maze, Modesto V:363

McAFEE, James A., over 21, Stockton b. Iowa  
 Nina McGaffey, " " " " Ore.  
 Br's name spelled McGiffey on Cert.  
 1901 Sept. 15 Modesto Rev. N.A. Whitmer, Pr. ME Ch., South  
 Witnesses: Stella Clase & Gertie Wilson, Modesto III:349

McALLEN, Daniel J. 31 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Maria Lyons 22 Modesto b. Ireland  
 1887 Dec. 25 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John Reedy & Margareta Cumming, Modesto V:86

McALLEN, Daniel J. 40 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mae J. Fogarty 23 " " Va.  
 1896 Dec. 24 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Al Fogarty & Ethel Coldwell, Modesto

McAULAY, Lloyd 20 Truckee, Nevada Co. b. Cal. IV:243  
 Carrie P. Jones 18 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 1892 Oct. 5 Crows Landing J. E. Wickes MG  
 Consent of Gr's father, Thomas McAulay  
 Witnesses: R. Jones & Mrs. A. Jones, Crows Landing VI:101

McAULIFF, James 30 Modesto b. New Zealand  
 Isabelle Hutchinson 22 " " Eng.  
 1904 Aug. 17 St. Stan Ch., Modesto M. J. Giles  
 Witnesses: A. Vogelmann & Catharine Hutchinson, Modesto V:213

McBRIDE, George C. 28 Buffalo, N. Y. b. Ohio  
 Lottie F. Willet 24 Modesto b. Modesto  
 1899 Jan. 18 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Ora D. Hatton & J. M. Walthall, Modesto I:256

McBRIDE, John 35 Yolo Co. b. Ohio  
 Eliza Monholland 18 Stanislaus Co. b. Ind.  
 1875 March 14 Jesse L. Field MG  
 Witnesses: Alex Musselman, Sacramento &  
 Samuel Livingston, Stanislaus Co.  
 Gr's father b. Va., mother b. Ohio Br's par. b. Ireland  
 Gr. mar 1861 June 3 to Mary Hubbard. She d. 1874 April 4.

McBRIDE, Samuel Nelson 26 Burneyville, Stan. Co. b. Ohio  
 Alice M. Keeley 19 Oakdale b. Cal. IV:5  
 1889 Nov. 13 Oakdale O. S. Ward MG  
 Witnesses: Rev. John McBride & Clara McBride, Burneyville  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio Br's par. b. Penn.

McCABE, Eugene 24 Los Banos, Merced Co. b. Cal. III:206  
 Julia Pfitzer 20 " " " " "  
 1886 Feb. 21 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John McCabe & Elizabeth McCabe, Twp. 5, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. Germany IV:38

McCABE, Eugene 27 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Tereca M. Patrone 21 " " "  
 1890 April 19 Modesto H. C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Rose Patrone, Salida & Mrs. J. Merry, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland Br's par. b. Italy III:400

McCABE, George T. 30 Knights Ferry b. Penn.  
 Kittle S. Parker 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1888 Sept. 16 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. A. Parker & Miss Fredo Ewing, Modesto IV:324

McCAFFREY, Frank E. 28 Grayson b. Cal.  
 Annie Fitzgerald 15 " " "  
 1893 Oct. 17 Modesto P. McGuire  
 Consent of br's mother  
 Witnesses: Manual Bertrand, Modesto & Catherine J. Farrell, SanFr. I:60

McCARRON, James  
 Mary Blood  
 1865 Sept. 17 L. A. Auger, Cath. Pr., Sonora  
 Consent of br's guardian II:241

McCARTHY, Charles F. 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Francis J. Schlossee 18 " " "  
 1880 April 5 in Stan. Co. Thos Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: J. W. McCarthy, Modesto & J. B. Schlossee, Petaluma  
 Gr's father J. McCarthy, mother Ellen Buckly both b. Ireland  
 Br's " Wm Schlossee b. Penn, mother Artumzee Potter b. Ill. V:44

McCAULLAY, Charles Emmett 26 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Emma Gertrude Appleton 21 " " Nova Scotia  
 1896 July 20 Modesto Leman N. Barber MG  
 Witnesses: G. R. Gerlach & Cora McCaullay, Turlock  
 Gr's father b. Ireland, mother b. Germany  
 Br's par. b. Nova Scotia III:457

McCLELLAND, James 33 Oakland b. Penn.  
 Nellie Witherell 23 Ceres b. Can.  
 1889 May 15 Ceres H. C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch. Modesto  
 Witnesses: A. C. Marr, Oakland & Mrs. Maria E. Whitmore, Ceres I:47

McCLENDEN, W. D.  
 Mrs. Frances Goodrom  
 1864 Aug. 18 A. Elkins Co. Judge V:236

McCLOUD, Adalbert H. 24 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Eva Fountain 23 " " Dakota  
 1899. Aug. 10 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: T. F. Kiernan & Manuel Silva, Modesto

McCLURE, Edgar F. 39 Dickinson, Stan. Co. b. Me. III:380  
 Bell Harrison 35 San Jose b. Ky.  
 1888 April 12 Horrs Ranch W. D. Taylor MG at Sonora  
 Witnesses: Henry G. Smith, HorrsRanch & Mrs. M.L. Taylor, Sonora  
 Gr's par. b. Me. Br's father b. Va., mother b. Ky.

McCOMAS, H. 25 Modesto b. Nebr. IV:286  
 Clara B. Crispin 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1893 June 20 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Nellie Huse & Jennie M. Briggs, Modesto

McCOMMACH, John W. 26 Stanislaus Co. b. Tenn. I:25  
 Mary Jane Bentley 25 " " " Ill.  
 1861 Nov. 28 James Bishop MG

McCOMMAS, J. C. I:86  
 Elizabeth Adams  
 1867 Sept. 24 John M. Berry JP

McCORD, Hugh R. 31 Modesto b. Scotland III:60  
 Mary Baldwin 30 " " Eng.  
 1883 Dec. 25 Paradise, Stan. Co. M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Fred Clark, Westport & Joseph Knowles, Paradise  
 Gr's par. b. Scotland Br's par. b. Eng.  
 Br. mar. bef., divorced for desertion

McCORMICK, Winfield S. 30 Turlock b. Penn. II:283  
 Julia Gardner 24 " " Wis.  
 1881 April 25 Modesto Chas. E. Rich, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Margaret Carmichael & Chas. Henry, Stan. Co.

McCOY, John 35 Modesto b. New Brunswick II:216  
 Bell Jamison 21 " " Cal.  
 1879 Oct. 28 Thomas Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs J. C. Trainer, Modesto  
 Gr's father James McCoy b. Scotland, mother Eliza Beard b. Eng.  
 Br's " A. H. Jamison b. Mo., mother Maria M. Conley " Ala.

McCRAANEY, George Henry 38 Newman b. Cal. V:430  
 Rachel McCraney 43 " " "  
 1902 July 10 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. C. Lee & Mrs. C. A. Galvin, Modesto

McCUMBER, Henry H. 33 Selma, Fresno Co. b. Wis. III:397  
 Mrs. Rose Scott 26 near Modesto b. Cal.  
 1888 Sept. 13 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: D.C. McCumber, near Modesto & H.H. Clark, Modesto

MCCUMBER, John Earnest 20 Crows Landing b. Cal. V:425  
 Blanch Tucker 20 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1902 May 20 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Pr. Christian Ch.  
 Father's consent  
 Witnesses: T. J. Tucker, Crows Ldg. & L. L. McCumber, Turlock  
 Par. of both b. U. S.



McDONALD, Alexander J. 32 Crows Landing b. Mich. IV:220  
 Stasia A, Maney 28 " " " Wis.  
 1892 May 31 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Phillip & Abbie Adams, Modesto  
 III:223

McDONALD, Charles 40 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Martha Cattrell 38 " " Mo.  
 1886 July 22 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: J. R. Condley & Martha T. Smith, Modesto  
 Gr. never mar. bef. Br's first husband dec'd.  
 II:166

McDONALD, Charles E. 30 Salida b. Ohio  
 Maggie Hamilton 20 " " Cal.  
 1878 Dec. 1 in Stanislaus Co. C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Riperton & Mr. Armstrong, Stan. Co.  
 III:170

McDONALD, George Wm 26 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Flora Esther Cowell 22 " " Ill.  
 1885 Oct. 4 in Stan. Co. C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: L. B. Walthall & Chas. Marriott, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio Br's par. b. Penn. Her 1st husband living  
 II:32

McDONALD, John W. 25 Stanislaus Co. b. Ohio  
 Eliza W. Voss 21 " " " Tenn.  
 1876 March 2 C.H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Broyles, near Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio Br's par. b. Tenn.  
 I:159

McDONALD, Sylvester  
 Catherine Philips  
 1870 Dec. 10 George H. Copeland JP  
 Witnesses: J. W. Van Benschoten & Henriette Rettberg  
 IV:208

McDONELL, Allen 50 Near La Grange b. N. Y.  
 Mrs. Amanda Jane Green 40 near La Grange b. Iowa  
 1892 March 13 W. K. Sime JP, 2nd Twp, Stan. Co.  
 Witnesses: James J. Ross & Mrs. W. K. Sime, La Grange

McDOWELL, Perry W. 35 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co. b. Iowa III:317  
 Lottie Middleton 19 Hills Ferry b. Ill.  
 1887 Sept. 27 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Richard R. Thayer, Gilroy & Julia A. Middleton, HillsFy  
 I:174

McDOWELL, Peter  
 Rebecca Elizabeth Bullard  
 1871 Aug. 8 La Grange John Reedy JP  
 IV:42

McGEE, Lemuel S. 45 Modesto b. Va.  
 Thomasa Ponce (on license) Poner, on Cert.  
 1890 May 13 Modesto Wm C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: Angel Sado & Refrigio Sado, Modesto  
 Gr. mar. bef. & divorced. Former wf. living. His par. native born  
 IV:186

McGINITY, James 33 San Francisco b. N. Y.  
 Lena Patrone 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1891 Nov. 25 Modesto P. McGuire Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John Patrone & Rosa Patrone, Salida

McGINN, James Edward 21 Salida b. Can. IV: 11  
 Edith Byrum 19 " " Cal.  
 1889 Dec. 18 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. W. Murphy & Bessie Byrum, Salida  
 I: 200

McGINNES, A. W.  
 Adda Rector  
 1872 May 14 C. G. Belknap MG  
 II: 271

MCGINNES, Robert T. 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mollie M. Morton 20 " " Ill.  
 1881 Dec. 21 Modesto Thos Cookson, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: J. T. Surbough & wf. & A. W. McGinnes & wf., Modesto  
 Gr's father Stephen M. McGinnes b. Jackson Co., Ga.  
 " mother Hester Ann Staggs b. S. Car.  
 Br's father P. F. Morton b. Mass., mother Elanor Gannan b. N. J.  
 I: 189

McGINNES, Wm T.  
 Miss M. O. Petty  
 1871 Dec. 20 R. M. King MG  
 III: 273

McGOVERN, Joseph 33 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Clara Louise Stuart 23 " " Minn.  
 1887 Feb. 27 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: P. H. Medley & Lulia Mesley, Modesto  
 V: 424

McGRAW, James Joseph 25 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Catherine H. Barnes 19 " " "  
 1902 June 11 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: J. P. Barnes & Frances Barnes, Oakdale  
 I: 141

McHENRY, James  
 Miss E. A. Packwood  
 1870 Feb. 14 C. H. Hining MG  
 III: 209

McHENRY, Ora 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Louise E. Bilicke 20 Modesto b. Idaho  
 1886 March 3 Modesto I. W. Atherton, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: John E, Ward, Modesto & Milton Huffman, Merced  
 Gr's father b. Vt., mother b. Ohio. Br's par. b. Germany  
 IV: 431

McHENRY, Ransome 22 Waterford b. Mo.  
 Mattie Snyder 18 Turlock b. Iowa  
 1895 Feb. 13 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP, 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Guy Turner & G. T. Davis, Modesto

McHUGH, John 24 North Precinct, Stan. Co. b. Ireland II: 442  
 Mary Devine 24 " " " " " Cal.  
 1882 Oct. 16 in 26 Mile House Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: John Robinson 12 Mile House, San Joaquin Co. &  
 Hanna Devine 26 " " Stanislaus Co.  
 Par. of both b. Ireland  
 IV: 369

McINTIRE, G. T, 27 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Katie Bishop 22 " " Cal.  
 1894 April 2 Modesto Milton D. Buck, Meth. Min.  
 Witnesses: David P. Wright, Modesto & Mrs. Tennessee Bishop, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Ill. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ark.

McKAY, William, over 21, Stockton b. N. Y. VI:79  
 Mrs. Ida L. Gann, over 18, " " Cal.  
 1904 April 9 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Jules Brown, Modesto & Mrs. W. F. Clarke, Merced  
 V:91

McKEE, Frances Everett 25 Lathrop b. Wis.  
 Laura Bell Williams 25 Modesto " Cal.  
 1897 Jan. 12 Ceres Frank H. Webster, Pr. Baptist Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: Frank M. Williams, Ceres & Julia M. Moor, Westport  
 Gr's father b. Conn., mother b. Ohio  
 Br's " " Ark. " " Mo.

McKEE, Pinckney Wade 30 Tullahoma, Coffe Co., Tenn. b. Tenn.  
 Alice A. Armstrong 24 Modesto b. Ky. III:465  
 1889 June 13 Modesto B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Helen Broyles & D. W. Broyles, Modesto  
 III:180

McKENZIE, Daniel W. 31 26 Mile House b. Cal.  
 Emma J. Floyd 18 " " " " "  
 1885 Nov. 5 near " " " R.H. Sanders, Min. CP Ch.  
 Witnesses: W.H.L. Floyd, 26 Mile House & Ira Saunders, Stockton  
 Gr's father Scotch. Br's father b. Ky.  
 III:234

McKENZIE, George M. 37 Chicago, Ill. b. Ky  
 Martha E. Brinkerhoff 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1886 Aug. 16 John E. Martin, Min.  
 Witnesses: Dr. G. Irwin Brinkerhoff, Chicago &  
 Sallie A. De Belle, Modesto  
 IV:160

McKENZIE, John B. 27 Oakdale b. Nebr.  
 Mamie J. Sampson 16 " " Cal.  
 1891 Sept. 21 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. Orlean H. Horsley  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Agnes McLeuser & Scott M. Horsley, Oakdale

McKIBBEN, Robert J. Empire Twp., Stanislaus Co. I:39  
 Mrs. Celia Ann Roberts " " " "  
 1863 Sept. 8 Joel Griffin JP  
 I:71

McKINNEY, M. B.  
 Mrs. Mary Fanning  
 1866 May 3 E. T. Stone JP  
 I:75

McKINNEY, William  
 Susan S. Turpen  
 1866 Aug. 3 James H. Neal MG

McLAUGHLIN, Wm D. 26 Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 Addie B. Robinson 18 Modesto b. Cal. III:199  
 1886 Jan. 27 in Stanislaus Co. W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Jno Martin & Andrew J. Robinson, Modesto

McLEAN, James A. 33 Knights Ferry b. Cal. IV:415  
 Leonora Dossey 21 " " " " III:125  
 1894 Oct. 24 Modesto Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.

McLERAN, Leonard 31 Stockton b. Wis.  
 Lena Boerner 30 " " N. Y.  
 1884 Dec. 27 Modesto I. W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Traner & Mrs. Hollway (wf of Prof. Holway), Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Scotland Br's par. b. Holland V:214

McMAHON, James 26 Oakdale b. Nebr.  
 Adalena M. Slater 26 " " Iowa  
 1899 Jan. 25 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: William McMahan & Alta May Richardson V:119

McMAHON, John 27 La Grange b. Ireland  
 Mary Stoll 22 " " " France  
 1897 July 23 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. Kelley & C. M. Murray, Modesto V:272

McMAHON, John J. 27 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Eva May Enslin 21 " " "  
 1899 Dec. 27 Modesto W. J. Madden, Rect. Modesto  
 Witnesses: H. G. Allen, San Francisco &  
 Adelle McMurray, Weaversville  
 Par. b. "Ireland and U. S. respectively"

McMASTER, Charles Westley 42 Hornitas, Mariposa Co. b. Can.  
 Artemissa Russell 19 Hornitas b. Cal. V:40  
 1896 June 18 Modesto W. F. Coffee MG  
 Witnesses: Bessie Bentley & J. A. Bentley, Modesto I:17

McMICHAEL, Emanuel  
 Emma Rue  
 1858 Feb. 18 at Leggett's Ferry Thomas A. Leggett JP  
 Witnesses: Jesse Hill & John Stow I:81

McMILLAN, A. B.  
 Minerva J. Browder  
 1867 March 21 J. H. Neal MG IV:191

McMillan, Ally L. 23 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 Adaline E. Willms 21 Buena Vista, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1891 Dec. 23 Buena Vista P. F. Page, Min.  
 Witnesses: A.B. McMillan, Horrs Ranch & Jno R. Willms, Buena Vista V:203

McMILLAN, John A. 25 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Lizzie A. Watson 21 " " " "  
 1898 Oct. 30 La Grange William Boddy MG, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: M. J. McMillan & Inis McMillan, La Grange &  
 L. Watson & T. Watson, La Grange  
 Par. of both American III:21

McMILLEN, Charles 30 San Francisco b. Can.  
 Belle Floto 19 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1883 June 21 E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Angeline Prentiss & Anna Davis, Modesto

McMILLON, Thomas F. 49 Flagstaff, Ariz.Terr. b. Tenn. III:342  
 Mrs. Katie M. Anderson 31 Horrs Ranch b. N. Y.  
 1887 Dec. 5 Horrs Ranch P. McGuire Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Donnoly & Lillie Donnoly, Horrs Ranch.  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. He never mar. bef.  
 Br's par. b. Ireland. Her 1st husband dec'd V: 461

McMULLEN, Fred Garfield 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Lucy May Parke 24 Vaccaville, Solano Co. b. Cal.  
 1902 Dec. 31 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. K. McMullin & Mrs. Belle Wood, Modesto  
 Par. native Americans V:322

McMULLIN, Frank R. 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Letha May Coffee 17 " " "  
 1900 Nov. 12 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch of Christ  
 Witnesses: Clara Matteson & Mrs. D. C. Matteson, Modesto V:301

McMULLIN, William K. 53 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Mrs. Mary Bowman 38 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 1900 June 27 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: W.S. Bowker, Modesto & Mrs. Belle White, Crows Ldg. II:184

McMURRAY, Thomas N. 35 Turlock b. Iowa  
 Sarah E. Spigel 23 " " Ala.  
 1879 April 13 in Turlock J. F. Ward JP  
 Witnesses: J. C. Hurd & J. P. Burt, Turlock  
 Par. all b. U. S. III:407

McNEIL, Joseph 37 Ceres b. Mo.  
 Emily A. Conner 28 " " Ark.  
 1888 Sept. 30 Ceres J. D. Wood MG  
 Witnesses: D. Whitmore & J. G. Annear, Ceres III:235

McNAMARA, James 30 La Grange b. Ireland  
 Mary Ellen McGinn 25 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1886 Aug. 19 La Grange Rev. M. McNamara  
 Witnesses: John McNamara, Oakdale & Maggie McGinn, La Grange III:264

McNAMARA, John 22 La Grange b. Ireland  
 Sarah Jane McGinn 20 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1887 Jan. 3 La Grange Rev. M. McNamara  
 Witnesses: Dan McNamara, Oakdale & Margaret McGinn, La Grange III:212

McNULTY, James 37 La Grange b. Ireland  
 Lizzie Hewett 18 " " " Nova Scotia  
 1886 March 6 Modesto Frank Anaya JP  
 Witnesses: E. H. Bledsoe. Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland Br's par. b. Nova Scotia II:171

McPHERSON, M. D. 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Emeline Vivian 18 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1878 Dec. 25 E. A. Winning MG M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: John Vivian & John V. Davis, Stan. Co.  
 Br's par. b. Eng.

McREYNOLDS, E. H. 30 Oakdale b. Cal. IV:255  
 C. M. Knight 17 " " "  
 1892 Dec. 11 Oakdale F. H. Horton MG  
 Witnesses: Alfred Holder & Mary A. Holder, Oakdale  
 "Said C. M. Knight having been previously married to E. Knight  
 of Oregon from whom she has since been divorced by Decree of  
 Circuit Court of Sherman Co., Ore. and Mrs. A. Holder,  
 grandmother of said' C. M. Knight, under whose charge she now  
 is, having filed her written consent to said marriage"  
 VI:8

McWILLIAMS, William 30 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 Mary T. Otis 28 " " " N. J.  
 1903 June 10 W. J. Madden, Rector  
 Witnesses: Thos Goodgear & Mary Ryan, Modesto

MEADE, Matthew 41 North Precinct, Stan. Co. b. Ireland IV:411  
 Margaret Donnelly 30 " " " " "  
 1894 Oct. 8 North Precinct P.M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: James Nolan & Margaret Fitzgerald, North Precinct

MECARTEA, Joseph Hiram 42 Fresno b. Cal. (widower) VI:4  
 Mary R. Hale 30 Malaga, Fresno Co. b. Penn. (widow)  
 1903 June 1 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Belle Robertson & Carrie May Brown, Modesto  
 V:435

MEDFORD, Alvin D. 21 Oakdale b. Ga.  
 Rosa E. Litt 18 " " Cal.  
 1902 July 28 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Belle Robertson & Jacob S. Wooten, Modesto  
 VI:117

MEDINA, Bernardo 39 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Emeline Swan 31 " " Mo.  
 1904 June 26 Oakdale T. J. Ralls JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. P. J. Griffith & J. C. Perez  
 II:313

MEDLEY, Philo H. 44 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Julia Wood 18 " " Iowa  
 1881 April 24 Modesto Wm Adunn, Min. (prob. Odum)  
 Witnesses: J. W. Stewart & Eurvin Decker, Modesto  
 Gr. mar. bef. divorced, wife living.

MEDLIN, Mathew M. 23 Dos Palos, Merced Co. b. Tenn. VI:165  
 Ethel C. Peterman 18 Newman b. Cal.  
 1905 May 15 Newman Thomas Leak MG  
 Witnesses: B.F. Vallier & Matilda A. Peterman, Linora, Merced Co  
 V:186

MEEK, John Turner 28 Oakdale b. Ark.  
 Jeanette Walther 25 " " Cal.  
 1898 Aug. 17 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Jno Coffee & Mrs. Sona Coffee, Modesto  
 III:89

MELLOR, William J. 34 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Nellie Ferry 22 " " Mich.  
 1884, June 23 Stanislaus Co. E. G. Methena Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. T. W. Ferry & Mrs. Sarah Ferry, Modesto  
 Gr. mar. bef., wife dec'd.

MELTON, William F. 31 Oakdale b. Ill. V:455  
 Frances M. Barnes 21 " " "  
 1902 Dec. 3 Oakdale Rev. P. C. Hinman  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Kate McGraw & H. R. Hinman, Oakdale VI:109

MENDONCA, Frank H. 23 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Mary E. Freitas 23 " " "  
 1904 Sept. 12 St. Stan. Ch. Modesto Michael J. Giles, Rect.  
 Witnesses: J. C. George & Marianna S. George, Modesto VI:180

MENDONCA, Joseph F. 35 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Maria J. Mendonca 18 " " "  
 1905 July 17 Cath. Ch. Modesto M. J. Giles, Rector  
 Witnesses: Frank Mendonca, Modesto &  
 Maria Encarnacao Mendonca, Modesto

MERRIHEW, William Buell, over 21 Wanda, Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 Lavinion Brown, over 18, Oakdale b. Ill. V:377  
 1901 Oct. 16 Orange Blossom Geo A. Hutchison, Pres. Clgymn, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: H. N. Merrihew & H. M. Brown, Orange Blossom Colony IV:488

MERRY, William L. 34 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Omelia M. Meyers 23 " " Cal.  
 1895 Oct. 29 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: A. T. Minor & Nora Sullivan, Modesto

MERTHENESS, William T. 29 Oak Dale b. Germany II:232  
 Adie A. Davidson 18 " " " Cal.  
 1879 Nov. 15 in Stan. Co. C. E. Rich, Pr. ME Ch, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Rich & Mrs. T. E. B. Rice, Modesto IV:135

MEYER, Albrecht E. H. 29 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Nettie P. Walther 21 " " "  
 1891 May 14 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: H. F. Meyer & Emma D. Meyer, Oakdale IV:17

MEYERS, Albert K. 28 Bodie, Mono Co. b. Cal.  
 Mrs. Lucy L. Johns 33 Modesto b. Wis.  
 1890 Jan. 1 Modesto Wesley Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: N. M. Parsons & Mrs. A. L. Parsons, Modesto

MEYERS, F. V. 26 Tulare City, Stanislaus Co. b. Cal. II:445  
 Nannie Rush 20 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1882 Dec. 20 Stanislaus Co. Wm L. Mott, Missionary St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mr. Eagleson, Modesto & Mrs. Rush  
 Gr's father b. Penn., mother b. Ky.  
 Br's father b. Ky., mother b. Ind. IV:407

MEYERS, Harry N. 30 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Lucretia Decker 19 " " Cal.  
 1894 Sept. 19 Modesto P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: P. A. Peterson & Lenora Decker, Modesto

MICKLEY, John J. 40 Visalia, Tulare Co. b. Penn. II:272  
 Emma Luther 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1881 Dec. 9 E. G. Mathena Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Dr. & Mrs. W. H. Rice, Modesto

MILES, Charles Evert, over 21, Newman b. Cal. V:354  
 Minnie Ella Bunker, " 18 " " Nev.  
 1901 Aug. 10 Newman F. J. Hindson, Min.  
 Witnesses: William Miles, San Francisco & Sarah E. Bunker, Merced Co  
 V:239

MILLER, Charles Clay 39 Ceres b. Can.  
 Minnie Bell Farrar 21 " " Mo.  
 1899 Aug. 26 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: C. C. Corder & R. L. Reeves, Modesto I:291

MILLER, Charles F. 27 Hills Ferry b. Wis.  
 Mary J. Ceuthirne 27 San Francisco b. N. Y.  
 1875 July 12 Modesto J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: Frederick Miller, San Francisco &  
 Mrs. Hattie A. Shelton, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Germany Br's father b. France, mother b. Md. V:5

MILLER, Frank C. 22 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Cleo M. Frazier 19 " " Cal.  
 1896 Feb. 2 Langworth  
 Witnesses: Fred J. Miller & Freda S. Miller, Langworth  
 Gr's par. Germans Br's par. American V:308

MILLER, Herman A. 35 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Iva B. Maxwell 20 Warnerville, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1900 Sept. 16 Warnerville James Little, Pr. Pres. Ch. Oakdale  
 Witnesses: John Albert Buthemuth & Ida Nelson, Oakdale  
 Br's father b. U. S. All other par. b. Germany II:31

MILLER, James P. 31 Sacramento Co. b. Can.  
 Miss M. A. Baker 23 Turlock b. Mich.  
 1876 Feb. 14 John Funk VDM IV:433

MILLER, Louis N. 31 Newman b. Ind.  
 Sadie Marsh 30 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 1895 March 10 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: W. P. Gamble & Mrs. W. P. Gamble, Modesto VI:32

MILLER, Olen C. 23 Newman b. Ill.  
 Maggie M. Ballinger 20 Newman b. Cal.  
 1903 Sept. 27 Newman Rev. N. M. Tatum, Pr. CP Ch.  
 Witnesses: F. J. Hallowell & Geo C. Middleton, Newman IV:110

MILLER, Peter 34 Newman b. Germany  
 Julia Matilda Williams 16 Newman, b. Cal.  
 1891 March 4 Newman Wm P. S. Duncan, Pr. M E Ch., Newman  
 Consent of br's father, C. Williams  
 Witnesses: John Miller, Newman & Carrie E. Williams, Stan. Co.



MILLER, Peter 36 Newman b. Germany IV:267  
 Catherine Jirgens 24 Newman b. Germany  
 1893 Jan. 29 Newman Otto Kitzmann, Evang. Luth. Min., Tracy  
 Witnesses: Jno Miller & Mrs. Mary Stahr nee Ibs, Newman  
 Par. of both b. Holstein, Germany  
 Gr. mar. bef to Miss Julia Williams. She d. 1891 Dec. 4  
 III:445

MILLER, Richard F. 28 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Anna E. Strother 18 Salida " "  
 1889 March 13 Geo. E. Shanklin, Min. Modesto  
 Witnesses: Samuel Miller & W. E. Strother, Stan. Co.  
 I:25

MILLER, Walter 32 formerly of Va.  
 Elizabeth G. Brown 37 " " Me., now of Stan. Co.  
 1861 Dec. 15 E. T. Stone JP  
 At Davis Ranch, Stanislaus Co.  
 I:5

MILLICAN, Thomas La Grange  
 Mary Harvey " "  
 1855 Dec. 30 F. G. Gray MG  
 I:5

MILLS, Henry H. 40 Cottonwood, Merced Co. b. Tenn. IV:92  
 Hattie Rhea 19 Newman b. Cal.  
 1890 Dec. 28 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Miss E, Reeves & Mrs. B. Reeves, Stan. Co.  
 VI:118

MILLS, John 35 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Estelle Eastin 25 Petaluma, Sonoma Co. b. Cal.  
 1904 Sept. 27 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. H. Hatton & G. T. Davis, Modesto  
 I:53

MILTON, Daniel  
 Martha Ellen Ramsey  
 1865 March 2 W. C. Saunders JP  
 Consent of Guardian of br., J. Kinkead  
 V:338

MINER, Charles L. 22 Oakdale b. Idaho  
 Ella Van Vlear 24 " " Cal.  
 1901 April 6 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Lydia M. Miner, Oakdale & W.R. Van Vlear, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 II:405

MINNEAR, Allen 38 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Hattie F. Ellis 37 " " N.H.  
 1882 May 21 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Col. R. E. Treat & F. E. Caultna, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Penn., mother b. Scotland. Br's par. b. N.H.

MINNERS, Avend 31 Dry Creek, Stan. Co. b. Germany III:28  
 Delphina P. Edwards 25 Dry Creek b. Cal.  
 1883 Sept. 5 Oakdale John York Sr. JP  
 Witnesses: J. A. Rydberg & Jacob Haslachus, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Germany Br's par. b. Cal.

MINOR, George F. I:169  
 Carrie Crow  
 1871 June 18 Knights Ferry A. Elkins Co. Judge

MINOR, William O. 28 Modesto b. Va. II:151  
 Jennie V. Clark 21 " " Cal.  
 1878 Oct. 10 B. H. Russell MG  
 Witnesses: John F. Tucker, Modesto & Col. Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale  
 IV:40

MISNER, John 30 Newman b. N. Y.  
 Mary Steinberg 24 " " Cal.  
 1890 May 3 C. A. Langston, Newman  
 Witnesses: William Warthy & George Steinberg, Newman  
 Gr. of German descent. Br. of German-Chilian descent. VI:149

MITCHELL, Clyde Herbert 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Jessie Allison 16 " " "  
 1905 March 14 Oakdale Alfred J. Case, Pr M E Ch  
 Consent of parents of both  
 Witnesses: Mae Mitchell & Ralph Munroe, Oakdale IV:487

MITCHELL, Fred 45 Modesto b. France  
 Marie De Martini 31 " " Italy  
 1895 Oct. 27 P. M. Smith, St. Stan Ch. Modesto  
 Witnesses: Nicholas Basso & Annee Basso, " III:425

MITCHELL, James M. 27 San Diego b. Ky.  
 Mrs. Lena Wyndhar 25 " " " Cal.  
 1888 Dec. 19 Modesto Henry C. Gillinham Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Albert Billicke, Modesto & Bertha Slycker, SanFran. III:387

MITCHELL, John 32 Turlock b. Can.  
 Mrs. Clara Fairchild 34 Turlock b. Minn.  
 1888 July 10 Turlock D. W. Calfee, Pr. M E Ch  
 Witnesses: August Johnson & Ada Calfee, Turlock VI:103

MITCHELL, Mordica B. 65 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Sidney A. Russell 64 Turlock " "  
 1904 Aug. 21 Turlock Rev. Roger Darling, Pr. Brethren Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. F. Fine, Modesto & T. R. Gaddis, Turlock I:206

MITCHELL, Samuel  
 Helen M. Bennett  
 1872 June 9 Q. Q. Craig JP

MITCHELL, William H. 29 Dinuba, Tulare Co. b. N. Y. IV:349  
 Maggie R. South 25 Newman b. Mo.  
 1893 Dec. 6 Newman W. H. Latourette MG  
 Witnesses: Clarence South & A. W. South, Newman  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's par. b. Mo.  
 Wedding in Pres. Ch. Large no. citizens of Newman & vicinity. III:109

MOAD, Bryant R. 21 Modesto b. Ore.  
 Susie Jones 23 " " Cal.  
 1884 Oct. 6 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs May Kittrelle & Lucy Kittrelle, Modesto

MOFFET, F. W. 30 Ceres b. Iowa VI:157  
 B. A. Hall 30 " " Cal.  
 1905 April 27 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: G. N. Balentine, Selma & Mrs. J. M. Helsley, Ceres  
 III:459

MOLL, Joseph 38 26 Mile House b. N. Y.  
 Mrs. Hannah Watson 32 26 Mile House b. Cal.  
 1889 May 13 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: R. Moll, Atlanta, San Joaquin Co. &  
 May Watson, 26 Mile House  
 VI:140

MOMAND, John T. 30 San Francisco b. Tex.  
 Ella Wilma Burks 22 Salida b. Cal.  
 1904 Dec. 28 Salida Ed L. B. McClellan, Pr. 1st CP, Stockton  
 Witnesses: Leslie E. Burks, San Francisco & C.L. Jones, Modesto  
 V:250

MONCRIEF, Isaac H. 24 Oakdale b. Eng.  
 Laura M. King 15 " " Ill.  
 1899 Oct. 10 Modesto Consent of Br's father  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Byrdia. Snafford, Oakdale & Margaret A. Weyer,  
 Gr's par. foreign born. Br's par. native born. (Modesto

MONESE, Frank 28 Hayward, Alameda Co. b. Cal. VI:128  
 Mamie Gomes 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1904 Oct. 20 St. Stan. Ch., Modesto Michael J. Giles, Pr.  
 Witnesses: Joseph Monese, Hayward & Anna Gomes, Modesto  
 III:103

MONK, Andrew P. 27 Modesto b. Denmark  
 Inga Caroline Larson 21 Modesto b. Norway  
 1884 Sept. 23 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: E. Larson & Wm Frasier, Modesto  
 V:33

MONSON, Swan Leonard 36 Hickman b. Sweden  
 Lulu Trammell 26 " " Ark.  
 1896 May 12 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: J. F. Campbell, Modesto & Mrs. J. N. Long, Montpellier  
 Gr's par. b. Sweden Br's par. b. Ark.  
 IV:422

MONTENEGRO, Jose 60 Oakdale b. Chile  
 Jesus Castillon 63 " " Mex.  
 1895 Jan. 2 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd TWP.  
 Witnesses: Frank Anaya, Modesto & Joe O. Sasby, Oakdale  
 II:191

MONTGOMERY, James D. 28 Modesto b. Tex.  
 Mrs. Malinda Summers 28 Waterford b. Va.  
 1879 May 18 in Waterford Eli Rees Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Richard Bentley & Caroline Baker, Waterford  
 Br's 1st husband dec'd.  
 I:221

MONTGOMERY, J. C.  
 Mrs. S. C. Gardenhire  
 1872 Oct. 10 J. P. Duncan MC

MONTGOMERY, Elliott Luther 37 La Grange b. Cal. V:307  
 Myrtle Edna Hanshaw 18 " " " "  
 1900 Sept. 6 La Grange J. W. Forbes JP  
 Witnesses: Charles Hanshaw & Willie Hanshaw, La Grange

MONTGOMERY, Richard C. 30 Eureka, Humboldt Co. b. Mo. II:90  
 Mrs. Carrie Alice Ablett 24 Stanislaus Co. b. Mich.  
 1877 April 28 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: J. M. Farmer & J. C. Quinly, Stanislaus Co.

MONTGOMERY, Robert L. 31 Dry Creek, Stan. Co. b. Cal. V:14  
 Bertha E. Hanshaw 18 " " " " " "  
 1896 Feb. 24 Modesto P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: Edward Gatesman & Mary E. Gatesman, Stan. Co. II:269

MONTGOMERY, Samuel N. 25 Oak Dale b. Va.  
 Louisa Auldridge 19 " " " " Cal.  
 1880 Aug. 4 Ed G. McLean MG  
 Witnesses: Annie E. Armstrong, Modesto & Frank Crow, Oakland I:83

MOODY, Charles A.  
 Miss L. A. E. Kirkland  
 1867 June 6 John Miller, Min. III:87

MOODY, Fred B. 21 Horrs Ranch b. Me.  
 Ida May Milton 17 " " " Cal.  
 1884 April 30 Modesto M D Gage MG  
 Witnesses: L. J. Cottrell & Mrs. Lutte Cottrell, Horrs Ranch V:251

MOODY, William Robert 22 Angels Camp b. Cal.  
 Bertha Eperson 20 Milton, Calaveras Co. b. Cal.  
 1899 Oct. 16 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. C. Lee & Mrs. M. Wood, Modesto II:304

MOORE, Geo W. 55 Ceres b. Ind.  
 Mrs. Mary Ireland 42 Ceres b. Ill.  
 1881 Jan. 2 Ceres Thos B. Palmer, Pr. ME Ch  
 Witnesses: H. E. Stephson & Julia W. Stephenson, Ceres III:75

MOORE, Henry 38 San Francisco b. N. Y.  
 Edith Crawford 18 Merced b. Ill.  
 1884 Feb. 20 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Martha Gardiner, Merced & J. M. Shafe, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's par. b. Ala. & Ark.  
 Gr. mar. 1st Mary Holtz, now dec'd I:441

MOORE, Henry Francis 32 b. Mo.  
 Corilla Melvina Hamilton 18 b. Iowa  
 1874 Nov. 29 J. H. Maddux,, M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: R. R. Moore & E. Eagleson

MOORE, Lewis H. 22 Modesto b. Ark. III:481  
 Allice M. Davis 19 " " Cal.  
 1889 Sept. 18 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Geo T. Davis & Allice Moore, Modesto VI:2

MOORE, Richard Anthony 28 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Laura Albatine Elkins 19 " " "  
 1903 May 17 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: A. W. Turpin & Mrs. M. J. Turpin, Modesto

MOORE, R. R. 46 Modesto b. Ill. II:455  
 Mrs. Ida E. Moore 28 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1883 Jan. 29 Stanislaus Co. Thos Cookson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Randolph W. Moore & Mrs. R. W. Moore, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's father Randolph W. Moore  
 Br's par. S. K. Camp & Philena Hall, both b. N. Y.

MOORE, W. E. 24 b. Ill. res. of Stanislaus Co. III:23  
 Elizabeth Hampton 19 " " " b. Tenn.  
 1875 Dec. 22 C. G. Milnes Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Oregon Sanders, Modesto & Mrs. Tracy A. Wooden, Stan. Co.  
 Par. of both b. Tenn.

MOOREHEAD, John Berend 23 Modesto b. Cal. VI:56  
 Blanch E. Semple 22 " " "  
 1903 Dec. 27 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. T. Moorehead, Newman & J. C. Semple, Modesto

MOOREHEAD, Levi Clayton 24 Crows Landing b. Cal. V:288  
 Lola Maud Gray 21 Newman b. Kans.  
 1900 April 1 Newman C. H. Wood, Min.  
 Witnesses: Lew Oldenhege & Fanny Marchie Morehead, Stan. Co  
 Gr's name spelled MOREHEAD on Cert.

MORGAN, Evan 33 Hodson, Calaveras Co. b. Cal. V:222  
 Mary I. Leclert 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1899 March 26 Oakdale M T A White MG  
 Witnesses: Bertha R. Sargent, Montpellier & R J Leclert, Merced

MORRILL, Clarence G. 27 North Precinct, Stan. Co. b. Me. V:20  
 Alice A. Hunt 22 " " " b. Cal.  
 1896 March 4 North Precinct T. L. Duke MG  
 Witnesses: Wilber Morrill & Dessa Hilderbrand, Milton

MORRIS, W. B. 22 Modesto b. Cal. IV:490  
 Edith A. Bennett 18 " " "  
 1895 Nov. 10 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: W. E. Bennett & I. S. Dudgeon, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's father b. Ind., mother b. Iowa

MORRIS, William N. 25 Modesto b. Mo. III:36  
 Mrs. Sallie Farmer 22 " " "  
 1883 Oct. 24 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses; Jas Kerr & Joshua Norris, Salida  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's par. b. Mo.  
 Br's 1st husband, Wm Farmer, now dec'd.

MORRISON, George T. 29 Oakdale b. Cal. IV:376  
 Sadie Courtney 20 " " "  
 1894 April 29 Oakdale A. Holbrook MG  
 Witnesses: M. A. Lewis & Mrs. M. A. Lewis, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's father b. U. S., mother b. Denmark

MORRISON, Jesse H. 28 Newman b. Cal. IV:283  
 Lizzie E. Lee 21  
 1893 June 10 Modesto Milton D. Buck MG  
 Witnesses: Martha R. Buck, Modesto & Alice Speeks, Hydesville,  
 Humboldt Co.

MORSE, Chancey W. 21 Oakdale b. Cal. III:114  
 Josie Bryant 18 " " "  
 1884 Sept. 28 Oakdale M T A White MG  
 Witnesses: Morton, Oakdale & H. B. Pentland, Knights Ferry  
 IV:331

MORTON, Francis 33 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Lillie J. Ducot 20 " " " "  
 1893 Oct. 26 Modesto Milton D. Buck, M E Min.  
 Witnesses: Ernest A. Ducot & Lottie A. Ducot, La Grange  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland Br's father b. France, mother b. Germany  
 IV:341

MORTON, Hugh 29 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Mercedes D. Ulloa 25 near La Grange b. Cal.  
 1893 Nov. 12 La Grange P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: James H. Morton, La Grange &  
 Martha M. Ulloa, Murches Flat, Tuolumne Co.  
 II:460

MORTON, William H. 29 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Anna M. Williams 20 " " Ill.  
 1883 Feb. 15 Stan. Co. John York Jr. JP  
 Witnesses: Mary A. Bryant & Josephene Bryant, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's par. b. Ill.  
 IV:459

MOSS, L. F. 29 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Edith B. Cavill 19 " " Cal.  
 1895 July 24 at Cavill's Ranch James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Rosa H. Cavil & Ed Carter, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio Br's father b. Eng., mother b. Mo.  
 II:258

MOUEROT, Julian 40 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Jennie James 27 " " Cal.  
 1881 June 26 Modesto Charles E. Rich, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Br's parents & others  
 III:58

MOULLON, Fredrick 48 Grayson b. Sweden  
 Lizzie Elfers 24 " " Cal.  
 1883 Nov. 18 Stan. Co. E. G. Mathena, Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. E. Elfers, Grayson  
 V:427

MOWREY, John Howard 27 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Gracie M. Burt 20 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1902 June 11 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Annie Emart & Chas. Emart, Knights Ferry  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 V:246

MOYE, George M. 34 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Nellie Miller 24 " " Cal.  
 1899 Sept. 28 Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. V. Coldwell & Mrs. M. E. Porter, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Iowa & Mo.  
 III:130

MOYLE, James M. 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Lulu K. Sanders 18 " " "  
 1885 March 11 Westport, Stan.Co. I.H. Jones, Min. ME Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: Matthew Moyle & Frank Sanders, Westport  
 Gr's par. English Br's par. dec'd, nativity unknown

MOYLE, William Edwin 22 Modesto b. Cal. V:393  
 Mary Elizabeth Haislip 25 " " "  
 1901 Nov. 20 Modesto Frederic G. Lee, Pr. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. A. Vivian, Modesto & M. Moyle, Westport

MUELLER, George T. O. 40 San Francisco b. Germany III:313  
 Philippine L. Walther 30 near Oakdale b. "  
 1887 Sept. 15 near Oakdale J. J. W. Miller MG  
 Witnesses: Christopher Taaffe, Oakdale &  
 Peter Walthers, Stan. Co.  
 Par. of both b. Germany III:161

MULBALY, Patrick 23 Grayson b. Ireland  
 Lizzie Curran 24 " " Cal.  
 1885 Sept. 15 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath Pr.  
 Witnesses: C. A. Post & Mollie Gridly, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Ireland II:296

MULL, Thomas 34 Merced b. Ala.  
 Katie Stites 21 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1881 March 17 Modesto M D Gage MG  
 Witnesses: J. B. Reent(?) & Alpha Stites, Modesto III:326

MULLEN, Douglas F. 21 Ceres b. Iowa  
 Sarah Church 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1887 Oct. 16 Modesto William Omelvena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: H. P. Boyd & L. A. Church, Modesto III:210

MUNCEY, Edwin L. 28 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Clara G. Brown 17 Modesto " "  
 1886 March 16 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP 3rd Twp.  
 Parents' consent in writing  
 Witnesses: W. M. Muncy, Oakdale & O. H. Muncy, Turlock V:152

MUNCY, George M. 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Bertha M. Soward 19 " " Nebr.  
 1897 Dec. 22 Orange Blossom, Stan. Co. Richard Rodda, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: W. M. Muncy, Oakdale & J. E. Soward, Orange Blossom  
 Par. of both b. U. S. II:437

MUNCY, Oliver H. 23 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Maria Rowe 19 Waterford. " "  
 1882 Oct. 25 Modesto Thos Cookson MG  
 Witnesses: Mollie Quinley & Lizzie Muncy, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's father J. S. Muncy b. Tenn. mother J. E. Squarer b. Miss.  
 Br's " T. S. Rowe b. Conn. " Calarina Browder b. Mo.

MUNCY, Walter L. 27 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal. IV:109  
 Lulu R. May 21 " " " " "  
 1891 March 4 Westport L. Fellers, PC M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: M. May & J. S. Muncy, Westport II:468

MUNK, Louis A. 26 Crows Landing b. Denmark  
 Minnie Munk 28 " " " "  
 1883 April 16 Modesto Thos Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Jas Johnson, Modesto & Mrs. Olston, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's father L. Peter Munk, mother Annie Mikkelson, both b. Denmark  
 Br's " Hans Munk " Celia Munk " " "

MURPHY, James Patrick 21 Atlanta, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 Ida Helen Johnson 20 Ripon b. Cal. IV:51  
 1890 June 16 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: N. N. Donnoly, Atlanta & Barbara Johnson, Ripon  
 II:344

MURPHY, John 30 Westport, b. Ireland  
 Ellen McClellan 20 " " Penn.  
 1881 Oct. 16 W. C. Cury, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Agnes Anderson & Allice Wallace, Westport, Stan. Co.  
 II:163

MURPHY, Lewis 25 Oak Dale b. Cal.  
 Ella Matthews 16 " " " "  
 1878 Dec. 26 John Gruwell MG  
 Witnesses: John Grewell & J. A. Lard, Stan. Co.

MURPHY, Richard A. 31 Lathrop, San Joaquin Co. b. N.Y. II:103  
 Mattie E. Hamilton 18 Stan. Co. b. Iowa  
 1877 Oct. 7 E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: D. C. Horton, Tulare Co. &  
 Lilly Hamilton, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's father b. Ireland, mother Scotch Br's par. b. N. Y.  
 III:112

MURPHY, Thomas J. 25 Salida b. Cal.  
 Minnie J. Walden 21 Modesto b. "  
 1884 Oct. 22 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Michael Curran & Albert G. Carver, Salida  
 II:208

MURRAY, Chas. M. 25 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Louisa H. Usher 18 Salida b. Cal.  
 1879 Sept. 18 T. W. Pendergrass MG  
 Witnesses: G. Usher & Wm Dale, Stan. Co.  
 V:397

MURRAY, Herbert David 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Clara Lillian Stone 19 " " Wash.  
 1901 Dec. 22 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Gordon Rodda & Emma Rodda, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 II:260

MURRAY, James 36 Grayson b. N. Y.  
 Jennie L. Brown 33 " " Md.  
 1881 Oct. 19 Stan. Co. Wm L. Mott, Clgymn St. Paul's Episc.Ch.,  
 Witnesses: Mary C. Mott & Mabel H. Mott, Modesto (Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Scotland, mother b. Ireland. Br's par. b. Md.  
 III:33

MUTCHLER, Charles 22 Salida b. Iowa  
 Laura Hinning 18 " " "  
 1883 Oct. 4 Salida Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: C. H. Hinning, Salida. &  
 N. J. Shadle, Graysonville, Tulare Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's father b. Prussia, mother b. Ill.  
 V:431

MYLAR, Walter 33 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Amy E. Brown 22 Mulberry, San Benito Co. b. Cal.  
 1902 July 16 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Miss Montgomery & Mrs. E. M. Hining, Modesto



NAEGLE, Julius C. 36 Newman b. Tenn. V: 47  
 Pauline Goeltz 28 " " Germany  
 1896 Aug. 16 Newman Samuel Hoernicke MG  
 Witnesses: August N. Correll, Modesto & Charles Yoelz,, Newman  
 Par. of both b. Germany 1: 418

NALSEY, Bergen E. 25 b. N. Y.  
 Mary Ann Grim 17 b. Cal.  
 1874 Oct. 4 Modesto Rev. T F R Garner MG  
 Witnesses: G. W. Lester & O. Sanders 11: 261

NATHAN, Guson 27 San Francisco b. Prussia  
 Augusta Lewin 20 Modesto " "  
 1881 Jan. 23 H. Davison, Min of Cong. Ch.  
 Witnesses: G. H. Selig & I. E. Gilbert, Modesto IV: 119

NATHAN, Hyman 31 San Francisco b. Germany  
 Ester Harris 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1891 March 29 H. Davidson, Min. Cong. Regim Ahulism, Stockton  
 Witnesses: J. Haslacher & L. Kahn, Oakdale V: 132

NAVAS, Joseph 25 Westley b. Portugal  
 Papetua Do Carino 24 " " "  
 1897 Sept. 16 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: John Wrouih & Agnes Dunn, Modesto II:

NAYLOR, John W. 25(?) Modesto b. Wis.  
 Emma J. Robinson 17 " " Cal.  
 1881 April 27 Stan. Co.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Phoebe McGinnes & S. J. & A. J. Robinson, Modesto  
 Gr's father Jno Naylor b. Lincolnshire, Eng., mother Elvina  
 Trurod(?) b. Eng.  
 Br's father Jno Robinson b. Ohio, mother Nancy B. Crandall b Ia. IV: 391

NEEDHAM, James Carson 29 Modesto b. Nev.  
 Dora D. Parsons 28 " " Mont.  
 1894 July 1 Modesto Milton D. Buck, ME Min.  
 Witnesses: W. G. McKean, Concord, Contra Costa Co. &  
 H. B. Needham, Stockton  
 Gr's father b. Vt., mother b. N. Y.  
 Br's " " N. Y. " " Vt.

NEIGHBOR, Charles G. 21 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Cal. V: 77  
 Maud M. Love 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1896 Nov. 25 Empire James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Everett Love, Empire & Margie Neighbor, Snelling  
 Gr's father b. M. J., mother b. Me.  
 Br's " " Ind. " " Ohio III: 35

NEIL, J. G. 23 Merced b. Miss.  
 Mrs. Lizzie Tally 39 Merced b. La.  
 1883 Oct. 17 C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs J. W. Prentiss, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Miss. Br's par. b. La.  
 Br. mar. bef. to A. Tolly, now dec'd

NELSON, George W. 33 Turlock b. Iowa II:422  
 Lizzie E. Hudelson 17 " " Cal.  
 1882 Sept. 12 Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. McKinney, Stan. Co.  
 V:252

NELSON, Peter C. 30 Turlock b. Denmark  
 Ruby C. Teller 17 " " Iowa  
 1899 Oct. 23 Modesto Martin Shively Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Eunice Teller, Turlock & Martin Shively, Lathrop  
 V:487

NETHERTON, Walter Eldridge 28 Newman b. Cal.  
 Mary Petersen 21 Newman b. Denmark  
 1903 April 30 Newman E. A. Holdridge, Pres. Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Clara M. Holdridge & Helen Holdridge, Modesto  
 III:195

NEWMAN, John M. 24 Oakdale b. Eng.  
 Ida M. Frazier 18 " " Cal.  
 1886 Jan. 1 Oakdale W. H. Dyer, Prot. Episc. Ch.  
 Witnesses: A. C. Bilicke & Annie L. Rogers, Modesto  
 III:451

NEWMAN, Walter 30 Knights Ferry b. Eng.  
 Mrs. Maggie Small 32 " " " Ohio  
 1889 April 2 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Fred Weyer & Maggie Weyer, Modesto  
 II:170

NEWMAN, W. B. 35 Modesto b. Ohio  
 Lillian Hamlin 23 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1878 Dec. 15 in Stan. Co. J. Gruwell MG  
 Witnesses: J. F. Kerr & A. S. Emory, Stan. Co.  
 III:369

NEWSOM, John Ellis 21 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 Termor C. Robinson 16 " " "  
 1888 May 2 E. C. Latta Min.  
 Witnesses: John Woods & Mrs. A. Barnes, Orestimba, Stan. Co.  
 Written consent of Br's father  
 III:480

NICHOLS, Elmer L. 27 Oakdale b. Conn.  
 Lizzie Walther 23 " " Cal.  
 1889 Sept. 18 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. J. Armstrong & Moses Davis, Oakdale

NICOLAYSON, Nicolay Henry, over 21, Modesto b. Cal. V:365  
 Julia Alyda St. Clair, 17 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1901 Sept. 8 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Pr. Ch. of Christ  
 Consent of br's father  
 Witnesses: Lizzie Cronkhire, Fresno & Mrs. L.D. St. Clair, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Denmark, mother b. Germany. Br's par. b. U. S.  
 V:292

NOBBS, James T. 24 Montpelier b. Eng.  
 Annie L. Cooper 18 " " Cal.  
 1900 May 7 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: B. F. Cooper & Mary Cooper, Montpelier  
 Gr's par. b. Eng.  
 V:262

NOBLE, Oliver A. 56 Madera b. Penn.  
 Sarah T. Portman 40 Newman b. Can.  
 1899 Nov. 21 Newman R.C. Grace, Min. Cumberland Pres.Ch., Newman  
 Witnesses: R. M. Ostrum & Mrs. A. J. Baker, Newman

NOEHL, Carl N. 30 Yukon, N. W. Terr. b. Minn. V:315  
 Emma Frances Clark 26 Cape Nome, Alaska b. Cal.  
 1900 Oct. 2 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. James McLeod & S. C. Clark, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's father b. Ohio, mother Ireland

NOLES, A. F. 53 b. Ohio (Bachelor) Par. American I:272  
 Mrs. Priscilla Keith 22 b. Can. " English  
 1873 Dec. 17 J. M. Monroe MG  
 Witnesses: Levi Gregg & Georgie Owen IV:462

NOURSE, Alfred J. 22 Newman b. Cal.  
 Mable L. Totman 18 " " Iowa  
 1895 July 23 Newman W. Knowles MG  
 Witnesses: William G. Nourse & Miss C. Totman, Newman  
 Gr's par. b. Me. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ind. IV:476

NOURSE, William G. 22 Newman b. Cal.  
 Cordis Totman 17 " " Iowa Consent of parents  
 1895 Sept. 5 Newman W. Knowles MG  
 Witnesses: William II. Trinnin & Minnie Irene Rithe, Newman IV:476

NOYES, Frank. Eugene 34 Marinette, Wis. b. Wis. IV:63  
 Aletha Belle Carter 21 Ceres b. Cal.  
 1890 Sept. 10 Ceres R. M. Edwards, Rect. St. Paul's Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Ira Hill Reed, San Andreas, Calaveras Co. &  
 Levi Carter. Ceres  
 Gr's par. American. Br's father American, mother Canadian V:97

NUNES, Vital 27 Newman b. Portugal  
 Francisca Delfina 20 Newman b. Portugal  
 1897 March 11 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp  
 Witnesses: John C. George & Mrs. Marianna S. George, Modesto

ODGERS, William S. 22 Soulsbyville, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 Emilie G. Fitzgerald 25 Sonora b. Cal. IV:448  
 1895 June 5 Oakdale M T A White MG  
 Witnesses: Robert Odgers & Ellen Odgers, Oakdale  
 Gr. of Eng. descent. Br. of German & French descent.  
 " mar. bef. Br. mar. bef., husband died some years ago. V:185

O'DONNELL, George W. 27 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Delia M. Maddox 19 " " "  
 1898 Aug. 15 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG

O'FARRELL, George W. 23 San Francisco b. Ore. VI:202  
 Inez M. Langford 21 " " " Cal.  
 1905 Sept. 17 Modesto Michael J. Giles, Pr. St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: John Dunn & Ema Pellison, Modesto •

OGILVIE, George William 50 Knights Ferry b. Mo. V:240  
 Louise H. Usher 38 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1899 Sept. 6 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Ralph Ogilvie, Knights Ferry & Mrs. Mary Lindsey, Oakdale  
 Gr's 1st wife Emma Obanin, who still lives  
 Br's 1st husband C. M. Murray, who also lives.

OHLRICH, August 29 Atwater, Merced Co. b. Germany III:25  
 Mary Sullivan 20 " " " " Ireland  
 1883 Sept. 5 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: J. W. Prentiss & Mrs. J. W. Prentiss, Modesto

OLESEN, Andreas J. 27 Crows Landing b. Germany IV:359  
 Karen I. P. Holin 23 " " " Denmark  
 1894 Feb. 23 Modesto J. Johansen, Evang. Luth. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Henry Hansen & Metha Hansen, Newman  
 Gr's par. Germans, Br's par. Danes VI:43

OLIVER, Willis Otis 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Elise Amelia Sorensen 21 " " "  
 1903 Nov. 4 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Andrew P. Sorensen & Eva Oliver, Modesto I:28

OLNEY, Augustus  
 Caroline Poole  
 1862 June 9 at res. of A.B. Anderson, La Grange E.T. Croson JP

OLNEY, Augustus 67 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. R.I. V:67  
 Mrs. A. M. Ezell 58 Tulare, Tulare Co. b. Ky.  
 1896 Oct. 15 Modesto  
 Witnesses: Louis Boinard & Noira Boinard, Modesto II:291

OLSEN, Andrew 30 Modesto b. Denmark  
 Christina W. Johnson 33 Modesto b. Denmark  
 1881 Nov. 23 Modesto Thomas Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Ole Swensen & Jas Sonnee, Modesto IV:296

OLSEN, John 25 Los Banos, Merced Co. b. Sweden  
 Mari Johnsen 17 Newman b. Denmark  
 1893 Aug. 18 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp  
 Witnesses: Karen Albertsen & Albert Albertsen, Merced Co. III:298

OLSEN, Martin 28 Ceres b. Denmark  
 Annie Due 25 " " "  
 1887 July 27 Rev. R. H. Thomas, Modesto  
 Witnesses: James Johnson & H. Sayers, Modesto VI:138

OLSON, Adolf 22 Turlock b. Sweden  
 Hulda Swanson 27 " " "  
 1904 Dec. 5 Turlock Rev. J. O. Bodin  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. Boden & Emanuel Boden, Turlock VI:20

OLSON, Carl Edward 33 Los Banos, Merced Co. b. Sweden  
 Anna Elena Albertson 21 Los Banos, " " " Denmark  
 1903 Aug. 26 Modesto L.W. Fulkerth, Judge Superior Court, Stan. Co  
 Witnesses: S. B. Mitchell, Modesto & Albert Olson, Newman III:308

ORDWAY, James E. 26 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Daisy E. Franklin 17 " " "  
 1887 Aug. 28 Oakdale Rev. Robert Ballagh, Oakdale  
 Consent of Br's. par.  
 Witnesses: Parents of Dasie E. Franklin & Mrs. E. Ballagh,  
 (my wife) et al.

ORDWAY, L. M. 27 Modesto b. N. Y. III:6  
 Cilia H. Gardner 22 " " Vt.  
 1883 May 30 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: A. G. Dred & Clara Pinon, Modesto  
 III:366

ORDWAY, Walter K. 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Minnie E. Acker 18 " " "  
 1888 May 6 Oakdale Elder J. J. W. Miller  
 Witnesses: F. M. Cottle, Oakdale & R. R. Snedigar, Stan. Co.  
 V:52

ORDWAY, William A. 30 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Marguerite A. Connor 25 Oakdale b. Iowa  
 1896 Sept. 1 Knights Ferry Lemam N. Barber MG  
 Witnesses: John Conner & Susan J. Connor, Knights Ferry  
 Br's father John Conner b. Mich., mother Susan Conner b. Can.

ORMSBY, Francis 38 Burneyville, Stan. Co. b. N. Y. II:427  
 Mrs. Rebecca Utt 39 " b. Mo.  
 1882 Oct. 12 Stan. Co. Rev. R. Leighton  
 Witnesses: Frank C. Henderson & Ella Henderson, Modesto

O'RORKE, James Francis 22 San Francisco b. Cal. III:285  
 Ina Bartlett Hays 21 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 1887 May 24 Oakdale J. R. Wolfe MG  
 Witnesses: Juletta Wolfe & James Alfred Wolfe, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. Irish. Br's par. b. America  
 IV:153

ORR, John A. 27 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Linna May Latta 18 Newman b. Cal.  
 1891 Aug. 19 Newman T. A. Cowan, Pr. 1st Cumberland Pres. Ch  
 Witnesses: A. W. South, Newman & J.G. Elmore, Salida (Stockton  
 IV:180

ORVIS, Charles Bruce 33 Stockton b. Wis.  
 Mary Ada Snow 21 Milton, Calaveras Co. b. Cal.  
 1891 Nov. 11 Milton T. A. Cowan, Pr. 1st Cumberland Pres. Ch.,  
 Witnesses: Jacob Klempf & Mrs. Jacob Klempf, Milton (Stockton  
 III:450

OSBORN, Henry Augustus 60 Turlock b. Conn.  
 Mrs. Isabel Martha Powell 33 " " Mich.  
 1889 April 30 Turlock L. N. Barber MG  
 Witnesses: J. L. Brown & Mary J. Brown, Turlock

OSBORNE, Cornelius 46 Stanislaus Co. b. N. Y. (widower) I:26  
 Mrs. Matilda Lower " " " Mass.  
 1862 Jan. 1 at Osborne's Ferry on Tuolumne River. P B Nagle  
 II:189

OSBORNE, George W. 22 Turlock b. Ill.  
 Emma Jones 21 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1879 June 5 in Modesto Thomas Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Geo Perley & Mrs. Thomas Cookson, Modesto  
 Gr's par Benjamin Osborne & Isabelle Hopson, both b. N. Y.  
 Br's par Humphrey Jones & Anna Marce, both b. Ky.  
 II:174

OSBORNE, William 22 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Lucinda Ella Bonnett 19 " " Iowa  
 1878 Dec. 25 in Turlock J. F. Ward JP  
 Witnesses: Henry Osborne & D. D. Bonnett, Turlock  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

OSBURN, Cornelius Mariposa Co. I:3  
Mrs. Sarah Ann Prior " "  
1855 Feb. 26 In Branch Twp., Stan. Co. C. W. Salter JP  
IV:317

OSTRANDER, Claud 25 Modesto b. N. Y.  
Hattie Rice 26 " " Cal.  
1893 Oct. 11 Modesto Milton D. Buck MG of ME Ch.  
Witnesses: William B. Rice & H. C. Rice, Modesto  
Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Eng.  
Br's. " " Mo. " " Germany  
V:368

OSTROM, Gilbert Abram, over 21, Newman b. Cal.  
Fanny M. Moorehead, " 18 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
1901 Oct. 6 at home of br's par. Rev. F. J. Hindson, Min.  
Witnesses: Roy Fenton & Rena Moorehead, Newman  
II:128

OSTRUM, G. P. 32 Modesto b. N. Y.  
Mary Eva Valpey 25 Knights Ferry b. Mass.  
1878 June 3 Knights Ferry W.H. Dyer, Rect. St. James Ch., Sonora  
Witnesses: A. M. Valpey, Knights Ferry & James Ostrum, Modesto  
V:142

OSWALD, Peter Antone 35 Waterford b. Bohemia  
Jennie Reidl 24 " " "  
1897 Oct. 19 Waterford Rev. Frank H. Webster MG  
Witnesses: T. G. Roberts, Modesto & Amy Coy Norton, Waterford  
Gr's par. b. Bohemia, mother's maiden name Barbara Hawles  
Br's father Karel Reidl, " " name Catharine Kahout b. Bohemia  
V:3

OSWALT, Joseph W. 28 Turlock b. Ohio  
Mary E. Joslin 28 " " Ill.  
1896 Jan. 25 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
Witnesses: William Drouillard, Cedarville, Modoc Co. &  
Jessie B. F. Williams, Modesto  
Gr's father b. Md., mother b. Ohio. Br's par. b. Ill.  
Gr. mar bef, wife dec'd. Br. mar bef, husband still living  
III:377

OSWALT, J. W. 20 Turlock b. Ohio  
Miss A. Dirst 17 " " Iowa  
1888 May 22 Modesto D. N. Calfee, Pr. M E Ch.  
Witnesses L. L. Moleumber, Stan. Co. & Daniel Baldwin, Ceres  
IV:79

OSWALT, Levi W. 21 Turlock b. Ohio  
Alice D. Owen 19 " " Mo.  
1890 Nov. 13 Ceres L. Fellers ME Ch.  
Witnesses: T. A. Owens & F. G. Owens, Turlock  
V:156

OTT, Chris William 24 Oakdale b. Germany  
Alice C. Burns 20 " " Cal.  
1898 Jan. 16 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
Witnesses: Caroline Ott & Charles Ott, Oakdale  
Gr. German parentage. Br. American parentage.  
I:184

OWEN, George W. Jr.  
Miss H. A. Cranney  
1871 Nov. 22 C. H. Hining MG

OWEN, John H. 23 Farmington, San Joaquin Co b. Tenn. III:213  
 Sarah E. Griffin 19 26 Mile House, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1886 April 4 26 Mile House D. W. Chilson, Min. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. R. Owen, Farmington & J. L. Hocker, Knights Ferry  
 Par. of both b. U. S. I:192

OWEN, Richard T.  
 Mary Amanda Weaver  
 1872 Feb. 22 C. H. Hining: MG IV:62

OWEN, Thomas Alonzo 21 Turlock b. Mo.  
 Florence Gertrude Oswalt 25 Turlock b. Ohio  
 1890 Sept. 4 Turlock R. M. Edwards, Pr. St. Pauls Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Daniel Baldwin, Modesto & Alice Owen, Turlock  
 Par. of both b. America

OWEN, Walter James 21 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 Mary Elmlra Wayne 18 26 Mile House b. Cal. IV:200  
 1892 Jan. 14 26 Mile House John Stephens MG  
 Witnesses: William S. Owen, Farmington & Frank Griffin, 26Mi.House  
 V:477

OWENS, David Harrison 62 Stockton b. Va.  
 Kezia Sturgeon 70 " " N. Y.  
 1903 March 30 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: K. E. Smith & G. T. Davis, Modesto III:328

OWENS, Harry V. 22 Oakdale b. Penn.  
 Minnie Mann 21 Modesto b. Iowa  
 1887 Oct. 19 J. R. Wolfe MG  
 Witnesses: D. L. Mann, Stan. Co. & Juletta Wolfe, Oakdale III:37

OWENS, Thomas O. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mary Ann Fagan 21 " " "  
 1883 Sept. 13 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: C. C. Wright & E. T. Stone, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mass. Br's father b. Penn, mother b. Iowa V:53

OWENS, William Albert 23 Turlock b. Mo.  
 Mary Adaline Osborn 21 " " Cal.  
 1896 Sept. 2 Turlock Leman N. Barber MG  
 Witnesses: Edward E. Osborn & Alice E. Osborne, Atwater (?) II:326

PACKARD, Asa H. 32 Hills Ferry b. Me.  
 Viola Hunsicker 15 " " " Cal.  
 1881 March 19 Stan. Co. J. M. Newson JP  
 Witnesses: J. C. Green & C. L. Guttesson VI:215

PACKARD, Maurice L. 29 Newman b. Cal.  
 Agnes G. Johnson 23 " " "  
 1905 Oct. 25 Newman W. L. Bone  
 Witnesses: W. D. Morehead & C. A. Johnson, Newman I:122

PAGE, William  
 Carrie Moore affidavit by L. N. Finchon re: br's age  
 1869 Sept. 8 Paradise Valley Elias A. Wible, Pr. ME Ch.

PAGELS, Edward I:173  
 Mary Elizabeth Hacher  
 1871 August 6 A. M. Valpey MG

PAINE, A. M. 40 Bakersfield b. N. Car. (widower) I:263  
 Adaline Dawson 37 Bakersfield, Kern Co. b. Ark. (widow)  
 1873 Sept. 15  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. F. H. Ross, Modesto

PALAFOS, Jesus 53 Carmon Hill, Calaveras Co. b. Mex. IV:457  
 Josie Labodee 18 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1895 July 5 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Felix Anaya, Modesto & Virginia Elias, Nasaw,  
 Calaveras Co.

PALMER, Frederick A. 26 Horrs Ranch b. Wis. IV:251  
 Mollie Richards 24 Angels Camp, Calaveras Co. b. Cal.  
 1892 Nov. 6 Burneyville John Palmer MG  
 Witnesses: Myra A. Palmer, Horrs Ranch &  
 Arabelle Richards, Angels Camp  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Ohio  
 Br's " " Tenn. " " Tex.

V:330

PALMER, Harry E. 28 Warnervllle  
 Loretta M. Crawford 25 Oakland b. Cal.  
 1901 Feb. 17 Riverbank John Palmer MG  
 Witnesses: E. R. Crawford, Langworth & A. F. Palmer, Warnervllle  
 III:498

PALMER, Wm M. 32 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Frankie N. Andrews 21 Modesto b. Nev.  
 1889 Nov. 3 B. F. Burris Clgymn  
 Witnesses: L. J. Maddux & Mrs. Blyth Maddux, Modesto  
 IV:311

PARADESE, John 24 San Francisco b. Italy  
 Emilia Florida 22 " " " "  
 1893 Got. 4 Modesto W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: Frank Crispin & W. G. Ross, Modesto  
 II:104

PARAIRA, John 28 Modesto b. La.  
 Lizzie Davis 23 " " Cal.  
 1877 Oct. 8 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: E. P. Winning & Florence Bates, Modesto  
 I:14

PARKER, Elias F.  
 Julia Garner  
 1856 Dec. 25 at res. of D. Parker, Keeler's Ferry, Stan. Co.  
 Ed G. Meek JP  
 III:389

PARKER, Henry 57 Fresno b. N. Y.  
 Many A. Wilkins 20 " " Tenn.  
 1888 May 19 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: E. Nathan & T. E. B. Rice, Modesto

PARKER, Horace E. 22 West Port, Stanislaus Co. b. Iowa III:144  
 Mary M. Vivian 22 " " " b Cal.  
 1885 May 24 West Port J. E. Jones, Min. M E Ch, res. at Ceres  
 Witnesses: W. H. Vivian, Modesto & J. P. Vincent, Fresno  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's par. b. Eng.



PARKER, Jackson H. 46 Cottonwood, Merced Co. b. Mass. II:192  
 J. V. See 37 Hills Ferry b. Eng.  
 1879 June 15 in Hills Ferry J. P. Allen JP  
 Witnesses: J. C. Greene & J. H. Parker, Hills Ferry

PARKER, J. H. 33 Turlock b. Ky. III:259  
 Julia Anderson 30 " " Mo.  
 1886 Nov. 26 B. F. Burris MG  
 Witnesses: J. C. Simmons & Alice Armstrong, Modesto

PARKER, John C. 23 Buena Vista, Stan. Co. b. Cal. III:151  
 Nettie Franklin 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1885 June 14 Buena Vista M. T. A. White KG  
 Witnesses: J. H. Prouse, Knights Ferry &  
 J. W. Allard, Dry Creek, Stanislaus Co.  
 Par. of both b. America

PARKER, Samuel 30 Stockton b. Mo. III:341  
 Lucy Gamble 26 Modesto b. "  
 1887 Dec. 6 B. F. Burris Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Andrew Crow & Nickey Gamble, Modesto

PARKER, Theron I:77  
 Mrs. Mary Leclert  
 1866 Oct. 27 James Bishop M E Ch.

PARKES, Richard White 26 Newman b. Ky. IV:310  
 Clara Adela Barnes 19 " " Cal.  
 1893 Sent. 22 Newman J. E. Wickes, Pr. M E Ch South, Newman  
 Witnesses: Charles St. Clair & Margaret South, Newman

PARLIER, William R. 27 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill. II:19  
 Janet Garner 19 " " " Cal.  
 1875 Dec. 14 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Buchanan Garner & John Arden, Modesto

PARSONS, Edwin T. 40 Modesto b. Cal. V:332  
 Sarah R. Shaw 35 " " "  
 1901 March 2 Modesto Enos P. Baker MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. J. Hutchings & Mrs. Caro. O. Baker, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Eng., mother b. Ohio. Br's par. b. Ireland

PASSADORI, Charles Henry 26 Newman b. Switzerland V:26  
 Thereasa Pregino 18 " " Italy  
 1896 April 18 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: N. M. Parsons & Mrs. M. L. Parsons, Modesto

PASSMORE, Charles C. 23 Oakdale b. N. Y. III:183  
 Elizabeth A. Lane 20 " " Eng.  
 1885 Nov. 11 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch  
 Witnesses. William Lane, Oakdale & Mrs. Ella L. Mann, Modesto

PATCHETT, Charles H. 30 San Francisco b. Cal. IV:127  
 Augusta E. Kricke 21 Crows Landing b. Wis.  
 1891 April 14 Newman W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Jay T. Nash, San Francisco & C. F. Kricke, Crows Ldg

PATCHETT, Franklin A. 21 Crows Landing b. Cal. V:415  
 Fannie E. Byers 20 " " " "  
 1902 April 2 Crows Landing Rev. W. S. Macon  
 Witnesses: G. N. Lathrop & J. S. Bishop, Crows Landing

PATE, Alexander Oatvale, Stanislaus Co. I:7  
 Sodoiska Elzina Peyton " " "  
 1856 Jan. 17 Wm C. Pengree

PATISON, Henry C. 25 Oakdale b. Australia II:312  
 Nellie Bellew 17 " " Cal.  
 1881 Aug. 31 Eli Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: W. H. Bates & Stella Howard, Modesto

PATTEE, Edgar 22 Oakdale b. Cal. II:429  
 Emma Martin 18 " " "  
 1882 Oct. 11 Stanislaus Co. W. D. Crabb, M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: T. C. Bell & Mrs. A. Campbell, Oakdale

PATTEN, R. L. I:124  
 Maria L. Alexander  
 1869 Sept. 22 Elias A. Wible, Pr. ME Ch.

PATTERSON, William A. 34 Oakdale b. Cal. V:8  
 Ella J. Bernhard 31 " " "  
 1896 Feb. 11 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: W. J. Hughes, Oakdale & Mrs. M. J. Hughes, Fresno  
 Br. mar bef. Her 1st husband George Bernhard living in Fresno  
 Par. of Br. & Gr. b. America

PATTON, Charles W. 56 Louisville, Ky. b. Ind. III:470  
 Emma M. Nieman 14 Newman b. Cal.  
 1889 June 28 Newman E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Written consent of br's mother, Mrs. E. Steinmeyer  
 Witnesses: Chas. Trefts & H. Reiss, Newman

PATTON, Henry Harris 27 Oakdale b. Cal. II:92  
 Emily J. Matthews 17 " " "  
 1877 April 25 C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: R. L. Patton & Britt, Oakdale

PAULSELL, Calvin San Joaquin Co. I:1  
 Almira Gardenhire Stanislaus Co.  
 1854 July 27 James Burney JP

PEASLEE, Alden I:152  
 Ann McDonald  
 1870 Aug. 12 John Reedy JP

PEARCE, John H. I:130  
 Mary H. Bennett  
 1869 Nov. 18 James Bishop M E Ch.

PEARSON, David I:215  
 Martha E. Brown  
 1872 Sept. 4 C. H. Hining MG

PEARSON, David Henry 31 Modesto b. Cal. V:323  
 Mary Ann McCabe 29 " " "  
 1900 Nov. 14 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Wiley, Modesto & Mrs. Wiley, Stan. Co.  
 Gr. mar bef, wife dead. Par. b. Mo. Br's par. b. Ireland IV:58

PEARSON, Henry 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Maggie Curran 21 Salida " "  
 1890 Aug. 6 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: O. V. Eubank, Modesto & Anna Curran, Salida

PEARSON, Kit Carson 28 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal. VI:22  
 Nellie Florence McCumber 17 Crows Landing " "  
 1903 Sept. 30 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Parent's consent  
 Witnesses: L. L. McCumber, Crows Landing &  
 Mrs. Lizzie Klaproth, Ceres I:150

PEARSON, Mathias  
 Mary Henderson  
 1870 June 5 E. C Latta MG

PEHL, George C. 26 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Iowa  
 Lizzie E. Orr 18 " b. Ireland V:163  
 1898 Jan. 26 near 26 Mile House E. G. Ryker JP 1st Twp  
 Witnesses: Jacob Orr & Mary Orr, Stanislaus Co. II:268

PEMBERTON, Wm 22 Borden, Fresno Co. b. Cal.  
 Lenora Smith 22 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1880 July 25 Stanislaus Co. W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: W. A. Pemberton & Bithe J. Pemberton, Stan. Co. V:324

PENDER, David R. 31 San Jose b. Cal.  
 Mary A. Thompson 25 Modesto " "  
 1900 Nov. 28 Modesto Enos P. Baker MG  
 Witnesses: Dr. J. Goodwin Thompson & Robert Laws Thompson, Oakdale  
 Gr's par b. Eng. Br's father To. Scotland, mother b. N. J. I:72

PEPPERS, James M.  
 Mrs. Rosanna Turney  
 1866 June 2 L. H. Auger, Pr. Sonora Cath. Ch. II:426

PERKINS, Gabriel A. 25 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Mary F. Adams 23 " " Ohio  
 1882 Oct. 4 Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses; Wm Adams & Mrs. Wooten & others, Modesto III:84

PERKINS, Walter 22 Oakdale b Nev.  
 Blanch O. Brown 19 " " Cal.  
 1884 March 29 Oakdale M. T. A. White Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: H. L. Howe & J. W. Dunlap, Oakdale III:62

PERLEY, Charles W. 48 Modesto b. Can.  
 Jennie M. Cookson 23 " " Me.  
 1884 Jan. 13 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Perley, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Can., mother b. Europe. Br's par. b. U. S.

PERRY, Charles F. 29 Modesto b. Va. II:370  
 Hattie A. Cronkhite 23 " " Cal.  
 1881 Nov. 13 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Chas. Cronkhite & W. C. Rogers, Modesto

PERRY, Edwin H. 24 Eureka, Humboldt Co. b. Mich. II:97  
 Nella C. Cole 23 Ceres b. Mich.  
 1877 Aug. 16 W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: Daniel Whitmore, Stan. Co. & Charles Maxwell, Modesto  
 I:204

PERRY, John A.  
 Emma F. Ritchey  
 1872 May 27 Rev. E. M. Stuart

PETERS, Frank 22 Stockton b. Cal. II:384  
 Josephine DeLome Amyx 20 Stockton b. Cal.  
 1881 July 9 Modesto C. E. Rich, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. E. Rich & Katie Rich, Modesto  
 VI:214

PETERSEN, George 25 Newman b. Denmark  
 Claurine Clausen 25 " " "  
 1905 Nov. 2 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin  
 Witnesses: W. H. Rice, Modesto & George Hansen, Newman

PETERSEN, Hans Peter 25 Hills Ferry b. Denmark III:239  
 Annie Matson 28 " " " "  
 1886 Sept. 4 Modesto J. M. Alsanson MG  
 Witnesses: D. M. Wood & S. H. Wood, Hills Ferry  
 Par. of both b. Denmark

PETERSON, Carl Oscar 28 San Francisco b. Cal. VI:151  
 Birdie Elizabeth Smith 21 " " " "  
 1905 April 2 Modesto Channing A. Richardson Clgymn, M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: D. W. Tulloch, Modesto &  
 Geo H. Kellogg, Newcastle, Placer Co.

PETERSON, Christopher L. 28 San Jose b. Cal. V:346  
 Lulu Lindsey 25 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 1901 June 11 Oakdale E. McClish MG  
 Witnesses: Fayette Mitchelltree, Sonoma &  
 Annie E. Lindsey, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. German. Br's par. English speaking  
 IV:473

PETERSON, Crist H. 29 Newman b. Germany  
 Bell G. Adams 33 " " Iowa  
 1895 Sept. 4 Newman Jacob Trefts JP  
 Witnesses: A. Levy & C. E. Trefts, Newman  
 III:429

PETERSON, Frank 25 Turlock b. Denmark  
 Annie C. Finn 18 " " Cal.  
 1888 Dec. 19 Turlock D. W. Calfee, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Carlos J. DeSeda & E. W. Pierce, Turlock  
 V:200

PETERSON, James 32 Newman b. Denmark  
 Mary Albertson 17 " " "  
 1898 Oct. 14 Newman R. C. Grace, Min. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Consent of father  
 Witnesses: George Hansen & Mrs. Mary Albertson, Newman

PETERSON, Peatan Nassen 26 Newman b. Denmark VI:200  
 Anna Sophia Johnson 22 " " Iowa  
 1905 Sept. 14 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Erik Ivensen, Newman & William Phillips, Modesto  
 III:176

PETERSON, Per August 31 Modesto b. Sweden  
 Lucia Decker 19 " " Cal.  
 1885 Oct. 17 Modesto J. M. Alsanson MG  
 Witnesses: W. H. Decker, Modesto &  
 Mrs. Permelia Stripling, Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co.  
 Gr's 1st wife, Mary Bariot; his par. b. Sweden  
 Br's father b. Ohio  
 V:283

PETTEY, Clarence Erwin 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Dertha E. Snedigar 18 " " "  
 1900 Feb. 26 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Consent of the one acting as guardian.  
 Witnesses: George H. Tilman & Martha Emma Tilman, Oakdale  
 V:402

PFITZER, Louis Harry 23 Newman b. Cal.  
 Edith Mabel Eachus 20 " " "  
 1902 Jan. 8 Newman J. W. Simmons, Pr. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. W. Giddings & John Yancey, Newman  
 Gr's par from Germany Br's father from Ill., mother from Cal.  
 III:184

PFLAEGING, William 28 Modesto b. Germany  
 Bertha Boess 21 " " "  
 1885 Nov. 18 Modesto J. M. Alsanson Pr. ME Ch, South  
 Witnesses: August Simon & Charles Hinn, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Prussia. Br's father b. Bavina(?)  
 III:446

PFLAGTNG, William 32 Modesto b. Germany  
 Annie Pittorf 16 " " Cal.  
 1889 March 16 Modesto  
 Written consent of br's father, Valentine Pittorf  
 Witnesses: E. A. Hamilton & Jacob Horner, Modesto  
 Gr. mar bef, 1st wife dead

PFRIEL, Frederick 38 Tulare Co. b. Germany II:125  
 Nancy Gabriel 20 Modesto " "  
 1878 May 14 B. H. Russell MG  
 Witnesses: Frederick Spenker & Joseph Spenker, Stanislaus Co.  
 IV:501

PHELPS, Josiah 28 Modesto  
 Laura M. Lewis 26 "  
 1890 June 28 I. R. Harbourt, M E Ch.

PHILBRICK, Havilah Mortimer 28 Oakdale b. Me. V:111  
 Nellie Cecila Floyd 28 Eugene, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1897 April 28 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Arthur Martin, Stockton & Gertrude Anthony, Modesto

PHILLIPS, Alexander 48 Stanislaus Co. b. Ireland II:30  
 Mrs. Lizzie Duffer 30 " " " "  
 1876 March 2 E T. Stone, Co. Judge  
 Witnesses: H. A. Gehr & Dr. M. H. Hall, Modesto

PHILLIPS, George 30 Angels Camp, Calaveras Co. b. Eng. IV:133  
 Emma McDaniels 25 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1891 May 1 Oakdale Andrew J. Compton Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. F. Welch, Waterford & J. B. Ames, Oakdale  
 IV:65

PHILLIPS, Wm E. 30 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Elizabeth Dale 23 " " "  
 1890 Sept. 3 W. J. Mahon, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Rev. B. F. Burris & L. J. Maddux, Modesto  
 II:463

PICKERING, George 21 Hills Ferry b. Scotland  
 Laura I. Buffham  
 1883 March 27 J. M. Newson; JP  
 Witnesses: Geo Herbert Rose & Mrs. G. H. Rose  
 Par. of both b. Eng.  
 V:38

PIERRE, Gayteron 24 Modesto b. France  
 Annie Hourquet 24 " " "  
 1896 June 20 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Bernard Lecussen & Mrs. Louis Lecussen, Modesto  
 V:485

PIFER, Edward 27 San Francisco b. Mo.  
 Annie McNamara 25 " " " Cal.  
 1903 April 29 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: L. T. Moss & W. J. Martin, Modesto  
 Par. b. America  
 V:294

PIKE, Arthur Bertrand 25 Modesto b. Minn.  
 Emma Bell Davies 18 " " Cal.  
 1900 May 22 Modesto F. R. Walton, member Cal. Conf. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Geo A. Knox & Stella Harwick, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. America  
 IV:198

PIMENTEL, John F. 33 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Anna G. Frigueira 27 " " "  
 1892 Jan. 7 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Frank Gomes & Anna Gomes, Modesto  
 V:296

PIMENTEL, Manuel J. 32 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Mary E. Lawrence 21 " " Cal.  
 1900 June 7 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. J. Cardoza & Bessie Cardoza, La Grange  
 Par. of both b. Portugal

PINNEO, Oscar E. 25 Burneyville, Stan. Co. b. Ind. II:418  
 Lilas Hoskins 23 " b. Iowa  
 1882 Aug. 16 Stanislaus Co. W. D. Crabb, Pr. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. E. Laughlin & Robert Leighton, Burneyville  
 III:44

PIPER, Warner R. 34 Modesto b. Mich.  
 Mrs. Nannie Giddings 31 Turlock b. Va.  
 1883 Nov. 4 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: I. Robinson & Joseph Harton, Modesto  
 Br's 1st husband dead.

PIXLEY, R. I:104  
 Mary Jane Briggs  
 1868 Sept. 15 C. H. Hining MG

PLANNER, George 37 San Francisco b. Germany V:478  
 Elsie Oxindine 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1903 April 16 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Meredith Oxindine & Sarah Oxindine, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. America VI:27

PLAYER, Lionel P. 25 Modesto b. New Zealand  
 Emily C. Cressey 21 " " Cal.  
 1903 Sept. 19 Modesto D. O. Kelley, Pr. in charge St. Paul's  
 Mission, Modesto  
 Witnesses: William Cressey, Livingston & Cassius C. Crow, Crows Ldg V:468

PLEDGER, W. I. 30 Modesto b. Ark.  
 Effie Griffin 18 " " Mo.  
 1903 Jan. 26 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Lena L. Young & Annie Griffin, Modesto III:416

PLUNKET, Peter 27 Horrs Ranch b. Ireland  
 Mary P. Brown 25 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1888 Nov. 5 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: Miss Minee Brown, Chinese Camp & Mrs. V.P. Denett, Modesto VI:46

PODESTO, John 28 Modesto b. Italy  
 Marian Brichetto 18 " " "  
 1903 Nov. 15 St. Stan. Ch. Modesto Michael Joseph Giles, Rector  
 Witnesses: Lorenzo Cuneo & Josephine Arata, Modesto III:347

POINTER, Charles W. 23 Waterford b. Ark.  
 Loretta Bentley 21 " " Cal.  
 1887 Dec. 18 B. F. Burris, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Willard O. Hatch & Mary Hatch, Modesto III:200

POOLE, John M. 24 Turlock b. Ark.  
 Minnie May Mills 18 " " Cal.  
 1886 Jan. 28 Modesto W. H. Dyer, Min. Prot. Episc. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Frank Keefe & Mrs. Flora Keefe, Turlock III:193

PORTER, J. J. 47 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Mrs. Mary E. Miller 35 Modesto b. Ohio  
 1885 Dec. 22 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. B. Wood. & A. E. Wagstaff, Modesto I:259

PORTER, Leroy J. 45 Modesto b. S. Car.  
 Mrs. Mary Jane Ward 28 " " Ill.  
 1875 March 17 Everett DeWitt, Pr. United Brethren in Christ  
 Witnesses: Thomas J. Snedigar & Emeline Snedigar, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par b. Ky. His 1st wife, Alvira Laird, dec'd  
 Br's par. Thomas Richardson & Lucinda J. Richardson, both b. Mo.  
 Her 1st husband Geo W. Ward, dec'd. I:64

PORTER, L. J.  
 Vira Laird  
 1866 Jan. 10 J. S. Williams JP

PORTER, Thomas LeRoy 21 Modesto b. Cal. V:131  
 Mattie May Brower 18 " " "  
 1897 Sept. 25 Modesto Rev. E. B. Hays MG  
 Witnesses: S. J. Felkin & Mrs. Zabel, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Eng., mother b. Mo.  
 Br's " " Iowa " " Cal.

POST, Fred J. 39 Stockton b. Cal. V:254  
 Florence L. Stagg 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1899 Oct. 25 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: T. H. Stagg & C. A. Post, Modesto

POTTER, Thomas B. I: 171  
 Jennette Williamson  
 1871 April 1 Calaveras Co. P. O. Clayton MG

POTTARST, T. A. 32 Oakdale b. Germany VI: 34  
 Annette McClure 24 " " Cal.  
 1903 Oct. 5 Oakdale T. J. Ralls JP  
 Witnesses: Michael Kearney & Augusta Heine, Oakdale

POWELL, G. W. I:198  
 Mary A. Polk  
 1872 April 18 Rev E. M. Stuart

POWELL, J. H. 24 Oakdale b. Nebr. VI:136  
 Anna F. Nelson 19 " " Cal.  
 1904 Nov. 24 Oakdale C.M. Warner Pr. Trinity ME Ch, SanFrancisco  
 Witnesses: F. B. Powers & Dora Martin, Oakdale

LOWELL, William C. 32 Turlock b. Ohio II:321  
 Mattie Case 19 " " Mo.  
 1880 Oct. 23 Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Fulkerth, Modesto

POWERS, Charles M. 20 Oakdale b. Cal. III:224  
 Mattie Young 21 " " "  
 1886 July 27 Modesto Frank Anaya JP  
 Consent of gr's father, Wm C. Powers  
 Witnesses: J. C. Henderson, Modesto & Wm C. Powers, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

PRATT, Samuel 30 Modesto b. Eng. III:282  
 Mrs. Jennie Sage 24 Redding, Shasta Co. b. Cal.  
 1887 May 1 J. R. Wolfe MG  
 Witnesses: A. Reed & Rose Hall, Stan. Co.

PRENTISS, J. W. 39 La Grange b. Mass. II:29  
 Mrs. Angelica Davis 38 " b. N. Y.  
 1876 Feb. 29 Modesto C. G. Milnes VDM  
 Gr's par. b. Mass. He not mar bef  
 Br's par. b. N. Y. She mar bef, he still living

PRICE, Marshall F. 52 Colton, San Bernardino Co. b. Ohio III:268  
 Mrs. Martha M. Moad 39 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1887 Feb. 3 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: Giles N. Freeman, Woodland, Yolo Co. &  
 J. M. Martin, Fresno



PRICE, Thomas E. 36 Modesto b. Mo. III:50  
Miss John Ann Latta 30 " " Ark.  
1883 Nov. 14 E. C. Latta, Min.  
Witnesses: John Davis & wife, Stan. Co. &  
Jas Eastin, Fresno Co.

PRINCINI, Emilio 22 Fresno b. Switzerland V:141  
Aquiline Giacomazzi 22 " " "  
1897 Oct. 19 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp  
Witnesses: C. Princinine, Sonora & Jas Zanscion, Soledad  
II:6

PRITCHETT, A. K. 25 Modesto b. Iowa  
Rosa W. McGinnes 23 " " Ga.  
1875 Oct. 4 Modesto Benj. G. Weir JP  
Witnesses: Andrew McGinnes & Edward Pritchett, Modesto  
II:415

PROUTY, Joel L. 30 Horrs Ranch b. Mass.  
Katie B. Davis 20 " " " Cal.  
1882 July 11 Stanislaus Co. W. H. Davis JP  
Witnesses: E. Trumbly & J. Myall, Horrs Ranch  
VI:246

PROUTY, Robert A. 26 b. Mass.  
Charlotte L. Davis 17 b. Cal.  
1873 June 7 Joshua Benadom JP  
III:211

PROWSE, Andrew J. 28 Oakdale b. Ill.  
Ann E. McLean 23 " " Cal.  
1886 March 17 Oakdale W. H. Dyer, Min. Prot. Episc. Ch.  
Witnesses: John W. Dunlap & Lilly Sauer, Oakdale  
IV:31

PROWSE, Granville S. 24 Oakdale b. Mont.  
Mary L. Munroe 24 " " Cal.  
1890 March 11 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
Witnesses: A. J. Prowse & Geo O. Prowse, Oakdale  
III:203

PROWSE, J. H. 42 Knights Ferry b. Ill.  
Katie Kuhn 26 " " " Cal.  
1886 Feb. 8 Modesto I. W. Atherton MG  
Witnesses: W. F. Bach & Mrs. Lena Bach, Knights Ferry  
Gr's father b. Ky. mother b. Ill. His 1st wife dec'd  
Br's par. b. Germany

PROWSE, Thomas J. I:218  
Sonora C. Spriggs  
1872 Oct. 3 C. H. Hining

PYEATT, Edwin C. 28 Raymond, Madera Co. b. Mo. IV:378  
Sarah E. Laughlin 34 near Modesto b. Kans.  
1894 May 5 near Modesto A. Holbrook, Pr. Burneyville M E Ch.  
Witnesses: Mrs. Minnie A. Armstrong, Knights Ferry &  
Frank W. Laughlin, Modesto  
Par. of both b. U. S.

QUALLS, Seaton Brown 31 Stanislaus Co. from Va. I:23  
Nancy Ann Mitchel 17 " " "  
1860 Oct. 25 James Bishop MG, M E Ch. at res. of  
Mr. Mitchel in Stanislaus Co.

QUISENBERRY, Jackson A. 26 near Modesto b. Idaho IV:347  
 Minnie A. Muncy 23 " " " " Cal.  
 1893 Dec. 6 Westport, Stan. Co. John Appleton MG  
 Witnesses: J. S. Muncy & John V. Davies, Westport  
 IV:314

QUINLY, John W. 27 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Cora B. McCoy 15 " " "  
 1893 Sept. 27 Ceres Samuel K. Dexter, Pr. Ceres Baptist Ch.  
 Witnesses: C. N. Whitmore & Mrs. C. N. Whitmore, Ceres  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. Martha Turpen

RAFTER, William Robert 26 Oakdale b. N. Y. V:466  
 Mrs. Lettie A. McConnell 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1903 Jan. 18 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: David Welkins, Modesto & Mrs. J. E. Evans, Montpelier  
 Gr's father b. Eng., mother b. N. Y.  
 Br's " " N. Y. " " Mich. Br divorced from former  
 husband

RAGSDAL, John William 23 Madera, Fresno Co. b. Cal. III:166  
 Annie Pratt 19 Merced b. Cal.  
 1885 Sept. 29 Modesto J. M. Alsanson, Pr. M E Ch, South  
 Witnesses: Maud Eastin & Mrs. B. Squires, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ky. Br's father b. Mich.

RALLS, Thomas J. 34 Shaws Flat, Tuolumne Co. b. Mo. II:256  
 Sarah B. Markley 23 " " " " " Ohio  
 1881 April 27 Rev. Robert Leighton  
 Witnesses: Benj. F. Markley & Rosalie Ardis, Oakdale

RALSTON, Samuel 26 Oakdale b. Mo. II:66  
 Julia F. Tubbs 21 " " " Cal.  
 1876 Oct. 15 Oakdale C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: James Tuson, Oakdale & Julia Camargo, Stan. Co.

RAMIREZ, Richard N. 24 Modesto b. Cal. I:261  
 Angeline Armenta 18 Stan. Co. " "  
 1875 March 17 Geo W. Schell, Co. Judge  
 Witnesses: Mary Cheney & John H. Howell, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Mex.

RAMOS, Jas Q. 26 La Grange b. Portugal IV:497  
 Mary Thompson 19 " " " Cal.  
 1896 Jan. 1 La Grange J. W. Forbes JP  
 Witnesses: Luther Cole & Emma Cole, Stan. Co.

RAMOS, Ignacio P. 33 Modesto b. Portugal IV:354  
 Elvira de Mello 16 Salida " "  
 1894 Jan. 13 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Consent of br's mother, Maria de Mello  
 Witnesses: Joseph Phillips & Anna Phillips, Modesto

RAMOS, Ignacio Prezio 41 Newman b. Portugal V:384  
 Myrtle Theresa Elliott 32 Modesto b. Chile  
 1901 Nov. 9 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Frank Foret & Mrs. Rose Foret, Modesto

RAND, Adoviram 42 Oakdale b. Me. V:1  
Mertie Johnson 20 " " Nebr.  
1895 Dec. 11 Oakdale A. Holbrook KG  
Witnesses: Mrs. Sarah Knott & Mrs. Jennie Zelma, Oakdale  
Gr. mar bef to Isabella Smith, she still living; mar also to  
Emma Truax, she still living and married  
Br. mar bef to B. Humphreys, he still living.  
Par. of br. & gr. b. U. S.

RASMUSSEN, Hans 22 Eugene, Stan. Co. b. Wis. V:408  
Bertha R. Sargent 25 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
1902 Feb. 23 Geo A. Hutchinson, Pres. Min. Oakdale  
Witnesses: Charles T. Kennedy & Mrs. Charles T. Kennedy, Knights Fy.  
III:312

RASMUSSEN, Lars 29 Modesto b. Denmark  
Annie C. Johnson 23 " " "  
1887 Sept. 10 Modesto Rev. R. K. Thomas, Modesto  
Witnesses: James Johnson & A. Hansen, Modesto

RASMUSSEN, Nels 26 Newman b. Denmark V:300  
Maren Krestine Henriksen 22 Newman b. Denmark  
1900 June 22 Newman C. H. Wood, Min.  
Witnesses: Robert H. Henriksen, Stan. Co. &  
Josie L. Henriksen, Newman  
Par. of both b. Denmark

RATH, John Frank 33 Modesto b. Cal. IV:385  
Addie Vivian Ray 25 Shelving, Mo. b. Mo.  
1894 June 11 Modesto Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Pauls Ch.  
Witnesses: Mrs. Parker & Roben O. Parker, Modesto

RAY, Charles E. 21 Riverbank b. Kans. VI:221  
Mary E. Hunter 21 Merced b. Cal.  
1905 Nov. 20 Modesto Channing A. Richardson, Clgymn M E Ch.  
Witnesses: Albert Oswald, Waterford &  
Mrs. Channing A. Richardson, Modesto

RECTOR, E. G. 44 Merced Co. b. Tenn. I:20  
Amanda M. McFarlan 29 Stanislaus Co. b. Ala.  
1860 July 3 S. W. Davis MG M E Ch., South

REDFIELD. Elmer F. 27 Modesto b. Conn. IV:61  
Augusta P. Goeffert 18 " " Cal.  
1890 Aug. 10 Oakdale R. R. Warder JP  
Witnesses: J. H. Casserdy, Oakdale &  
F. L. Van Deniark, San Francisco

REED, Robert R. 34 San Francisco b. Cal. III:488  
Mrs. Lois A. Eckman 26 Oakland b. N. Y.  
1889 Oct. 1 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
Witnesses: J. J. Stodard & A. M. Hill, Modesto

REED, Stonewall J. 25 Hills Ferry b. Cal. III:307  
Eugenie G. Reeves 19 " " " "  
1887 Aug. 24 Orestimba, Stan. Co. E. C. Latta, Min.  
Witnesses: Joseph Burlin & Joseph Earns, Stan. Co.

REED, William Martin 30 Newman b. Cal. IV:470  
 Agnes S. Baagoe 19 Modesto " "  
 1895 Sept. 1 Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: C. L. Jones & Anna Givens, Modesto

REEDER, Edward Charles 22 Sonora, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. III:453  
 Lucinda Sisson 18 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1889 May 5 Oakdale Elder J. J. W. Miller  
 Witnesses: Benjamin Sisson & Henry Reeder, Oakdale VI:68

REEDER, Walter Clay 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Edna Eleanor Hall 22 " " "  
 1904 Jan. 26 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: lone G. Hall & William F. Hall, Modesto V:245

REEVES, Franklin Elig 22 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 Nellie Edith Palmer 19 " " " "  
 1899 Sent. 20 Horrs Ranch J. Palmer MG  
 Witnesses: Mira Palmer, Burneyville & Edna Palmer, Horrs Ranch VI:211

REEVES, John S. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Lena Steele 19 " " "  
 1905 Oct. 18 Modesto Channing A. Richardson, Clgymn ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Angelina Steele & Arthur Steele, Modesto I:443

REEVES, Levi P. 26 San Francisco b. Ill.  
 Cuba I. Morton 18 b. Ill.  
 1875 Jan. 7 Modesto J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: F. Morton & Elanor Morton, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ky., mother b. N. Y.  
 Br's " " Mass. " " N. J. IV:329

REHFELD, Lesser 26 Modesto b. Germany  
 Eva Morris 21 " " Cal.  
 1893 Oct. 22 Modesto H. Davidson,  
 Min.Cong.RegimAhulism, Stockton  
 Witnesses: J. Morris, San Francisco & Sam Arendt, Stockton IV:36

REILLY, Phillip 31 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Mrs. Bertha Jones 32 " " "  
 1890 April 9 Turlock L. Fellers, M E Ch  
 Witnesses: L. J. Jones & Harry Strean, Turlock

REIMAN, Herman Julius 32 St. Helena, Napa Co. b. Germany  
 Annie M. Frey 29 Grayson b. Germany III:474  
 1889 Aug. 21 Grayson Robert Billogh, Pr. Pres. Ch., Grayson  
 Witnesses: Mat Weiser & Richard Richards, Grayson VI:74

REISTER, George 34 Knights Ferry b. Germany  
 Mrs. Mary Christy 44 " " " "  
 1904 March 14 Oakdale H. H. Rama, Min. Christian Ch., Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Fred Bugler & Adda Gardenheir, Oakdale V:394

REMINGTON, George R. 20 Modesto b. Ore.  
 Lizzie H. Reis 17 " " Cal.  
 1901 Dec. 3 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Written consent of br's mother, Mrs. J. Reis and gr's mother,  
 Mrs. W. F. Campbell  
 Witnesses: C. F. Campbell & Emil E. Dornbush, Modesto

REMINGTON, J. W. 58 Modesto b. Ky. IV:383  
 Mary Elizabeth Golden 35 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1894 May 28 Modesto P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Tynan & Miss Tynan, Modesto

RENE, Gustav Adolph 45 San Bernardino b. Germany IV:60  
 Nettie Murphey 23 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1890 Aug. 10 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: George F. Leclert & Lewis Murphey, Oakdale

RESSER, Louis 32 Carson Valley, Dowlas Co., Nev. b. Cal. III:398  
 Ida Miller 18 Salida b. Cal.  
 1888 Sept. 5 J. D. Wood MG  
 Witnesses: R. K. Whitmore, Ceres & Henry Miller, Salida I:129

REYBURN, J. D.  
 Miss M. E. Lester  
 1869 Oct. 14 C. Yager MG IV:176

REYNOLDS, Charles I. 22 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Laura Moore 20 " " Cal.  
 1891 Nov. 4 Oakdale Andrew J. Compton, Clgymn Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. W. Reynolds & G. W. Maxwell, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Ill. Br's par. b. Cal. I:241

REYNOLDS, Enoch 36 b. Ill. (widower)  
 Elbinia S. Philbrick 18 b. Me. (widow)  
 1873 May 22 Modesto J. G. Shelton MG  
 Gr's par. b. Ky. His first wife, Mary Ann Wagner  
 Br's par. b. Me. Her first husband, G. S. Philbrick

REYNOLDS, Gilbert M. 22 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal. II:474  
 Deborah A. Boen 22 " " " " "  
 1882 Sept. 4 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Carroll Boen, Stan. Co. & J. Mays, Modesto IV:93

REYNOLDS, McClellan 29 Salida b. Iowa  
 Kittie Kaiser 27 " " Cal.  
 1890 Dec. 28 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Emma Toomes & Claude Hining, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. IV:154

REYNOLDS, William E. 33 Waterford b. N. Y.  
 D. E. Smith 36 Modesto b. Mo.  
 1891 Aug. 30 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Hon. T. A. Coldwell & Mrs.. T. A. Coldwell, Modesto V:118

RHEA, William Thomas 28 Grayson b. Mo.  
 Elleanor Bradley Loughhead 28 Grayson b. Nova Scotia  
 1897 Aug. 1 Modesto Robert S. Boyne MG  
 Witnesses: I. B. Loughhead, Grayson & L. E. Moore, Modesto

RHODES, W. H. H. 35 Stanislaus Co. b. Mo. II:63  
 Mary L. Baker 20 " " " "  
 1876 Oct. 2 J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs Margret Rhodes & Charles Rhodes, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Va. Br's par. b. Ky.

RICE, Charles E. 24 Modesto b. Ill. II:142  
 Kate Briggs 21 " " "  
 1878 Sept. 16 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: T. E. B. Rice & Abe Briggs, Modesto  
 Par. of both. b. U. S.

RICE, Henry C. 22 Modesto b. Cal. II:447  
 Mrs. P. E. Rudolph 25 " " " (widow)  
 1882 Dec. 31 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: Will Young, Stan. Co. & M. B. Brown, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. U. S., mother b. Germany  
 Br's " " Eng., " " Scotland

RICE, Henry Clay 38 Modesto b. Cal. (widower) V:217  
 Ada C. Bishop 29 " Ill.  
 1899 Feb. 22 Modesto D. W. Honn, Pr. Christian Ch.  
 Witnesses: Elia Bishop & William Rice, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Ill.

RICE, William Horace 24 Modesto b. Ill. III:493  
 Emma McComas 23 " " Nebr.  
 1889 Oct. 15 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: C. E. Rice & H. E. Turner, Modesto

RICHARD, Thomas 21 Eureka, Eureka Co., Nev. b. France III:357  
 Alice B. Whitmore 18 Ceres b. Cal.  
 1888 March 8 Ceres I. D. Wood MG  
 Witnesses: C. N. Whitmore & Jesse Averill, Ceres  
 Gr's par. b. France. Br's par. b. N. Y.

RICHARDS, Henry W. 50 Turlock b. Conn. III:71  
 Mattie Kirkpatrick 37 Merced b. Me.  
 1884 Feb. 20 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Judson Johnson & Chas. B. Moad, Modesto  
 Gr. mar bef to Almira Peck, now living  
 Br. " " " David Kirkpatrick, now dec'd  
 Br's father b. S. Car., mother b. Tenn.

RICHARDS, James 36 Turners, Merced Co. b. Ireland II:196  
 Eliza Phillips 18 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 1879 July 25 in Stanislaus Co. Eld. A. Broadhurst MG  
 Witnesses: John DeHart, Hills Ferry & James Cain, Merced  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. Ireland

RICHARDS, James Edmund 40 Ceres b. Ill. VI:85  
 Florence B. Ulch 27 " " Kans.  
 1904 June 8 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: Byrdie A. Hall, Ceres & Horatio S. Richards, Los  
 Gatos

RICHARDS, John W. 27 Oakdale b. Cal. III:352  
 Sarah J. Dingley 24 Modesto " "  
 1888 Jan. 31 Modesto W. H. Dyer, Par. St. Paul's Ch,  
 Witnesses: W. H. Tuggle & Ida M. Tuggle, Modesto

RICHARDSON, John J. H. 24 b. Ill. I:255  
 Olive Murphy 17 b. Cal.  
 1873 June 9 C. Gager MG  
 Witnesses: Amos A. Willy, Stan. Co. & Julia A. Suttentfield, Stockton

RICHARDSON, John J. 42 Oakdale b. Ill. IV:107  
 Lillian E. Utt 20 " " Mo.  
 1891 Feb. 21 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Miss M. J. Armstrong & Mrs. M. Rodgers, Modesto  
 III:461

RICKARD, Lorenzo Dow 32 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Annie Reynolds 18  
 1889 May 29 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Missouri Reynolds & Aggie Lewis, Oakdale  
 I:138

RICKER, D. H.  
 Miss A. M. Hardin  
 1870 Feb. 24 A. M. Valpey JP  
 III:378

RICKEY, William 30 Turlock b. Ore.  
 Rhoda Matilda Young 15 " " Cal.  
 1888 May 25 Modesto James Burney JP  
 H. A. Anderson gave written consent of his stepdaughter's marriage  
 Witnesses: James Madrell, Modesto & J. H. Parker, Turlock  
 V:139

RIDD, Charles 28 Modesto b. Eng.  
 Lillie Vivian 28 " " Cal.  
 1897 Oct. 14 Rev. William Burchett  
 Witnesses: Stephen Vivian & Mary Vivian, Modesto  
 III:409

RIDD, Frederick 27 Modesto b. Eng.  
 Ida May 17 " Cal.  
 1888 Sept. 29 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: P. F. Morton & Laura H. Townes, Modesto

RIEDEL, John J. 23 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co. b. Cal. IV:333  
 Annie Rinehart 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1893 Nov. 1 Modesto W. C. Catron JP  
 Witnesses: James Rinehart & Mrs. F. Rinehart, Modesto  
 IV:397

RIGGS, Robert E. 36 Newman b. Mo.  
 Ellen M. Roach. 18 " " Cal.  
 1894 Aug. 28 Newman Jacob Treft JP  
 Witnesses: Jassie Martyn & Barbra A. Barns, Newman

RIKER, Austin P. 30 Montpelier, Stan. Co. b. Ohio IV:468  
 Grace A. Nevin 21 " b. Cal.  
 1895 Aug. 26 Modesto W. J. Mahon MG  
 Witnesses: Thomas Nevin & Ida May Nevin, Montpelier  
 V:312

RINEHART, Benjamin 29 Modesto b. Kans.  
 Ida Spenker 27 " " Cal.  
 1900 Oct. 4 Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Frank Foreman, Modesto & Millie Spenker, Stan. Co.  
 V:344

RINEHART, Elmer Edwin 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Grace Darling Green 20 Oakdale " "  
 1901 May 8 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Erle Hall, Waterford & Martha Green, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. U. S., mother b. Ireland  
 Br's par. b. U. S.

RINEHART, J. Ray, over 21, Modesto b. Cal. VI:91  
 Lena Capps, over 18, " " Ill.  
 1904 July 5 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses. S. B. Mitchell & R. J. Smith, Modesto

RINEHART, Thomas 24 Modesto b. Cal. V:191  
 Nannie S. Moore 18 " " "  
 1898 Sept. 4 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Alexander Knox & Anna Knox, Modesto

RINEHART, Thomas William 26 Modesto b. Cal. VI:36  
 Susie M. Girling 26 Salida b. Cal.  
 1903 Oct. 21 near Salida C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Edward Speaker & Claude Hining, Stan. Co.

RIPPERDAN, G. E. 22 Fresno b. Cal. III:314  
 E. C. Drake 18 Modesto b. Ind.  
 1887 Sept. 22 S. S. Patterson  
 Witnesses: B. N. Drake & Isaac Ripperdan, Stan. Co.

RIPPERDAN, Joel P. 60 Modesto b. Ky. III:56  
 Ardena Routt 30 " " Mo.  
 1883 Dec. 24 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: D. G. Kerr & Willis Rutt, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ky. Br's father b. Ky., mother b. Mo.

RITTER, William F. 24 Turlock b. Cal. III:355  
 Alice I. Hall 20 " " "  
 1888 Feb. 24 Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Benjamin Ducker & Mrs. B. Ducker, Modesto

RITZ, Edward A. 35 Los Angeles b. Kans. VI:150  
 Mary E. Ingalls 33 " " " Ill.  
 1905 March 29 Modesto T. F. Friffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. F. Logan & W. A. Downer, Modesto

ROBBINGS, Henry E. 26 Stockton b. Utah Territory II:243  
 Mary Marshall 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1880 Feb. 28  
 Witnesses: Wm B. Smith & Mary J. Smith, Modesto  
 Gr's par. Henry Robbins & Minnie Osgood, both b. Eng.  
 Br's father John Marshall b. Tenn, mother Mary Boswell b. Mo.

ROBERTS, A. B. 23 Newman b. Cal. IV:264  
 Katie E. Sweeney 23 " " "  
 1893 Jan. 3 Modesto Milton D. Buck MG  
 Witnesses: May Simpson & Milton D. Buck, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Mo., mother b. Cal.  
 Br's " " Cal. " " N. Y.

ROBERTS, John W. Stanislaus Co. I:10  
 Ann Maria Ketcham " "  
 1856 March 13 I. J. Willis JP



ROBERTS, John W. 23 Salida b. Cal. III:192  
 Mrs. Annie N. Icanberry 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1885 Dec. 9 Stanislaus Co. Eld. J. E. Martin, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Wm Icanberry, Mrs. McKimmon, Stan. Co. &  
 Bride's parents  
 III:230

ROBERTS, Michael 37 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Mary E. Kendall 21 " " Wis.  
 1886 Aug.: 1 West Port Church, J. H. Jones, Min. M E Ch, Ceres  
 Witnesses: William Kendall & Elizabeth Kendall, West Port, Stan.  
 Co.  
 Par. of both Americans  
 III:120

ROBERTS, Oliver Cromwell 26 Turlock, b. Cal.  
 Clara Margaret Pelton 20 " " Iowa  
 1884 Dec. 4 Modesto Henry Scott Jefferys, Priest  
 Witnesses: Jos W. Good, Madera & James H. Parker, Turlock  
 III:290

ROBINSON, Andrew J. 27 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Mary O. Brezee 18 " " W. Va.  
 1887 June 15 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. L. Mann & Mrs. Sarah Brezee, Modesto  
 I:437

ROBINSON, Benj. F. 24 Hills Ferry b. Iowa  
 Mrs. Sarah Hilton 32 " " " Ind.  
 1874 Nov. 11 J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs, Deana Berney & Mrs. N. A. Shelton, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio Br's par. b. Ky.  
 Br's 1st husband, John Hilton, still living  
 II:110

ROBINSON, Ira W. 28 Hills Ferry b. Iowa  
 Deborah Boon 17 Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 1877 Dec. 26 W. H. Davis JP  
 Consent of br's father  
 Witnesses: C. Boen & Marthy Wood, Hills Ferry

ROBINSON, John 37 Modesto b. Ohio (widower) II:4  
 Phoebe C. Van Wort 30 Paradise, Stan. Co. b. N. Y. (widow)  
 1875 Sept. 5 Modesto Eli Rees, Baptist Clgymn  
 Gr's par. b. Va. Br's father b. R. I., mother b. Vt.  
 Gr's 1st wife, N. B. Crandle. Br's 1st husband E. Van Wort  
 Witnesses: Wm G. Buckner & Mrs. Rosa C. L. Buckner, Stan. Co.

ROBISON, Elisha Henry 30 Stanislaus Co. b. Iowa I:276  
 Malinda Bowen 19 " " " Ark.  
 1875 May 20 John R. Watts MG  
 Witnesses: Thos Harp & Mrs. Nancy Boen  
 Gr's par b. Ohio. His 1st wife dead. Br's par. b. Tenn.

ROBISON, Joseph W. 26 Livingston, Merced Co. b. Penn. III:275  
 Bertha Goforth 19 Oakland b. Cal.  
 1887 Feb. 23 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: R. T. McGinnes & William Tregrea, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Penn. Br's Par. b. Eng.

ROCHA, Frank 30 Arcadia, Humboldt Co. b. Portugal V:470  
 Marianna Cotta 18 Newman b. Portugal  
 1903 Jan. 12 Modesto W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Manuel Cotta & Josephine Cotta, Newman

V:144  
 ROD, Ole Olsen 27 Waterford b. Norway  
 Jennie Larsen 21 " " "  
 1897 Nov. 7 Waterford J. Johanson, Lutheran Min..  
 Witnesses: Hans Eriksen & Clara Larsen, Waterford  
 Par. of both b. Norway

RODDA, Albert Stanley 23 Sacramento b. Cal. VI: 51  
 Kate Elizabeth Holliway 26 Oakdale " Mo.  
 1903 Dec. 9 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Grace Holliway, Oakdale & Gordon S. Rodda, Watsonville  
 III:370

RODDIN, Edward 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Ada Drew 18 " " "  
 1888 May 6 Modesto J. W. Ross MG  
 Witnesses: W. L. Roddin & Dora Woods, Oakdale  
 III:418

RODDEN, William L. 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Dora M. Woods 24 " " "  
 1888 Nov. 20 M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses W. H. Woods & G. L. Rodden, Oakdale  
 Both are American parentage  
 I:279

RODGERS, Joseph 22 b. Portugal  
 Laura Payne 18 b. Cal.  
 1874 March 7 Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: Frank Ross & Mrs. Mallory

RODGERS, Milton P. 28 Hills Ferry b. Iowa II:122  
 Mary Hall 20 San Francisco b. Mich.  
 1878 May 6 E. T. Stone, Co. Judge  
 Witnesses: L. A. Guillet & Harry Doran, Modesto  
 II:262

RODGERS, Stimpson P. 30 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Ella C. Freeman 21 " " Cal.  
 1881 Nov. 6 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: J. B. Broughton & W. H. Frazine, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. N. Y.  
 VI:66

ROGERS, James Franklin 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Blanche Soward 20 " " "  
 1904 Jan. 2 Oakdale Carl M. Warner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Clara Warner & Jennie Harvey, Oakdale  
 V:449

ROGERS, James Wilson 47 Newman b. Cal.  
 Mary S. Miller 44 " " Ill.  
 1902 Oct. 26 Newman J. W. Simmons, Pr. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Robert Osborn & Mrs. Robert Osborn, Newman  
 Br. a widow of George Miller

ROGERS, Robert Chester 22 Palo Alto b. Cal. VI:18  
 Johanna Simon 23 Modesto b. Germany  
 1903 Aug. 9 Modesto J. H. Neal, Min.  
 Witnesses: George E. Stone & Wm M. Rogers, Modesto

ROGERS, William Monroe 25 Ceres b. Cal. IV:75  
 Anna Carpenter 21 " " "  
 1890 Oct. 19 Ceres L. Fellers, M E Ch.  
 Witnesses.: J. H. Carpenter & Elizabeth Carpenter, Ceres  
 V:219

ROGUET, Peter J 35 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Dora A. Montgomery 19 " " "  
 1899 March 9 La Grange M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Malinda Montgomery & J. L. Montgomery, La Grange  
 II:175

ROMO, Jasus 27 Modesto b. Mex.  
 Lucretia Contrans 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1879 Jan. 11 in Modesto James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: A. J. Spindle & Festas Santos, Modesto  
 II:108

ROOT, Milton E. 36 Grant Co., Ore. b. N. Y.  
 Mrs. Mary J. Wilson 31 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill. (widow)  
 1877 Dec. 11 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: John James & James James, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. America. Br's par. b. Eng.  
 II:412

ROSE, Geo. Herbert 31 Hills Ferry b. Iowa  
 Ella M. Allen 17 Modesto b. Wis.  
 188? June 28 Modesto E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Consent of br's father  
 Witnesses: Mr. Allen & Mrs. Allen, Modesto  
 IV:126

ROSEKRANS, Frank D. 23 Oakdale b. N. Y.  
 Nancy Ford 18 " " Cal.  
 1891 April 20 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr.. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: H. F. Rosekrans & Mrs. Fannie Archambeault, Modesto  
 III:452

ROSS, Charles Lochlien 50 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Barbara Florine Sisson 38 " " Mo.  
 1889 May 4 B. F. Burris Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Ambrose P. Baker, Modesto & William Phillips, Oakdale  
 II:14

ROSS, James M. 22 Stanislaus Co. b. Me.  
 Mary Beard 16 Modesto b. Ind.  
 1875 Nov. 21 W. F. Compton MG  
 A. V. Snider aff. that bride has neither Parents or guardian  
 Witnesses: A. V. Snider & Mrs. Snider, Modesto  
 V:103

ROSS, James Melvin 43 Modesto b. Me.  
 Almira Jeannette Church 33 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1897 April 17 Modesto James E. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: C. W. Evans & Mrs. S. E. Whallon, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Me. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Penn.  
 Gr. mar. bef., divorced, 1st wife still living.  
 IV:124

ROSS, John Walter 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Fannie Fern Finley 22 " " Mo.  
 1891 April 12 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Jessie Finley & Jennie M. Briggs, Modesto

ROSS, Thomas P. 46 Burneyville, Stan. Co. b. Ohio II:75  
 Ada C. Huntley 22 San Joaquin Co. b. Ill.  
 1876 Nov. 2 in Burneyville H. J. Becker, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: L. S. Huntley, Burwood, San Joaquin Co. &  
 Thos Snedigar, " " " " I:166

ROSS, Wm G.  
 Emily Pritchett  
 1871 Feb. 27 J. H. Maddux MG M E Ch. IV:82

ROSSEL, Charles 28 near Oakdale b. Germany  
 Frances Jesse Heckman 23 near Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1890 Nov. 18 Modesto R. M. Edwards, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Sarah Arabella Chambers &  
 John William Chambers, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. German Br's father Prussian; mother English IV:442

ROTE, W. H. 35 San Francisco b. N. Y.  
 Minnie Crow 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1895 April 24 Waterford M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: M. M. Michael & J. T. Jannahill, San Francisco  
 Par. of both b. America

ROTHENBURCH, Philipp 28 San Francisco b. Germany V:228  
 Amalia M. Simon 21 " " " "  
 1899 June 1 Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
 Witnesses: Johanna Simon & Philipp Miller  
 Par. of both. b. Germany I:259

ROUNSAVILLE, Green C. 33 b. Tenn.  
 Merrillah Hiatt 18 b. Iowa  
 1873 Oct. 5 T. F. R. Garner  
 Witnesses: H. G. Groves & D. L. Campan, Modesto III:250

ROWE, Manning T. 27 Crows Landing b. Md.  
 Nora Thompson 17 " " " Mo.  
 1886 Oct. 17 Crows Landing J. H. Blake, Modesto  
 Consent of br's father, J. E. Thompson  
 Witnesses: Lizzie D. Blake, Modesto & W. N. Winters, Crows Ldg. IV:427

ROWE, Manning T. 35 Newman b. Md.  
 Carrie Carpenter 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1895 Jan. 31 Newman John Appleton MG  
 Witnesses: L. N. Miller, Newman & J. H. Carpenter, West Port,  
 (Stan. Co.) IV:486

ROWE, Thomas Grant 23 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Delora Pinkston 18 " " "  
 1895 Oct. 16 Waterford A. Holbrook KG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. B. Beryle, Los Angeles &  
 Wm T. Pinkston, Waterford III:255

ROWE, Wm 24 near Modesto b. Cal.  
 Florence Wilson 19 " " "  
 1886 Nov. 17 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Levi Wilson & A. A. Wilson, Turlock  
 Gr's par. b. Wis. & Mo. Br's par. b. Ky. & Tenn.

ROYCE, James M. 27 Modesto b. Wis. IV:313  
 Hattie E. Bury 19 " " Cal.  
 1893 Oct. 1 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: D. W. Bury & Mrs. D. W. Bury, Modesto V:316

RUDY, William 59 Fresno b. Ohio  
 Margaret An Milton 46 Ripon b. Iowa  
 1900 Oct. 16 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Leo W. Milton & Mrs. Hughes, San Joaquin Co. VI:80

RUNGE, Charles Edward 43 Ceres b. Iowa  
 Rose Margaret Arnaya 31 Santa Cruz b. Cal.  
 1904 April 18 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Nellia E. Gridley & W. F. Logan, Modesto IV:260

RUNGE, N. P. 21 Modesto b. Denmark  
 Mattie E. Skow 20 " " "  
 1892 Dec. 24 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: James Johnson & James Hansen, Modesto I:229

RUNNELS, Reed 28 b. N. Y.  
 Ellen Fostings 22 b. Ohio  
 1373 Jan. 8 in Modesto T. F. R. Gurner MG  
 Witnesses: D. L. Campan & K. C. Fisher, Modesto IV:108

RUSS, Andrew 32 Newman b. Germany  
 Katie Goelz 19 " " "  
 1891 March 5 Newman Otto Kitzmann, Evang. Luth. Min.  
 Witnesses: Henry Russ & Mrs. Maria Russ, Newman III:368

RUSSELL, Albert Eli 25 Herndon, Fresno Co. b. Cal. III:368  
 Minnie M, Bonnett 17 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1888 May 9 D. W. Calfee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: H. A. Osborn & D. W. Rank, Turlock III:93

RUSSELL, David P. 27 Oakdale b. N. Y.  
 Martha Mann 21 " " Iowa  
 1884 July 23 Stanislaus Co. W. D. Crabb, Pr. M E Ch., Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Belle Stuart & Mrs. M. V. Seely, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. N. Y.  
 Br's " " Vt., " " Iowa I:134

RUSSELL, Enoch  
 Mary A. Wainscott  
 1869 Nov. 14 C. H. Hining MG Consent of parents of bride VI:49

RUSSELL, Fred Eugene 38 Farmington b. Cal.  
 Elizabeth Lynnette Stevens, over 18, Stockton b. Wis.  
 1903 Dec. 8 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Steve Walden & L. T. Moss, Modesto

RUTHERFORD, Alfred Lee 26 Wyandotte, Butte Co. b. Cal. III:363  
 Elizabeth Adele Hart) 22 near Modesto b. Cal.  
 1888 Oct. 11 D. W. Calfee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. D. Harp, Stan. Co. & Walter B. Wood, Modesto

RUTHERFORD, Robert I:55  
 Miss A. H. Leclert  
 1865 April 6 James Bishop MG  
 Consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Leclert

RUTHERFORD, W. W. 53 Oakdale b. N. Y. II:102  
 Mrs. Malvina Gray 37 Stanislaus Co. b. Me.  
 1877 Oct. 4 C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Emma L. Gray & William R. Gray, Stanislaus Co.

RUTLEDGE, John E. 44 Modesto b. Ill. III:201  
 Nannie Mouser 35 " " "  
 1886 Jan. 30 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: James Hart & J. J. Townes, Modesto

RYAN, Daniel 23 La Grange b. Wis. III:331  
 Katie Gleeson 20 Oakdale b. Ireland  
 1887 Oct. 10 Oakdale P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Patrick Gleeson & Agnes Corrigan, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. Ireland

RYER, Christopher 23 Turlock b. Cal. II:15  
 Fannie Fugitt 19 Oakdale b. "  
 1875 Oct. 24 Oakdale R. B. Seafield, Knights Ferry, Ord. Pr.  
 Witnesses: R. L. Patton & wife

RYKER, Elmer Guy 25 Oakdale b. Mo. V:100  
 Matilda E. Prather 20 Oakland b. Ky.  
 1897 March 24 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Olive M. Turner & Jessie B. F. Williams, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ind. Br's par. b. Ky.

SADO, Angel 30 Modesto b. Cal. III:425  
 Refugio Ochoa 33 " " Mex.  
 1889 Oct. 21 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: J. Agrinio & N. Toleda, Modesto

RAFERITE, John Allen 29 Turlock b. Kans. IV:10  
 Ida M. Mann 19 Modesto b. Kans.  
 1889 Oct. 20 L. Fellers, M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. M. Armstrong & Wm Young, Modesto

SAMETER, John D. 26 Horrs Ranch b. Mich. III:24  
 Zella McCumber 26 Modesto b. Wis.  
 1883 Aug. 30 Modesto W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: Henry Clark, Turlock & J. S. Brown, Mariposa  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

SAMPSON, Scott M. 22 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Cal. IV:315  
 Maud Owens 21 Oakdale b. Penn.  
 1893 Sept. 28 Oakdale Andrew J. Compton Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Joseph Horsley, Oakdale & W.A. Horsley, Snelling  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

SANDERS., Ira 34 Knights Ferry b. R. I. III:57  
 Elizabeth A. Watson 24 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1883 Dec. 24 Knights Ferry M. T. A. White, Pr. Pres. Ch., Oakdale  
 Witnesses: W. A. Threlfall & Mary J. Threlfall, Knights Fy.

SANDS, Euphronius S. 32 Cincinnati, Ohio b. Eng. V:404  
 Ina B. Shirley 17 Modesto b. Dakota  
 1901 Dec. 23 Modesto Rev. J. M. Spencer  
 Consent of mother.  
 Witnesses: Russell Reynolds & Laura E. Shirley, Modesto  
 Gr's par. Newton E. Grenville Sands, Mrs. M. A. Sands, father,  
 b. Eng., mother b. Germany  
 Br's par. natives of America.

SANTOS, Jacinto 26 Modesto b. Portugal IV:352  
 Maria Lima 20 " " "  
 1893 Dec. 25 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John C. George & Maria Anna George, Modesto

SAPPINGTON, Thomas Jackson 27 Stockton b. Mo. V:138  
 Sadie C. Reyman 20 Baxter, Mariposa Co. b. Cal.  
 1897 Oct. 14 Modesto  
 Witnesses: Chas. E. Rice & Mrs. A. M. Briggs, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's father b. France, mother b. Australia

SAUNDERS, Benj F. 23 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Ill. II:277  
 Francis Ellen Carpenter 19 Westport b. Cal.  
 1381 Oct. 16 W. C. Curry, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Thos K. Wallace & Wm K. Wallace, Carpenters Ferry  
 (Stan. Co.)

SAWYER, John 32 Modesto b. Ill. II:351  
 Dee McSwain 23 " " Mo.  
 1881 Sept. 26 Modesto Thos. Cookson Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Geo. Perley & June Cookson, Modesto  
 Gr's father Chas. Sawyer b. Ky., mother Julia Ann de Jewett b. Ky.  
 Br's " McSwain b. N. Car. " May Miller b. Ky.

SAYRE, James H. 39 Fresno City, Fresno Co. b. N. Y. III:40  
 Lizzie S. Prothero 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1883 Nov. 4 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: C. S. Payne & Chas. Anthony, Modesto  
 MG states Br. b Penn.

SCATTERGOOD, J. J. 29 Oakdale b. Eng. II:336  
 Mary F. Murphy 40 " " Ind.  
 1881 Jan. 20 Rev. Robert Leighton  
 Witnesses: Geo. La Clare & Mrs. Olie La Clare, Stanislaus Co.

SCHADLICK, Henry Aaron 25 Oakdale b. Cal. V:386  
 Estella Jane Hughes 23 Waterford " "  
 1901 Nov. 6 Waterford Martin Riley Wolfe MG  
 Witnesses: A. E. Schadlick, Oakdale & Ethel F. Hughes, Waterford  
 Gr's father b. Germany, mother b. Switzerland  
 Br's " " Penn., " " Mo.

SCHAFFER, Geo P. 24 Modesto b. Cal. IV:318  
 Matilda Conneau 21 " " "  
 1893 Oct. 14 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. A. Conneau & Peter Schafer, Modesto

SCHALL, Frank 42 Modesto b. Germany I:449  
 Regina Brown 37 Stanislaus Co. b. Austria  
 1875 Jan. 25 Modesto Geo W. Schell, Co. Judge  
 Witnesses: Herman Christ & M. Brown, Modesto

SCHANK, Charles William 29 Newman b. Ky. IV:24  
 Kate Idaho Simpson 25 " " Colo.  
 1889 Nov. 28 Newman James Lisenby JP  
 Witnesses: John C. Green  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. A. Br's par. b. Eng., Great Britain

SCHELL, H. R. 29 Knights Ferry b. N. Y. I:260  
 Clara Church 22 Lyons Falls, Louis Co., N.Y. b. N. Y.  
 1873 Sept. 24 Modesto J. H. Maddux, MG  
 Witnesses: Abraham Schell, Knights Ferry & G. W. Schell, Modesto

SCHENONE, Romeo 22 San Francisco b. Cal. VI:9  
 Aurelia Lagomarsino 16 Modesto " "  
 1903 June 7 Modesto W. J. Madden, Rector  
 Consent of parents  
 Witnesses: Adolphus Schenone, San Francisco &  
 Rosa Lagomarsino, Modesto

SCHMID, Charles 38 Oakdale b. Germany IV:301  
 Frances A. Smith 35 " " Ala.  
 1893 Aug. 29 Modesto Milton D. Buck, M E Min.  
 Witnesses: Lizzie M. Harter & Milton D. Buck, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. Ga.  
 Br. mar. bef., he still living.

SCHMIDT, Christian Lausen 33 Newman b. Germany VI:226  
 Elfride Bolette Cathrine Peterson 20 Newman b. Denmark  
 1905 Dec. 2 Modesto Homer K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: Hans Hansen & Mrs. Christian Hansen, Newman

SCHMIDT, Jorgen J. 28 Hills Ferry b. Germany III:404  
 Cecilie M. Mathisen 22 " " " "  
 1888 Oct. 1 Modesto Geo Mechtersheimer MG  
 Witnesses: Geo Johnson & Christina Johnson, Hills Ferry

SCHMIDT, Theodor C. 28 Newman b. Denmark IV:209  
 Annie Krogh 18 " " N. Y.  
 1892 March 23 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Charlotte Christ & Anna Sorensen, Modesto

SCHOFIELD, Frank 31 Bridgeport, Mono Co. b. Mich. II:157  
 Sarah S. Green 20 North Precinct, Stan. Co. b. Iowa  
 1878 Nov. 5 in North Precinct Thomas B. Palmer, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: H. B. Allen, Stanislaus Co. &  
 Allen Baker, Bachelor Valley, Stanislaus Co.



SCHON, Charles N. 28 San Francisco b. Denmark III:388  
Mollie A. Rush 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
1888 July 10 Stanislaus Co. Geo A. Shanklin, Pr. Christian Ch.  
Witnesses: W. O. Hardin & J. D. Rush, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Denmark. Br's father b. Ky., mother b. Ind. IV:495

SCHONERT, John 29 Oakdale b. Ill.  
Nellie Anderson 26 " " Sweden  
1895 Dec. 22 Oakdale  
Witnesses: Mary Nelson & Fred Nelson, Oakdale  
Gr. of German descent. Br. of Swedish descent. V:303

SCHONHOFF, John B. 31 Knights Ferry b. Kans.  
Pearl Schell 23 " " " Cal.  
1900 July 2 Modesto Enos P. Baker MG  
Witnesses: William Tregoe & Mrs. Lizzie A. Tregoe, Modesto  
Gr's father b. Germany, mother b. Ohio  
Br's par. b. N. Y. IV:484

SCHORNICK, William Grant 25 Newman b. Kans.  
Emma Home 18 " " Cal.  
1895 Oct. 6 Newman Wiley Knowles MG  
Witnesses: Edward Horne & Lydia Horne, Newman  
Br's par. b. U. S.

SCHROEBEL, Davis J. B. 23 Milton, Calaveras Co. b. Cal. III:263  
Ellen Gall 23 near Modesto b. Cal.  
1887 Jan. 12 P. N. Blankenship MG  
Witnesses: R. L. Patterson & Lizzie Schroebel, Milton

SCOFIELD, E. M. 34 Green Springs, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. IV:434  
Dolly A. Hiniker, 18 " " " " " Minn.  
1895 March 20 Modesto W. J. Madden MG  
Witnesses: John Hiniker & B. F. Hiniker, Modesto V:395

SCOON, Walter Turnbull 23 Fresno b. Ill.  
Myrtie L. Crow 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
1901 Dec. 18 Frederic C. Lee, Pr. ME Ch.  
Witnesses: Thos R. Scoon, San Francisco & Edyth E. Crow, Stan. Co IV:379

SCOTT, Homer D. 31 Modesto b. Cal.  
May J. Covens 19 " " Belgium  
1894 May 7 Modesto Rev. Henry Kernohan, Adjutant, S. A.  
Witnesses: Mrs. H. Kernohan, Stockton & John W. Kettle, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. America. Br's par. b. Belgium

SCOTT, Joseph O. 20 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Mo. II:322  
Rose Sanders 21 " b. Cal.  
1880 Nov. 7 Westport Thos Cookson, Clogymn  
Witnesses: B. F. Sanders & Feliz Goodroe, Westport  
Gr's father H. H. Scott b. Penn., mother Mary Hurst b. Ky,  
Br's " B. Sanders " "ng. " Deanthe Chapin b. Vt. I:121

SCOTT, William  
Ireany C. Luther (aff. of L. N. Fincher re: br's age )  
1869 Aug, 5 John Dallowhide, Min. S. J. Valley, Stan. Co.

SCRIVNER, John J. 29 b. Ky. I:256  
 Belle Branch 17 b. Cal.  
 1873 July 22 C. Gager MG  
 Witnesses: Geo W. Schell & Sarah Chase Shell, Modesto

SEARCH, Jackson W. 43 Modesto b. Mo. V:127  
 Mary Voorhees 47 " " Can.  
 1897 Sept. 1 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Effie Williamson & James Search, Modesto

SEARS, Henry Williamson 23 Modesto b. Cal. IV:148  
 Bertha May Campbell 20 " " Me.  
 1891 July 27 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Lizzie L. Fisher & Charles F. Campbell, Modesto

SECARA, Joseph A. 24 Modesto b. Mass. IV:128  
 Sarah N. Cavin 29 " " Iowa  
 1891 April 21 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: D. E. Underwood & Mrs. M. T. Underwood, Modesto

SEEBER, Byron 49 Oakdale b. N. Y. (widower) V:7  
 Susie Kelley 19 " " Cal.  
 1896 Jan. 20 " M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Daniel Seeber & Myra Seeber, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. America

SEELY, Martin Van Buren 26 Waterford b. Iowa (widower) II:120  
 Emily Mahoney 18 Crows Landing. b. Cal.  
 1878 April 7 in Modesto E. A. Winning  
 Witnesses: Weston Mahoney, Stan. Co. & C.R. Seely, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S. A.

SELMAN, Lemuel H. 41 Merced b. Ill. II:328  
 Lizzie M. Farnell 30 Turlock b. Nova Scotia  
 1881 Feb. 23 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses. H. W. Dawson & Mrs. A. A. Dawson, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's par. b. Nova Scotia

SEMPLE, James C. 27 Modesto b. N. Y. II:244  
 Ard B. Briggs 18 " " Ill.  
 1880 Feb. 22 Thos Cookson, Clgymn  
 Fitnesses: J. R. Briggs & Elizabeth Briggs, Modesto  
 Br's par. Wm Semple & Susan Cochran, b. Scotland  
 Br's " J. R. Briggs & Elizabeth Bush, b. Penn.

SENTELL, Thomas H. 20 Tulare b. Minn. III:147  
 Bertha A. Brush 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1885 June 1 West Port, Stan. Co. Rev. J.H. Jones, M E Ch, Ceres  
 Witnesses: E. A. Brush. & J. McDonough, West Port  
 Par. of both. b. U. S.

SERGEANT, William F. 33 Modesto b. Minn. V:345  
 Emma Buck 28 " " Cal.  
 1901 May 19 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. C. E. Marriotts Zella Hambleton, "

SERVICE, Hubert Elwin 26 Ceres b. Cal. V:248  
 Florentine Amanda Ward 18 " " "  
 1899 Sept. 6 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: John Service & P. P. Ward, Ceres

SERVICE, Lewis H. 19 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Cal. IV:8  
 Pauline Harder 19 " " " " "  
 1889 Dec 6 Modesto H. C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Written consent of gr's father  
 Witnesses: A. D. McCabe & J. A. Lewis, Modesto V:319

SERVICE, William Roscoe 25 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Estella Bell Updike 21 Modesto " "  
 1900 Oct. 21 Modesto J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: G. E. Hill, Ceres & Lulu K. Service, Berkeley

SEVENMAN, Lawrence Edward 27 Keswick, Shasta Co. b. Cal.  
 Anna M. Johnson 20 Waterford b. Norway VI:61  
 1903 Dec. 30 Waterford L.O. Ferguson, Min. Christian Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: Anna M. Hennemuth & J. N. Hennemuth MD, Waterford

SEVERNS, Ernest C. 29 Tulare City, Tulare Co. b. Penn. IV:211  
 Nellie M. Carter 21 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1892 April 3 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: H. J. Severns & J. W. Husband, Modesto II:401

SEVERNS, Hiram J. 22 Modesto b. Minn.  
 Annie F. Smith 17 " " Cal.  
 1882 May 11 Modesto W. S. Army MG  
 Consent of br's father  
 Witnesses: D. S. Husband & I. S. Loventhal, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's father b. U. S., mother b. Can. V:374

SEVERY, Willis Alfred 37 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Laura B. Smith 27 Lodi, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal.  
 1901 Oct. 23 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. F. C. Lee & Mrs. W. B. Wood, Modesto.

SEWELL, Charles Leonard, over 21, Modesto b. Ky. V:366  
 Anna H. Varble, over 18, " " Nebr.  
 1901 Sept. 10 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Pr. Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: J. W. Butler, Salida & Mrs. C. Allen, near Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S. IV:330

SEYSER, Jacob 27 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Barbara Stemm 22 " " Cal.  
 1893 Oct. 21 Oakdale W. A. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Wm Deike & Hans J. Peterson, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. Germany

SHADLE, N. J. 29 Kingsburgh, Fresno Co. b. Ill. III:122  
 Laura L, Henderson 28 Modesto b. Ark.  
 1884 Dec. 4 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Judge Hewel & Alice Beard, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Tenn., mother b. Vt. Br's par. b, Tenn.

SHAFFER, Edgar T. 24 Oakdale b. Penn. V:129  
 Liddie Orlind Merrihew 25 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 1897 Sept. 8 Orange Blossom Colony M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: A. L. Shaffer, Orange Blossom Colony &  
 Lizzie Fisher, Oakdale

SHAFFER, William C. 20 Oakdale b. Kans. VI:76  
 Uriller Vina D. Lyons 16 " " Cal.  
 1904 March 24 Oakdale H. H. Rama, Min. C. C, Oakdale  
 Consent of par. of both  
 Witnesses: Lettie Rafter, Sacramento & E. L. Rama, Oakdale

SHANNON, H. L. 27 Golden City, Tuolumne Co., b. Mo. II:267  
 Ella Reanall 21 San Francisco b. Mass.  
 1880 July 11 Modesto Thomas Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: John McCoy & J. C. Traner, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Washington City, DC, mother C.A. Sanham b. Md  
 Br's " C. Reanau b. Eng., mother E. Taney b. Ireland

SHARP, Powell 47 Modesto b. Mo. V:456  
 Alice Wells 38 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1902 Dec. 17 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: J. P. Allen & Mrs. N. E. Allen, Modesto  
 Par. of both native born

SHAW, Fred LeRoy 31 Waterford b. Mass. V:84  
 Alice Lurena Herbek 18 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal.  
 1896 Dec. 30 Waterford Robert S. Boyns MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. C. H. Shaw & Frank Shaw, Waterford

SHAW, Ralph Valentine 31 Knights Ferry b. Cal. V:50  
 Emma L. Tresher 31 " " " "  
 1896 Aug. 22 W. J. Mahon MG  
 Witnesses: J. D. Bentley & Mattie M. Mahon, Modesto

SHEA, Michael I:12  
 Mrs. Bettsy I. P. Nelson  
 1856 May 20 Wm C. Pingree JP

SHEARER, Albert 38 Salida b. N. H. (widower) II:371  
 Mattie Hamilton  
 1881 Oct. 20 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: I. Ripperdan & Chas. McDonald, Stan. Co.  
 Gr. par. English. Br's par. b. Ky.

SHEDD, Glendower H. 27 Lathrop, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal. III:372  
 Emma K. Hamilton 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1888 June 6 near Modesto J. W. Ross MG  
 Witnesses: James Hamilton & Mary Hamilton, Stan. Co.

SHEEHAN, William H. 29 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal. IV:159  
 Nora B. Brown 18 " b. Cal.  
 1891 Sept. 24 Modesto P. McGuire. Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Fred Daunt & Mrs. Snider, Modesto

SHELDON, C. W. I:46  
 Caroline Lada  
 1864 June 27 W. C. Saunders

SHELDON, David N. 31 Horrs Ranch b. Ill. III:477  
 Annie C. Voight 19 Modesto b. Germany  
 1889 Sept. 3 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Henry Voight & A. J. Jamison, Modesto  
 Gr's par. Americans. Br's par. b. Germany

SHELDON, J. W. 26 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill. II: 8  
 Mary Belle Harbert 16 b. Mo.  
 1875 Oct. 21 W. C. Collins JP  
 consent of br's parents  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio.  
 Br's father M. R. Harbert b. Ill., mother Rebecca J. Harbert b. Ark.

SHELDON, William Gothier 25 Waterford b. Ill. III:188  
 Carrie Luella Fox 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1885 Dec. 2 Modesto J. M. Alsanson, Pr. M E Ch, South  
 Witnesses: Mary Welch & Isam Bentley, Waterford  
 Gr's father b. Ohio. Br's father b. Me.

SHEPHERD, Charles Henry 42 Stockton b. Cal. V:190  
 Mary P. Rucker 46 " " Mo.  
 1898 Aug. 31 Modesto Robert A. Boyns MG  
 Witnesses: H. R. Cease & R. Andrews, Modesto

SHEPHERD, Rufus E. 35 Crows Landing b. Mo. V:463  
 Mary Kate Albertson 23 " " " Germany  
 1902 Dec. 22 Crows Landing Rev. W. S. Macon  
 Witnesses: J. Lorensen & J. S. Bishop, Crows Landing.

SHILLING, Rhinehart 33 Hills Ferry b. N. J. III:63  
 Lucy Newsome 19 " " " Cal.  
 1883 Dec. 2 Hills Ferry P. N. Blankenship MG  
 Witnesses: Geo H. Rose & wife & Jas Sweeney, Hills Ferry  
 Gr's par. b. Holland. Br's par. b. America

SHIPMAN, Henry Eugene 23 Oakdale b. Ill. V:193  
 Lotta M. Huntley 22 " " " "  
 1898 Sept. 14 Oakdale John McBride, Min.  
 Witnesses: E. L. Shipman & Lucy Crawford, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. Ill.

SHIPMAN, William Henry 27 Oakdale b. Ill. III:473  
 Fannie May Ordway 21 " " " Cal.  
 1889 Aug. 15 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Witnesses: B. F. Hutchings & James Bilkey, Modesto

SHIPEE, W. A. 31 San Joaquin Co. b. R. I. II:158  
 Evaline H. Woodbridge 27 Stanislaus Co. b. Me.  
 1878 Nov. 14 in Ceres. Saml B. Morse Clgymn  
 Witnesses: D. K. Woodbridge & Abby Woodbridge, Ceres

SHIRAN, F. L. 24 Modesto b. Can. IV:201  
 Martha Shafe 22 " " Cal.  
 1892 Jan. 25 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: W. A. Downer & P. O. Dossey, Modesto

SHOAF, Pebbles 28 Newman b. Penn. V:428  
 Lulu Clary 22 " " Cal.  
 1902 June 15 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min.  
 Witnesses: C. M. Clary & Mrs. C. M. Clary, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

SHOEMAKE, Albert Bousell 31 Modesto b. Cal. V:400  
 Arabella Virginia Hewel 25 " " "  
 1901 Dec. 17 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: Blanche Hewel & J. M. Walther, Modesto  
 Judge Hewel b. Germany, Mrs. Hewel b. U. S.  
 Mr. & Mrs. Shoemake b. U. S.

SHORHORST, Fred H. 62 Oakdale b. Germany III:155  
 Wilhelmine C. E. Milbror 50 " " "  
 1885 April 6 Oakdale R. R. Warder JP  
 Witnesses: S. Bishop, A. Corpbell, Stanislaus Co.

SHORT, John 34 Ceres b. Ireland II:459  
 Mrs. Teress Gravis 30 Ceres b. N. Y. (widow)  
 1883 Jan. 30 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Thos Phillips, Sonora & Maria McNeume, Modesto  
 I:451

SHREEN, Benjamin 21 b. Ill.  
 Mary E. Shepherd 22 b. Ill.  
 1875 Feb. 16 W. Q. Craig JP  
 Witnesses: Samuel E. Shepard & John Shepard  
 Gr's. par. b. Eng. Br's par. b. U. S.

SIEBE, John T. 38 San Francisco b. Cal. VI:38  
 Mrs. A. C. Taylor 26 Modesto " "  
 1903 Oct. 27 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: A. B. Shoemake & Mrs. W. O. Thompson, Modesto

SIGERSON, William K. 32 San Jose b. Md. III:108  
 Mrs. Fannie Crossley 21 Turlock b. Cal.  
 1884 Oct. 6 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. R. Piper & W. K. McMullen, Modesto

SILVA, Domingo 30 Modesto b. Western Islands II:383  
 Jessie Caplinger 16 " " Iowa  
 1882 Jan. 12 Modesto W. H. Davis JP Empire Twp.  
 Witnesses: Louis Bronton & M. Joaquin, Modesto

SILVA, Jose 28 Modesto b. Portugal III:47  
 Mrs. Maria Santos 26 Modesto b. Portugal (widow)  
 1883 Oct. 11 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Joseph Laurance & Maria Ann Laurance, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Portugal, Her former Husb dead

SILVA, Joseph 33 La Grange b. Portugal IV:21  
Sarah Fanning 25 " " " Cal.  
1890 Jan. 15 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
Witnesses: James R. Fleming, Sonora & Anna Fanning, La Grange  
II:93

SILVER, Frank A. 25 La Grange b. Portugal  
Winnie Phalon 24 " " " Mass.  
1877 May 24 in La Grange Michael MarVamard, RCP  
Witnesses: Richard Gannon & Katie Donnelly, La Grange  
II:248

SIMMONS, John Charles Jr. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
Ella J. Farmer 21 Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co. b. Mo.  
1880 April 14 Stanislaus Co. J. C. Pendergrast MG  
Witnesses: Wm A. Simmons, San Jose & A. Eastin, Stan. Co.  
V:261

SIMMONS, John Whitney 30 Modesto b. W. Va.  
Lennie Pledger 24 " " Ark.  
1899 Nov. 25 Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
Witnesses: W. I. Pledger & Mrs. E. Pledger, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. W. Va. Br's par. b. Ark.  
IV:417

SIMONDS, Everett 24 Modesto b. Mass.  
Irene M. Allen 20 " " Cal.  
1894 Sept. 30 Modesto James M. Monroe, Min.  
Witnesses: J. P. Allen & G. A. Gardner, Modesto  
III:256

SIMPSON, James A. 32 Stockton, b. Cal.  
Elizabeth M. Craven 26 26 Mile House b. Cal.  
1886 Nov. 7 at 26 Mile House P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
Witnesses: E. E. Cramer. Stockton & Ellen Craven, 26 Mile House  
Gr's par. American. Br's par. b. Ireland  
D. 29 Modesto b. Scotland IV:37

SIMPSON, Sim  
Ella James 22 " " Cal.  
1890 April 12 " Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
Witnesses: Robert Elder & Peter Gamble, Modesto  
IV:111

SIMPSON, William Stoneman 24 Newman b. Ill.  
Millie Emely Giddings 20 " " Cal.  
1891 Feb. 10 Newman Wm P. S. Duncan, Pr. M E Ch.  
III:333

SIMSON, Albert 27 Turlock b. Cal.  
Emma Foster 27 " " Me.  
1887 Nov. 3 D. W. Calfee, Min. M E Ch.  
Witnesses: W. Bledsoe, Modesto & Mrs. Jessie Jones, Turlock  
VI:181

SIPUENTES, Andries 25 Oakdale b. Mex.  
Rosa Salazares 18 " " Cal.  
1905 May 12 Oakdale T. J. Ralls JP  
Witnesses: Pompelio Castro & Paula Gallardo  
VI:37

SISK, George W. 25 Modesto b. Mo.  
Georgia A. Jones 18 " " Ark.  
1903 Oct. 7 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
Witnesses: W. H. Sisk & Minnie Sisk, Modesto

SISK, John A. 31 Modesto b. Mo. IV:202  
 Annie D. Laughlin 18 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1892 Jan. 27 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: John V. Crow, Westside, Stan. Co. &  
 Sadie Laughlin, Modesto

SISK, William Henry 26 Modesto b. Mo. IV:480  
 Minnie Pittorf 21 " " Cal.  
 1895 Sept. 29 Modesto W. J. Mahon MG  
 Witnesses: John A. Sisk & Annie D. Sisk, Modesto

SIVLEY, Giland H. 42 Oakdale b. Ill. I:448  
 Catherine Bards 18 " " Mich.  
 1874 Dec. 23 Rev. Thomas Cookson  
 Witnesses: W. M. Bards & Hannah Bards, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Va., mother b. Ala. Br's par. b. Penn.  
 (widower) V:269

SIVLEY, William J. 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Louise Coffee 19 " " "  
 1899 Dec. 8 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Gr's 1st wife, Anna B. Markley. His par. b. U. S.  
 Br's par. b. Denmark Witnesses: Emma & Stanley Rodda, Oakdale  
 V:58

SIVLEY, William Joseph 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Anna Bell Markley 19 " " "  
 1896 Sept. 27 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Ivy May Sivley & A. D. Sivley, Oakdale  
 V:313

SKOW, Herman P. 30 Montpellier b. Denmark  
 Florence Tucker 21 Plato, San Luis Obispo Co., b. Mo.  
 1900 Oct. 3 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: James Hansen, Modesto & Christian Hansen, Stan. Co.  
 VI:223

SKOW, Herman P. 35 Waterford b. Denmark  
 Sofie Kofoed 17 Modesto " "  
 1905 Nov. 19 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch. of Christ  
 Consent of br's guardian.  
 Witnesses: Julius Hansen & Mrs. Julius Hansen  
 V:172

SLADE, William 28 Modesto b. Colo.  
 Mamie Alice Murphy 16 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1898 April 21 Modesto Geo W. Beattie, M E Pr.  
 Consent of Mrs. Ella Delphy, br's mother.  
 Witnesses: George Wallace & Charles Grayson, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Can.  
 Br's " " Ireland " " Pa.  
 IV:71

SLIGAR, Abraham 28 26 Mile House b. Cal.  
 Ida L. Hunt 29 " " " " "  
 1890 Oct. 1 " " " H. L. Gregory MG  
 Witnesses: M. L. Hunt 26 Mile House & I. L. Hunt, Copperopolis;  
 D. Hunt, father of bride, also present.  
 I:27

SLIGER, Solomon 26 Stanislaus Co. b. Tenn.  
 Sarah June Ward 17 Merced Co. b. Mo.  
 1862 March 25 E. T. Stone JP



SLOCUM, Fred K. 29 Sacramento b. Penn. V:242  
 Alameda Smith 26 " " Cal.  
 1899 Sept. 16 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: William Marshall, Stockton & Anna M. Townes, Modesto  
 III:479

SMALLWOOD, Edward B. 34 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 Nellie R. Ingalls 24 " " Iowa  
 1889 Sept. 18 Oakdale H. C. Gillingham, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: W. J. Hughes & Lizzie Rodden, Oakdale  
 IV:294

SMITH, Allan J. 33 Los Angeles b. Eng.  
 Lida Hetzel 26 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1893 Aug. 9 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: George Hetzel & Kate Hetzel, Oakdale  
 IV:22

SMITH, Beakley Caleb 23 Sacramento b. Can.  
 Alameda Marshall 16 " " Cal.  
 1890 Feb. 4 Modesto D. A. Leak MG  
 Written consent of br's mother.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. J. Archambeault, Modesto & Willie Marshall, Stockton  
 VI:14

SMITH, Bert 28 San Jose b. Wis.  
 Maud Hoffman 24 Modesto b. "  
 1903 June 17 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. G. N. Ballentine & Mrs. J. M. Helsley, Ceres  
 VI:7

SMITH, Carl C. 22 Oakdale b. Nebr.  
 Mary Holliway 26 " " Mo.  
 1903 May 31 Oakdale Carl M. Warner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Kate Holliway & Justin Smith, Oakdale  
 I:245

SMITH, D. W. 20 b. Mich..  
 Sarah J. Weaver 21 b. Mo.  
 1873 June 13 Modesto J. M. Monroe MG  
 Witnesses: J. B. Coldwell & Mrs. L. B. Farish, Modesto  
 Br. mar. bef., divorced; he now dead.  
 II:376

SMITH, H. J. 28 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 Miss C. M. Peterson 21 Hills Ferry b. Denmark  
 1881 Aug. 18 in Stanislaus Co. Jas. Burney JP  
 Witnesses: Belle Freeman & M. Duncan, Modesto  
 II:41

SMITH, Hugh E. 26 Stanislaus Co. b. Can.  
 Georgianna Spriggs 17 " " " Cal.  
 1876 May 3 E. C. Latta MG  
 Consent of parents  
 Witnesses: A. Smith, Stan. Co. & C. Eastin & wife.  
 IV:362

SMITH, Jasper E. 27 Los Banos b. Cal.  
 Annie A. Samuel 24 " " " "  
 1894 March 24 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: G. N. Blacker & Maggie A. Weyer, Modesto  
 IV:29

SMITH, John H. 35 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 Mary A. Steinman 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1890 March 5 Modesto H. C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch..  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Robt. McHenry, Modesto & Thos Snediker, Oakdale

SMITH, John W. 50 Stockton b. Ind. (widower) III:131  
 Mary Boyd 25 " " Cal. (widow)  
 1885 March 17 Modesto J. M. Alsanson, Pr. ME Ch., South  
 Witnesses: John R. Kittrell & A. K. Prichett, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ind. Br's father b. Scotland

SMITH, Justin George, over 21, Oakdale b. Nebr. VI:24  
 Sarah M. Baker, over 18, " " Cal.  
 1903 Sept. 1 Oakdale Carl M. Warner, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Carl C. Smith, Modesto & Fred Baker, Oakdale  
 II:368

SMITH, J. Walter 36 Modesto b. Miss.  
 Minta Miller 23 Salida b. Cal.  
 1881 May 1 Jas H. McCollough MG  
 Witnesses: F. H. Miller, Stan. Co. & Miss. Georgie A. Shurtleff,  
 Stockton

SMITH, L. Andy 31 Coalinga, Fresno Co. b. Penn. V:317  
 Augusta Bailey 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1900 Oct. 24 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Turpin & Richard Gibson, Stan. Co.  
 V:289

SMITH, Lorenzo Dow 38 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Mabel Yancey 25 Newman b. Cal.  
 1900 April 4 " C. H. Wood, Min.  
 Witnesses: Blanche Huett, Modesto & Mrs. George E. Crane, Stockton  
 IV:102

SMITH, Laurence 32 Oakdale b. Australia  
 Mary E. Kearney 28 " " Cal.  
 1891 Jan. 28 Modesto P. McGuire  
 Witnesses: M. Kearney & Rosa Corrigan, Oakdale  
 V:48

SMITH, Sam C. 35 Fresno b. Tenn.  
 Elizabeth M. Coudra 26 Fresno b. Cal.  
 1896 Aug. 18 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp  
 Witnesses: M. L. Garlock & Mrs. Ida Garlock, Modesto  
 I:439

SMITH, Samuel 32  
 Lena Briones 36  
 1874 Dec. 5 Geo W. Copeland  
 Witnesses: Thos E. McDonald & John Dryer, Grayson  
 Br. mar. bef. to Joseph Maria Linver, he died 18 yrs. ago in Mex.

SMITH, Samuel M. 34 Bridgeport, Mono Co. b. Can. IV:247  
 Minnie P. Scofield 22 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal.  
 1892 Nov. 9 Modesto James M. Thompson, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: O. B. Scofield, Tuolumne & E. M. Scofield, Tuol. Co.  
 III:115

SMITH, William C. 29 Crows Landing b. Mo.  
 Stella A. Kilburn 20 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 1884 Oct. 30 Crows Landing I. W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: Capt. J. W. Smith, Stockton &  
 Mr. Stonesifer (lawyer), Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ky, mother b. Mo. Br's par. b. Eng.

SNEDIGAR, Otie 25 Oakdale b. Cal. V:128  
 Frederica Steinman 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1897 Sept. 2 near Oakdale John McBride, Min.  
 Witnesses: Olie F. Snedigar & Mary E. Snedigar, Oakdale I:45

SNEDIGAR, Thomas F.  
 Emeline C. Dotson  
 1864 March 24 A. Lietch JP V:182

SNEDIGAR, Thomas F. 57 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Hadie C. Millark 19 " " Germany  
 1898 July 24 Oakdale Rev. John McBride  
 Witnesses: Eliza McBride, Burwood, San Joaquin Co. &  
 Mary Snedigar, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. were res. of Mo. & Iowa. Br's par. b. Germany.  
 Gr. mar. bef. to Miss Dotson who is dead. IV:182

SNEDIGAR, W. M. 28 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Susie Bangs 21 Modesto " Cal.  
 1891 Nov. 18 near Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: J. E. Drake & J. D. Spencer, Modesto III:361

SNYDER, John F. 26 Crows Landing b. Can.  
 Jean N. Niddrie 18 " " " Cal.  
 1888 April 14 B. F. Burris Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: T. A. Peterson & Frank Vitousek, Modesto II:107

SONA, Blas 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Catherine Couturas 17 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Father of br. gave consent  
 1877 Nov. 11 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: Miner Walden & William Dallas, Modesto I:70

SON, D. L.  
 Adelaide Fisher  
 1866 March 10 A. Elkins, Co. Judge III:274

SOPER, Benjamin. F. 26 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 Etta J. Moore 28 " " " Vt.  
 1887 Feb. 5 Modesto Jonathan L Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Ella L. Mann & Mrs. H. S. Goldsmith, Modesto II:155

SOPER, James M. 29 Turlock b. Penn.  
 Jane Hawkins 24 Hawkins Ferry, Merced Co. b. Cal.  
 1878 Oct. 27 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: John McCoy & J. W. McCarthy, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. A. Br's father b. U. S. A., mother b. Mex. III:381

SOPER, James M. 39 near Merced b. Penn.  
 Mrs. Charlotte Murry 41 near Merced b. N. Y.  
 1888 May 25 Turlock D. N. Calfee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. P. Ring & Joy E. Fuller, Turlock II:226

SORENSEN, Martin J. 26 Modesto b. Germany  
 Ana Simon 20 " " Prussia  
 1879 Dec. 25 Stanislaus Co. Thos Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: H. H. Sorensen & Miss M. Langenhoerl, Modesto  
 Gr's par. A. F. Sorensen & B. C. Hansen, both b. Germany  
 Br's " P. Simone & E. Christofer " " "

SOUZIA, J. F. 30 Modesto b. Portugal II:380  
 Maria J. Chaviel 21 " " "  
 1882 Jan. 26 Stanislaus Co. W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: John Q. Davis & A. J. Spindle, Stan. Co.  
 Par. of both b. Portugal.

SOWERS, William B. 37 Newman b. Ala. VI:163  
 L. C. Williams 24 " " Cal.  
 1905 May 10 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: M. A. Lewis, Oakdale & A. E. Clary, Newman

SPEAKER, Cylvester C. 27 La Grange b. France V:117  
 Julia Evans 25 " " " Cal.  
 1897 July 23 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. Kelley & C. M. Murray, Modesto

SPEAKER, Len 24 La Grange b. France V:62  
 Josephine LeBrun 18 Chinese Camp, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1896 Oct. 2 Modesto W. J. Mahon Modesto  
 Witnesses: Stephen Girard, Modesto & E. A. Jones, La Grange  
 III:168

SPEEGLE, Emanuel A. 38 Modesto b. Ark.  
 Abbie E. Herlichy 22 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 1885 Sept. 29 Modesto J. M. Alsanson, Pr. M E Ch., South  
 Witnesses: W. D. Taylor & Mrs. M. Taylor, Horrs Ranch  
 Gr's father b. Ky. Br's father b. Mass.

SPENCER, Charles Andrew 19 Oakdale b. Kans. V:22  
 Nona C. Martyn 16 " " Washington  
 1896 March 22 Oakdale J. M. Spencer MG  
 Written consent of par. of both  
 Witnesses: N. F. Spencer & C. W. Welts, Oakdale  
 Gr's father J. M. Spencer b. Ill. mother Mary M. Spencer b. Ill.  
 Br's " G. Martyn b. Miss. " Adelia Martyn b. Mo.  
 I:119

SPENCER, J. D.  
 Martha Ann Weir  
 1869 July 9 Tuolumne City, Stanislaus Co. C. H. Hining, Min.

SPENKER, Charles F. 28 Clyde, Stan. Co. b. Cal. VI:29  
 Freda Magerate Cook 23 " " " " Germany  
 1903 Sept. 20 Clyde Rev. C. V. Carpenter, Pr. Free Meth. Ch, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Mr & Mrs. N. Cook, Clyde & Mr & Mrs Spenker, Riverbank

SPENKER, Frederick John 24 near Modesto b. Ohio III:438  
 Nannie Ethel Gordon 18 " " " Ill.  
 1889 Feb. 10 B. F. Burris Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Fred K. Spenker & Meta Spenker, Stan. Co.  
 V:194

SPENKER, Louis J. 25 Oakdale b. Ohio  
 Rose Ducot 25 La Grange " Cal.  
 1898 Sept. 20 Modesto Robert S. Boyns MG  
 Witnesses: Delcie Ducot, La Grange & William Spenker, Oakdale

SPERRY, Charles A. 28 Ceres b. Cal. VI:122  
 Almyra A. Hartman 24 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1904 Oct. 5 Modesto J. C. Robertson, MG.  
 Witnesses: Geo Hartman, Waterford & E. E. Sperry, Ceres  
 II:26

SPINDLE, Antone J. 22 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Contanca Contreras 19 " " Cal.  
 1876 Jan. 25 C. G. Milnes, M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: G. Contreras & Miss L. Contreras, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Portugal. Br's par. b. Mex.

SPOTSWOOD, Thomas Hopper 18 Santa Rosa b. Cal. V:46  
 Mae A. Hall 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1896 Aug. 12 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Consent of guardian of minor.  
 Witnesses: Sol Weil & Henry Rinehart, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Can., mother b. Cal.  
 Br's " " Ind. " " Iowa  
 V:390

SPRINGSTEEN, Edgar Richard 23 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Clara Pledger 19 Modesto b. Ark.  
 1901 Nov. 3 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Christian Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. R. Springsteen & Mrs. E. Pledger, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 V:153

SPRINGSTEEN, George 38 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Laura J. Garlinghouse 30 " " Ore.  
 1897 Dec. 30 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Will. F. Sergeant & L. L. Dennett, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. N. Y.  
 V:183

SPRINGSTEEN, James S. 24 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Lillian May Howe 21 " " Cal.  
 1898 July 23 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Elizabeth Springsteen & Mrs. Mary Douglass, Modesto  
 III:295

SPRY, Benjamin F. 39 Oakdale b. Ind.  
 Christina Walder 18 " " Germany  
 1887 July 15 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: E. D. McCabe, Stan. Co. & E. H. Bledsoe, Modesto  
 Gr's par. American. Br's par. German  
 VI:162

SPYRES, Silas 38 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Mary J. Church 38 " " Cal.  
 1905 May 14 Modesto Homer K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: D. F. Mullin, Hickman & Tillie Lewis, Modesto

STAHLMAN, Charles Robert 36 Newman b. Denmark V:211  
 Nettie Adel Kellogge 19 Newman b. Cal.  
 1898 Dec. 27 Newman R. C. Grace, Min. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Richard H. Stahlman & Marcia A. Kellogge, Newman  
 IV:308

STAMPER, H. H. 37 Newman b. Va..  
 Jennie SeEVERS 22 " " Kans.  
 1893 Sept. 13 Newman J. N. Crawford, Min.  
 Witnesses: Charles Eddleman, Newman & W. M. Hulse, Stockton

STANAGE, Harry 21 Modesto b. Cal. V:109  
 Josie Ella Kennedy 20 Copperopolis, Calaveras Co. b. Cal.  
 1897 April 25 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Frank C. Miller & Mrs. Cleo M. Miller, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. America I:168

STANDARD, Thompson W. V:352  
 Mary Jane Shields  
 1871 May 29 Eli Rees MG

STANDISH, Charles 42 Oakdale b. Austria  
 Nellie Hood 18 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1901 July 7 Oakdale Rev. Phebe C. Hinman, U. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: M. Stevens & Mary Magellan, Oakdale V:148

STARKS, Llewollynn F. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Winifred E. Zander 21 " " Minn.  
 1897 Nov. 25 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: C. F. Zander, San Francisco & Emma Bessler, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Mich.  
 Br's " " Germany, " " N. Y.

STARKWEATHER, Austin 25 Hanford, Tulare Co. b. Cal. III:172  
 Belle May Lewis 24 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1885 Oct. 10 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. J. Mann & Fred G. Lewis, Oakdale  
 Gr. of German descent. Br. of English descent

STARKWEATHER, Clarence A. 25 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Mass.  
 Anna H. Anthony 25 " b. Cal. III:491  
 1889 Oct. 10 26 Mile House Precinct H. L. Gregory MG  
 Witnesses: A. Starkweather & Joseph Manchester, Farmington

STARR, Otto Gustav 28 San Francisco b. Germany III:484  
 Margaret Ibs 24 Newman b. Germany  
 1889 Sept. 23 Modesto H. C. Gillingham, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Peter Miller, Newman & Mrs. G. W. Lawrence, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Germany II:456

STATLER, Frank L. 25 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 Josie H. LeBerthon 18 " " " "  
 1883 Feb. 13 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Thos. J. Conroy & T. T. L. Berthon, San Francisco  
 Gr's father b. Ky., mother b. Ill. Br's par. b. N. Y. IV:374

ST. CLAIR, Charles U. 30 Newman b. Ohio  
 Elva Lee Atkinson 29 " " Iowa  
 1894 April 15 Newman J. E. Wickes, MG  
 Witnesses: Amanda Green & John Green, Newman I:136

ST. CLAIR, F. C.  
 Mrs. Nancy E. Godfrey  
 1869 Dec. 15 John L. Burchard MG

ST. CLAIR, James Arthur 27 Newman b. Ohio V:263  
 Daisy Roseline Roe 23 " " "  
 1899 Nov. 22 Newman C. H. Wood, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mattie Simpson & Alvin Miles, Newman

STEARNS, George F. 33 Oakdale b. Mass. II:388  
 Martha E. Sargent 25 " " "  
 1881 Sept. 8 Stan. Co. Wm L. Mott Clgymn, St. Paul's, Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. H. Hatton & J. L. Granger, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Mass., mother b. N. H. Br's par. b. N. H.  
 V:488

STEELE, D. M. 25 Modesto b. Ala.  
 Viva V. Craft 17 " " Mo.  
 1903 March 8 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. D.M. Edwards, Visalia & Mrs. Belle Robertson,  
 Modesto V:267

STEELE, William J. 27 San Francisco b. Cal.  
 Wilma Adams 19 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal.  
 1899 Dec. 6 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. N. Laughlin, Oakdale & Miss A. Adams, Stan.Co.  
 III:305

STEFFEN, Charles 31 Modesto b. Penn.  
 Isabel McNally 22 " " Cal.  
 1887 Aug. 15 Modesto Rev. R. H. Thomas  
 Witnesses: David Husband & Mrs. A. N. Thomas, Modesto

STEFFENSEN, Laurids H. 25 Hills Ferry b. Denmark III:294  
 Christiana M. Lauredsen 22 " " " "  
 1887 June 23 Modesto B. F. Burris Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Hans Lorensen, Hills Ferry & James Johnson, Modesto  
 III:283

STEFFENSEN, Peter 33 Hills Ferry b. Germany  
 Maria K. Svensen 23 " " " "  
 1887 May 18 G. A. White JP  
 Witnesses: James Johnson & Christian Mathesen, Modesto  
 I:97

STEMM, Deidrick  
 Elizabeth Bugler Consent of father, John B. Bugler  
 1868 June 28 James Bishop M E Ch.  
 II:246

STETSON, Charles M. 21 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Mary L. Hudelson 17 " " "  
 1880 April 11 Ceres A. R. Sheriff MG  
 Witnesses: John Amos, Westport & Hattie B. Griswold, Oakland

STEVENS, John B. 27 Eldorado, Calaveras Co. b. Cal. III:302  
 Mary J. Bennett 22 " " " " "  
 1887 Aug. 10 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: Thos O. Donnell & A. M. Hill, Modesto  
 Gr's par. American. Br's father German, mother American.  
 IV:49

STEVENSON, Charles C. 30 Grayson b. Mo.  
 Miss L. M. Fox 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1890 May 28 Oakdale J. W. Ray, Min.  
 Witnesses: G. W. Murphey, Oakdale & Louis B. Stevenson, Grayson  
 Gr's par. b. Ky. Br's father b. Ohio, mother b. Ill.

STEVENSON, John T. 24 Grayson b. Mo. II:88  
 Ella J. Lewallen 19 Hills Ferry b. Mo.  
 1877 March 29 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Elton Baker & Ben Weir, Stan. Co.

STEVENSON, Samuel 21 one yr. res. of Merced Co. b. Cal. II:116  
 Alice Reed 20 Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 1878 March 12 E. C. Latta  
 Witnesses: Charles Harris, Hills Ferry & Joseph Burlin, Orestimba  
 III:362

STEWART, George 22 Crows Landing b. Mo.  
 Ruth W. Kilburn 20 " " " Cal.  
 1888 April 19 Crows Landing Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pros. Ch. Modesto  
 Witnesses: Meda F. Grigsby, Napa City & M. L. Morris, Oakland  
 III:39

STEWART, J. A. 26 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Susan Springsteen 22 " " Mo.  
 1883 Oct. 24 E. G. Mathena Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Springsteen, Modesto  
 II:12

STEWART, J. Wilbur 37 Modesto b. Me.  
 Lelia Augusta Middleton 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1875 Nov. 10 Modesto A. Dahms, Pr. 1st Cong. Ch.  
 Witnesses: James A. Middleton & Charlotte G. Middleton, Modesto  
 VI:111

STEWART, Samuel S. 29 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Lucile Maria Porter 26 Santa Cruz b. Cal.  
 1904 Sept. 18 near Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. S. Coldwell & Mrs. Hining, Modesto  
 IV:492

STIEFVATER, Andy N. 30 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Annie Christ 20 " " Cal.  
 1895 Nov. 28 Modesto  
 Witnesses: H. Christ, Modesto & Jacob Simon, Stockton  
 Par. of both b. Germany

STIEFVATER, Julius F. 27 Modesto b. Germanv V:291  
 Nellie Wilson 22 " " Cal.  
 1900 May 1 Modesto Rev. F. R. Walton, Member Cal. M E Conference  
 Witnesses: Andrew Sorensen & Belle Wilson, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. America  
 Br. mar. bef., divorced, former husband living.  
 IV:48

STITT, Joseph F. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Clara May Garner 16 " " "  
 1890 May 14 B. F. Burris Clgymn  
 Consent of br's father, W. B. Garner  
 Witnesses: Frederick Spenker & Charles P. Garner, Stan. Co.

STOCKLE, John 30 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. III:38  
 Rosa L. Dominici 19 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1883 Oct. 10 La Grange E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Dominici, La Grange



STONE, Bury Foster, over 21, Modesto b. Tenn. VI:84  
Mabel Perley, over 18, " " Cal.  
1904 June 8 Modesto T. A. Towner, Pr. M E Ch.  
Witnesses: George Perley, Modesto & E. C. Dozier, Stan. Co.  
I:118

STOKE, E. T.  
Bessie J. Streeter  
1869 Aug. 8 James Bishop MG  
IV:269

STONE, George Eli 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
Mary L. Rogers 19 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
1893 Jan. 26 Modesto Milton D. Buck MG  
Witnesses: Margaret F. May & Mrs. S. A. Kittrell, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Vt. Br's par. b. Ark.

STONE, George W. 23 Gallatin, Davis Co., Mo. b. Mo. III:296  
Jane. Lynch 19 Modesto b. Mo.  
1887 July 15 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
Witnesses: C. S. Abbott & E. D. McCabe, Modesto  
Par. of both American  
II:338

STONE, William 24 Modesto b. Ill.  
Alice Knowles 22 " " Cal.  
1881 Sept. 25 Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
Witnesses: Joseph Knowles & Wm Knowles, Modesto

STONE, William S. 31 Belleville, Esmerald Co., Nev. b. Ky. II:61  
Oro Warner 21 Turlock b. Cal.  
1876 Sept. 13 in Turlock C. G. Milnes, VDM  
Witnesses: Charles A. Post, Modesto & P. L. Traver, Belleville, Nev.  
Gr's par. b. Ky. Br's par. b. N. Y.  
II:2

STOREY, Wm H. 28 San Joaquin Co. b. N. Y.  
Elmira Smith 30 " " " " " "  
1875 Aug. 16 Robert Leighton MG  
Witnesses: Peter Punter, Tuolumne Co. & M. J. Leighton, Stan. Co.  
III:443

STORY, James S. 44 San Francisco b. Ohio  
Mrs. N. J. Fitzhugh 27 " " Va. (widow)  
1889 Feb. 28 Crows Landing E. C. Latta Min.  
Witnesses: Thomas Carson, Crows Landing & Manney Rae, Newman

STORY, Thomas A. 24 Stanford Univ., Santa Clara Co. b. Kans. V:232  
Parnie O. Hamilton 24 Westley b. Cal.  
1899 June 26 Westley Wm Friedrich, Pr. Pres. Ch., Grayson  
Witnesses: Geo W. Hamilton, Westley & Lillian E. Ray, Stan. Univ.

STRATTON, Daniel Edgar 27 Chinese Camp, Tuol. Co. b. Iowa III:490  
Helen Amelia Cutting 17 " " b. Cal.  
1889 Oct. 10 26 Mile House H. L. Gregory MG  
Written consent of br's father, Charles B. Cutting  
Witnesses: A. Starkweather & Joseph Manchester, Farmington

STRAUBE, Simon N. 28 Modesto b. Mo. II:423  
 Laura M. Magee 19 " " Ill.  
 1882 Aug. 23 E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Ryan, Modesto

STREAN, Harry 35 Turlock b. Ill. IV:26  
 Mrs. E. E. Allen 45 " " Mo.  
 1890 Feb. 20 Turlock L. Fellers, M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. B. T. Jones & Phillip T. Riley, Turlock

STRICKLAND, Edmund 36 Collageville, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal. VI:44  
 Goldie Gaybrella Graves 21 Grayson b. Cal.  
 1903 Nov. 4 Grayson Rev. Wm H. Miller  
 Witnesses: Frank Smith, Stockton & Lucy Jewell Graves, Grayson

STROTHER, Robert 24 Modesto b. Cal. V:215  
 Dolores Ramirez 22 " " "  
 1899 Feb. 16 Modesto W. J. Madden  
 Witnesses: I. Anguino & Josie Corona, Modesto

STROTHER, W. E. 19 Salida b. Cal. IV:496  
 Dolly E. Ellenwood 20 " " "  
 1896 Jan. 1 Modesto James H. N. Williams  
 Witnesses: Robert Strother, Salida & Jessie B. F. Williams, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ky., mother b. Mo.  
 Br's " " Wis. " " N. Y.

STUART, Joseph Franklin 24 Oakdale b. Cal. III:408  
 Jennie Ethel Mann 19 " " "  
 1888 Oct. 9 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. J. Mann & Mrs. A. T. Kinsey, Oakdale

STUART, Marven H. 21 Oakdale b. Cal. IV:402  
 Hattie E. Cobb 21 " " Ill.  
 1894 Sept. 9 Oakdale Rev. S. C. Scott  
 Witnesses: D. S. Stuart & Mrs. Laura Cobb, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Me., mother b. Iowa  
 Br's " " N. Y. " b. Ohio

STURGILL, Henry H. 29 Fresno b. Cal. V:208  
 Minnie L. Hughson 22 Modesto b. "  
 1898 Dec. 21 Hughson G. H. Frazer MG  
 Witnesses: Geo W. Hughson, Hickman & Mrs. L. E. Sturgill, Oakland

SUANI, Clinton Terry 21 Modesto b. Cal. II:35  
 Effie Adelaide Freeman 18 b. Cal.  
 1876 March 20 Modesto C. G. Milnes Clgymn  
 Gr's par. b. Mass. Br's par. b. N. Y.

SUBER, Byron 28 b. N. Y. Par. b. N. Y. I:446  
 Alvira Seeley Moulton 16 b. Cal.  
 1874 Dec. 24 Rev. Thomas Cookson  
 A. W. Moulton, guardian of Alvira.

SULLIVAN, John L. 26 Oakdale b. Ill. I:266  
 Ellen E. Bradley 20 Don Pedro Bar, Tuolumne Co. b. Ill.  
 1875 April 5 Modesto Benj. G. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: F. H. Ross & Mrs. F. H. Ross, Stan. Co.

SULLIVAN, J. Thos 26 Oakdale b. Cal. II:443  
 Hannah J. Maupin 20 " " "  
 1882 Nov. 8 Modesto Maurice Kennelly, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: John Sullivan & Kate Sullivan, Tuolumne Co.  
 Par. of both b. Ireland

SUMMERS, Frank 21 Waterford b. Cal. II:213  
 Eliza Fine 18 Dickinsons, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1879 Oct. 15 Thomas Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. A. Morton, Waterford & Mrs. A. Dawson, Modesto  
 Gr's father W. K. Summers b. Mo., mother I. G. Pinkson b. Tenn.  
 Br's " David Fine b. Mo. " R. C. Fame b. Ark.

SUMMERS, Perry F. 27 Waterford b. Cal. III:198  
 Obedie Hole 22 " " Colo.  
 1886 Jan. 14 Modesto J. M. Alsanson, Pr. M E Ch., South  
 Witnesses: W. M. Elaes & Mrs. N. Murphy, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Mo. Br's father b. Ind.

SUNDQUIST, Charles Otto 53 Turlock b. Sweden (widower) V:476  
 Mary Levine 41 " " " (widow)  
 1903 March 16 Turlock A. Hallner, Min.  
 Witnesses: G. R. Larson & Mrs. Ida Hallner, Turlock  
 Gr's 1st wife, Johanna Mathilda. Br's 1st husband, Jonas Peter Levine  
 II:85

SURBAUGH, Joseph Taylor 29 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 Addie Josephine McKenna 19 Modesto b. Mass.  
 1877 Feb. 10 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: Charles Rice & Miss Emma Kitt, Modesto IV:305

SVENSEN, Peter C. 24 Newman b. Denmark  
 Christine Albertsen 17 " " "  
 1893 Sept. 8 Modesto W. C. Catttron  
 Consent of br's mother, Egidia Albertsen  
 Witnesses: George Lorenson & Cilie Lorenson, Newman IV:197

SWAN, Charles D. 25 Montpellier b. Ill.  
 Mary Ann Jones 21 " " Cal.  
 1892 Jan. 6 Montpellier Geo W. Beatty, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Thos R. Gaddis, Turlock & Fannie L. Hammond, San Fran.  
 Gr's father b. Scotland, mother b. Md.  
 Br's " " Mo., mother b. New South Wales III:90

SWANSON, Andrew M. 34 Modesto b. Sweden  
 Melicie E. Donahoo 26 " " Cal.  
 1884 June 24 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Maj. Jas. Burney & Mrs. C. W. Eastin, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Sweden. Br's par. b. Ind.

SWANSON, William 29 Tuolumne City b. Sweden II:218  
 Augusta Buckman 30 " " "  
 1879 Nov. 15 Modesto  
 Witnesses: James Fitzpatrick & Mrs. Rosa Fitzpatrick, Tuol. City  
 Gr. mar. bef. and divorced. III:266

SWARTWOUT, Lewis 28 Turlock b. Mich.  
 Nellie Looney 22 " " Cal.  
 1886 Dec. 29 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: Joseph Foster & Mrs. Joseph Foster, Turlock  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's father b. Mo., mother b. Tenn.  
 b. Mo. II:414

SWARTZEL, James 28 Oakdale  
 Carrie C. Hazen 21 " " Iowa  
 1882 June 27 Oakdale C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Dr. & Mrs. C. C. Hazen III:365

SWEET, Chas P. 26 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Mary M. Bright 24 " " Iowa  
 1888 May 2 B. F. Burris Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Annie McGinn, Sonora & Louis H. Day, Modesto V:275

SWETT, Charles Augusta 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Annie B. Springsteen 20 " " Mo.  
 1900 Jan. 7 Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
 Witnesses: Emma Wood & Mrs. D. W. Honn, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Me., mother b. Vt.  
**Br's. " b Ill. mother b. Mo.** V:270

SWETT, George Alva 28 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mary G. Davis 18 Turlock " "  
 1899 Dec. 18 Modesto W. J. Maddin, Rector  
 Witnesses: William Arnold & Mina Hill, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S.

TALBOTT, William Allen 23 Porterville, Tulare Co. b. Iowa  
 Eva Grace Harp 20 Modesto b. Cal. V:266  
 1899 Nov. 30 Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
 Witnesses: Edna Finley & Zella Hamilton, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Kans. Br's par. b. Ark & Ill. IV:147

TAPPIANO, Giovanni 53 Stockton b. Italy  
 Catherina Rossi 43 " " "  
 1891 July 22 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Witnesses: A. Monotti & J. A. Maddrill, Modesto I:267

TAYLOR, C. E. 39 b. N. Y.  
 Roseta J. Danials 18 b. Penn.  
 1873 Nov. 17  
 Witnesses: W. B. M. Kenny & Mattie Mitchell, Hills Ferry IV:168

TAYLOR, Harvey B. 30 Montpelier b. Ind.  
 Amelia Evans 21 La Grange b. Cal.  
 1891 Oct. 11 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Althaver & Julia Evans, Modesto

TAYLOR, Howard P. Jr. 28 San Francisco b. Cal. (widower) V: 113  
 Allie S. Cressey 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1897 June 10 Modesto Rev. E. B. Hays  
 Witnesses: Nellie Cressey Maze & Geo A. Cressey, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Scotland, mother b. Conn. Firstwife, Ida Lake Colem  
 Br's " " N. H. " " Me.  
 III: 340

TAYLOR, John M. 31 Modesto b. W. Va.  
 Ella H. Williams 26 " " Cal.  
 1887 Nov. 24 Modesto J. W. Ross MG  
 Witnesses: W.B. Williams, Stan.Co. & O. Bingham, Traver, Tulare Co.  
 IV: 254

TAYLOR, Seth W. 32 Modesto b. Ore.  
 Sadie A. Bixbey 33 " " Kans.  
 1892 Dec. 13 John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: W. P. Taylor & Josiah Phelps, Modesto

TAYLOR, William Davis 27 Snelling, Merced Co. b. Cal. III: 162  
 Mollie L. Quinley 21 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 1885 Sept. 16 Horrs Ranch J. M. Alsanson MG  
 Witnesses: H. Jones, Merced & H. Long, Horrs Ranch  
 Gr's father b. Tenn. Br's father b. Ky.  
 VI: 145

TAYLOR, Winter Earl 25 Long Beach b. Cal.  
 Amelia Pirtle 26 " " " Tex.  
 1905 March 12 Modesto W. J. Fenton, Pr. M E Ch, South  
 Witnesses: Mortimer Wilson & Mary A. Wilson, Modesto

THARSING, Christian Nelson 38 Modesto b. Denmark III: 272  
 Nellie Gotchett 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1887 Feb. 28 at Paradise Garden, Stan. Co. James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: David C. Beither & Stephen Rogers, Modesto  
 IV: 104

THIERKOFF, Benjamin R. 21 Grayson b. Cal.  
 Alta Hamilton 17 " " "  
 1891 Feb. 9 Modesto G. A. Whitby JP  
 Written consent of br's mother.  
 Witnesses: Thos O'Donnell & A. C. Lander, Modesto  
 V: 348

THOMAS, Charles L. 24 Madera, b. Iowa  
 May Sanderson 17 " " Eng.  
 1901 June 22 near Ceres J. M. Hellsley MG  
 Witnesses: James H. Latham & Stella Martin, Madera  
 V: 178

THOMAS, Samuel F. 28 Stockton b. Mo.  
 Hope M. Eardley 32 Oakdale " Cal.  
 1898 June 22 Oakdale W. C. Evans, M E Ch., Stockton  
 Witnesses: Frances Wolfe, San Jose & Olive Eardley, Oakdale  
 Gr's father Welsh, mother Scotch. Br's par. English  
 III: 215

THOMAS, William E. 22 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 Eliza Anderson 19 " " " "  
 1886 April 14 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Eliza L. Mann & Mrs. S. H. Goldsmith, Modesto

THOMPSON, Chris I:110  
 Melissa Gillum  
 1868 Dec. 27 John Reedy JP

THOMPSON, James A. 24 La Grange b. Cal. V:210  
 May Kalif 22 " " " "  
 1898 Dec. 14 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. T. A. White & Marguerite Johnston, Oakdale  
 Gr. of English descent. Br. of German descent. III:456

THOMPSON, Niles A. 29 Newman b. Ill.  
 Lillian E. Spriggs 21 Orestimba, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1889 April 21 Orestimba E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: John Yates, Stan. Co. & A. G. Stonesifer, Orestimba

THOMPSON, Walter Oregon, over 21, Modesto b. Ore. V:364  
 Lulu Laura Finley, over 18, " " Cal.  
 1901 Sept. 3 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: Mrs. J. W. Ross, Stockton & J. M. Finely, Waterford  
 Gr's father b. Scotland, mother b. N. J. Br's par. b. U. S. IV:343

THOMSEN, Hans M. 26 Modesto b. Germany  
 Lizzie Carstans 19 " " Cal.  
 1893 Nov. 25 Modesto Octavius Parker, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Harman Hinnings & Minnie Pedoff, Modesto II:387

THORNBURG, Lamott E. 23 Salida b. Iowa  
 Hannah Crispin 24 " " "  
 1882 Feb. 5 near Salida Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Shoemake & David Curtis, Salida  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. & Ind. Br's par. b. Va. & Ohio. V:278

THORNTON, Fay 24 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Dora Huntley 21 Burneyville, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1900 Jan. 15 Burneyville F. R. Welton, Modesto  
 Witnesses: E. E. Huntley & Lyman L. Huntley, Riverbank  
 Gr's father b. Iowa, mother b. Ark.  
 Br's " " Cal. " " Iowa

THORNTON, John M. 32 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Iowa  
 Laura Peatross 19 Burneyville b. Cal. II:449  
 1883 Jan. 4 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses; J. W. Dickerman, Stan. Co. & Mrs. Julia Cronkite, Modesto  
 Gr's father T. S. Thornton b. N. H.  
 Br's " W. W. Peatross b. Va. V:265

THRASHER, Charles R. 28 Oakdale b. Iowa  
 Lora McBride 19 " " Cal.  
 1899 Dec. 2 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: L. H. Hammett & B. F. Hutchings, Modesto  
 Par. native born IV:212

THRELFALL, Charles Henry 29 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Flora E. Sproul 22 " " "  
 1892 April 24 Stanislaus Co. O. D. Weeks, Stockton  
 Witnesses: E. L. Barkis & Lizzie Lewis, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Ill. mother b. Vt. Br's par. b. Mass.

THRELFALL, George A. 22 Oakdale b. Cal. IV:345  
Mabel R. McLean 24 " " "  
1893 Dec. 6 Oakdale A. Holbrook MG  
Witnesses: Lizzie Rodden, Oakdale & J. A. McLean, Knights Ferry  
Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's par. b. Can. V:43

THRELFALL, Henry E. 21 Oakdale b. Cal.  
Josie S. Hays 21 " " Ill.  
1896 July 3 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
Witnesses: Mary Lewis & A. A. Lewis, Oakdale IV:157

THRELFALL, John W. 24 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
Clara F. Morse " " " "  
1891 Sept. 17 Stanislaus Co. Rev. William Burchett, Knights Fy.  
Witnesses: Walter A. Threlfall & Sarah Morse, Knights Ferry VI:212

THRELFALL, William 26 Stockton b. Cal.  
Alta Richardson 22 Oakdale " "  
1905 Oct. 23 Oakdale Patrick Heslin, Cath. Clgymn,  
Witnesses: George Richardson & Bessie Richardson, III:43

THRESHER, Chas. 22 Stockton b. Cal.  
Emma Bouckow 19 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
1883 Nov. 5 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
Witnesses: Milow Cain & Anna Lewis, Oakdale  
Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's father b. Sweden, mother b. Ireland V:381

TIBBET, William Hiram 28 Oakdale b. Iowa  
Elnora Lodvin Hayes 26 " " "  
1901 Oct. 27 Oakdale John McBride, Min.  
Witnesses: W. E. Hayes & L. J. McBride, Oakdale  
Gr's father b. Ohio mother b. Iowa. Br's par. b. N. Y. V:135

TIEDEMAN, W. F. 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
Etta Owens 19 " " Modesto  
1897 Sept. 30 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
Witnesses: Chas. A. Daunt & Esther Daunt, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. Penn. II:400

TIEDEMANN, Carl 30 Modesto b. Germany  
Adeline Siempson 31 " " "  
1882 May 4 Modesto J. C. Pendergrast MG  
Witnesses: Fred Spanker & Martha Spanker, Modesto V:28

TILLEY, Allen 29 Madera b. Ill.  
Elizabeth Muncy 31 West Port, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
1896 Apr 1 22 West Port  
Witnesses: J. A. Quisenberry & Miss A. Tilley, Madera  
Gr's par. b. Ind. Br's par. b. Tenn. IV:84

TILLSON, Charles R. 29 Modesto b. Can.  
Avis M. Perkins 25 " " Cal.  
1890 Dec. 10 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
Witnesses: Richard C. Minor & Isaac Perkins, Modesto

TIMM, Henry 34 Newman b. Germany VI:35  
Mrs. Stahr 38 " " "  
1903 Oct. 17 Newman August Hansen, Evang. Luth. Pr.  
Witnesses: Mrs. J. C. Brauer & Peter Moeller, Newman I:284

TINGLEY, Wm J. 31 Merced, b. Ireland  
Mary L. Millican 17 La Grange b. Cal.  
1875 June 29 in La Grange Michael MacNamora RCP  
Witnesses: James Reidy, Merced & Sarah Millican, La Grange IV:227

TINNIN, Lee R. 24 near Newman b. Cal.  
Bessie Stanley 24 " " Ohio  
1892 Aug. 7 Newman W. P. S. Duncan, Pr. ME Ch.  
Witnesses: Charles Stanley, Newman & Frank Stanley, Crows Lndg.

TISUERAT, Zacharias 27 Minturn, Madera Co. b. France V:130  
Emma May Corder 27 Modesto b. Nev.  
1897 Sept. 18 Modesto  
Witnesses: A. B. Shoemake, Modesto & I. W. Updike, Ceres  
Gr's par. b. France. Br's par. b. U. S. III:287

TOMLINSON, N. L. 31 Turlock b. Me.  
Mrs. Mary A. Gardner 38 " " "  
1887 May 21 Modesto B. F. Burris Clgymn.  
Witnesses: John M. Finley & Sarah T. Finley, Modesto IV:14

TOMPKINS, George Oliver 21 Newman b. Can.  
Martha Ellen Driscoll 18 " " Cal.  
1889 Dec. 19 Modesto Wm C. Cattron JP 3rd Twp.  
Witnesses: William S. Simpson & Grace Driskell, Newman IV:3

TOOMES, Marshall Lee 25 Salida b. Cal.  
Bertha L. Strother 17 " " "  
1889 Oct. 29 Salida D. A. Leak MG  
Consent of br's father, W. E. Strother  
Witnesses: Howard Finely & Richard Miller, Modesto III:485

TOOMES, William D. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
Emma Hining 20 " " "  
1889 Sept. 25 near Salida H. C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
Witnesses: Arthur Hining, Salida & Clara Garrett, Ripon IV:478

TOWERS, Richard 38 Modesto b. Ga.  
Margarett Johnson 40 " " Tenn.  
1895 Sept. 19 John Morgas MG  
Witnesses: M. Crome & Mrs. M. Crome & Mrs. Filas Meacham II:303

TOWNE, John E. 23 Ceres b. Cal.  
Ida M. Preater 17 " " " Consent of br's father.  
1880 Dec. 6 Ceres Thos B. Palmer, Pr. ME Ch.  
Witnesses: Alfred Preater & James Hennessey, Ceres II:390

TRAMMELL, Garrett 34 Waterford b. Ark.  
Agnes Anker 20 " " Denmark  
1882 Feb. 5 Waterford M. D. Gage MG  
Witnesses: Geo Hughes. Waterford & Jas Dunlap, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Ark. Br's par. b. Denmark



TREAT, R. B. 42 Modesto b. Ohio II:409  
 Isabel Davis 21 " " Cal.  
 1882 June 24 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: Simeon Davis & R. A. Johnson, Modesto

TREFTS, Chas. E. 26 Cressey, Merced Co. b. Penn. II:452  
 Augusta L. Elfers 22 Grayson b. Cal.  
 1882 Dec. 31 Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min. IV:222

TREFTS, John Adam 38 Newman b. Penn.  
 Lois Irene Berlin 19 " " Cal.  
 1892 June 15 Newman J. N. Crawford, Pr. C. P. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Walter Wilson, Newman & Grace Edwards, Merced Co. III:466

TREGEA, William King 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Kate Mercer Kendall 20 " " Wis.  
 1889 June 20 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
 Written consent of gr's father, William Tregea.  
 Witnesses: R. A. Kendall & Mrs. R. A. Kendall, Modesto V:233

TREGEA, William L. 26 San Francisco b. Iowa  
 Myrtize E. Fulkerth 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1899 July 2 Modesto D. W. Honn, Christian Min.  
 Witnesses: J. C. Cavill & W. A. Harter, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Iowa. Br's par. b. Ohio. II:68

TREMAYNE, William H. 46 Waterford b. Eng.  
 Jane E. Hayler 37 " " Tenn.  
 1876 Sept. 27 in Waterford G. H. Newton MG  
 Witnesses: John Martin & Alice Martin, Waterford III:463

TROLINGER, Joseph W. 48 Ripon b. N. Car.  
 Mary Tisnerat 29 " " France  
 1889 June 5 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. J. S. Alexander & Mrs. C. W. Evans, Modesto

TROUSDALE, Alexander F. 70 Stanislaus Co. b. Tenn. II:9  
 Margaret Bradley 63 " " " Ill.  
 1875 Oct. 20 in Ripperdan, Stan. Co. T. F. R. Garner MG  
 Witnesses: Jas. Hudelson & T. C. Jones, Stan. Co. II: 374

TRUMBLY, Edward 24 Horrs Ranch b. Wis.  
 Maggie Davis 21 " " " Cal.  
 1881 Feb. 2 Stanislaus Co. W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: B. B. Garner & Sol Turpin, Stan. Co. III:249

TRUMBLY, John F. 26 Horrs Ranch b. Wis.  
 Florence Blodgett 17 Modesto " "  
 1886 Oct. 17 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP 3rd Twp.  
 Consent of br's father, J. H. Blodgett  
 Witnesses: J. H. Blodgett & L. M. Trumbly & B. J. Harris, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. N. Y. Br's father b. Conn. mother b. N. Y. I:253

TRUSDELL, J. T. 31 Waterford b. Miss.  
 E. C. Pulcifer 26 " " Me.  
 1875 Feb. 20 C. G. Belknap M  
 Witnesses: A. J. Hart MD & A. Benner, Stanislaus Co.

TUCKER, John F. 45 Modesto b. Ky. II:393  
Mrs. Martha E. Enslin 35 Modesto b. Mass.  
1882 Feb. 15 Modesto E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
Witnesses: Miss Dingley, Stan. Co. & Miss Gordan, Modesto  
III:34

TUCKER, George R. 23 Oakdale b. Mass.  
Addie A. Davidson 22 " " Cal.  
1883 Oct. 11 Modesto Thos Cookson Clgymn  
Witnesses: Mrs. George Perley & Jennie Cookson, Modesto  
Gr's father Roscoe Tucker, mother Caroline Smith, both b. Mass.  
Br's " M. A. Davidson, " Lucretia Williams, " " Vt.  
IV:348

TUCKER, Homer C. 24 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
Hattie I. Morton 23 Modesto " "  
1893 Dec. 7 Modesto E. L. B. McClellan, MG, Crows Landing  
Witnesses; Jno F. Tucker & P. H. Morton, Modesto  
II:186

TUCKER, Thomas J. 24 Turlock b. Iowa  
Hanna J. Bright 16 " " Cal.  
1879 April 30 in Modesto Carroll Kendrick MG  
Witnesses: M. S. Duncan, Modesto & - Bright, Stan. Co.  
III:23

TUGGLE, W. H. 27 Modesto b. Mo.  
Ida M. Fox 23 " " Cal.  
1883 Aug. 15 Empire Twp. M. D. Gage MG  
Witnesses: J. F. Tucker & G. H. Selax, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Mo. Br's par. b. Me  
V:326

TULLOCH, Earle Patterson 23 Oakdale b. Cal.  
Beryl R. McNeely 21 " " Iowa  
1900 Dec. 25 Oakdale Richard Rodda Clgymn  
Witnesses: J. W. Tulloch & R. K. Thomas, Oakdale  
Par. b. U. S.

TUOHY, Anthony V. 23 Stanislaus Co. b. Ireland I:22  
Mary A. Morrow 23 " " " Ala.  
1860 Aug. 26 Ira Taylor MG, M E Ch., South, res. San Joaquin Co.  
VI:65

TUPPER, John D, 25 Stockton b. Can.  
Maude L. Miller 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
1904 Jan. 14 Modesto Homer K. Pitman MG  
Witnesses: Mrs. Mary E. Porter & G. M. Moye, Modesto

TURNER, Frank K. 41 Central Point, Merced Co. b. N. Car. II:118  
Lillie M. Wilson 35 " " " " " Mich.  
1878 March 18 in Modesto Rev. Thomas Cookson  
Witnesses: J. C. Traner & Miss Traner, Modesto  
Gr's father b. N. Car., mother b. Md.  
Br's " " Mich. " " N. Y.  
III:412

TURNER, Henry G. 26 Modesto b. Ore.  
Emma C. Rice 26 " " Ill.  
1888 Oct. 22 Modesto W. Dennett, Min.  
Witnesses: Garrison Turner & T. E. E. Rice, Modesto

TURNER, H. F. I:128  
 Rosalie Hardin  
 1869 Oct. 17 E. A. Wible, Pr. M E Ch.

TURNER, Shelly Ray 28 Sanger, Fresno Co. b. Mich. V:489  
 Jessie Summer 22 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1903 March 25 Modesto J. C. Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. O. J. Fisk & J. W. Davison, Waterford

TURNER, Theodore 41 Modesto b. Ind. (widower) II:181  
 Lesla Brown 26 " " Me.  
 1879 March 31 E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: W. B. Wood & Dr. A. J. Hart, Modesto  
 V:285

TURPIN, Addison Edgar 25 Montpelier b. Cal.  
 Elizabeth M. Pittorf 24 Modesto. " "  
 1900 March 11 near Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: L. M. Turpen, Montpelier & James Cloyd, Modesto  
 V:464

TURPEN, William Jonathan 29 Modesto b. Ore.  
 Margaret Menegaux 18 " " Cal.  
 1902 Dec. 10 Modesto E. A. Holdridge, Pres. Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Susanna Marguerite Menegaux &  
 Mrs. Matilda Jane Turpen, Modesto  
 I:232

TURPIN, A. M. 32 b. Ky.  
 Mary F. Huddleson 18 b. Cal.  
 1873 Feb. 14 J. G. Shelton MG  
 Witnesses: M. A. Hinkson, Stan. Co. & Mrs. H. A. Shelton, Modesto  
 Gr's mother b. Va.  
 I:147

TURPIN, Solomon  
 Elizabeth Fine  
 1870 May 4 John L. Burchard MG  
 IV:357

TURPIN, William F. 21 Montpelier, b. Cal.  
 Willie B. Wilson 17 " " Mo.  
 1894 Jan. 24 Turlock John Appleton MG  
 Consent of br's stepfather, Joseph. B. Looney  
 Witnesses: Jos Foster & Mary E. Foster, Turlock  
 II:386

TUSON, James 54 Oakdale b. Me.  
 Mrs. Jennie Ingalls 30 Oakdale b. Iowa  
 1880 Feb. 9 Rev. Thomas Cookson  
 Witnesses: A. Persell & R. W. Vincent  
 Gr's father Chas. Tuson b. Scotland, mother Mary Ann McDonal b.  
 Br's. 1st husband, Chas. Boney dec'd (Ireland)  
 Br's par. George Persell & Emily Tolle, both b. Va.

UNDERWOOD, Herbert L. 20 near Modesto b. Cal. IV:118  
 Jeannette A. Calderwood 18 " " "  
 1891 March 3 Modesto Wesley Dennett, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Consent of gr's father, E. E. Underwood  
 Witnesses: A. J. Hart MD & Mrs. Sara E. Hart, Modesto

UPDIKE, Isaac 28 Salida b. Ind. II:156  
 Jennie Crispin 23 " " Iowa  
 1878 Nov. 3 in Stan. Co. E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mr. Milton & family & Mr. Butler & wife, Stan. Co.  
 V:11

UPDIKE, Samuel M. 43 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Christinia C. Patrone 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1896 Feb. 19 Salida  
 Witnesses: Andrew Elmore & John Kerr, Salida  
 Gr's par. b. Ind. Br's par. b. Germany  
 IV:398

USHER, Albert Gilman 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Nellie Rush 18 " " "  
 1894 Sept. 2 Modesto  
 Witnesses: E. A. Hambleton & G. A. Rush, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S.  
 IV:193

VALPREY, C. E. 25 San Jose b. Cal.  
 Lottie Walters 24 Modesto b. Wis.  
 1892 Jan. 1 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Witnesses: Jennie Bassett, San Jose & H. M. Hardin, Modesto  
 V:309

VAN BUREN, Henry Alvord 32 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Birdie George 22 " " "  
 1900 Sept. 20 Modesto C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. C. H. Hining & Lorena Montgomery, Modesto

VAN DEVENTER, Eugene W. 31 Crows Landing b. Cal. V:45  
 Bertha M. Moore 32 " " " Germany  
 1896 Aug. 4 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Cora E. Harp & Jessie B. F. Williams, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Mich., mother b. Ill. Br's par. b. Germany

VANDIVER, William Edward 28 Firebaugh, Fresno Co. b. Mo.  
 Rurelia Theresa Gear 26 Grayson b. Cal. V:177  
 1898 June 17 Grayson W. J. Madden, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Pollard Vandiver, Firebaugh. & Rose D. Gear, Grayson

VAN DORN, Henry 43 Black Diamond, Contra Costa Co. b. Ind.  
 Josephine Baker 20 b. Ark. I:268  
 1873 Nov. 20 Modesto Benj. G. Weir  
 Witnesses: F. H. Ross & S. P. Rogers, Modesto

VAN DYKE, George C. 23 Jamestown, Tuol. Co. b. Cal. V:66  
 Florence Reynolds 20 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1896 Oct. 14 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Essye Elias & Chas. C. Wood, Oakdale  
 Both American parentage.  
 I:181

VANVOLKINBURG, I. A.  
 Henrietta Cramer  
 1871 Oct. 19 W. H. Davis JP, Empire Twp.  
 I:269

VAN WINKLE, James L. 25 b. Ill.  
 Miss J. E. McReynolds 17 b. Cal.  
 1873 Nov. 6 Rev. J. T. Huff  
 Witnesses: A. H. McReynolds & R. McBride, Grayson

VENING, C. N. 21 Oakdale b. Ohio IV:259  
 Lizzie D. Taylor 26 " " Mich.  
 1892 Dec. 21 Oakdale S. Kinsey KG  
 Witnesses: A. B. Taylor & H. L. Cook, Oakdale

VENT, Blake 25 Modesto b. North Dakota VI:133  
 Ethel Thompson 18 Santa Ana, Orange Co. b. Cal.  
 1904 Nov. 20 Modesto J. E. Sanders MG, Baptist  
 Witnesses: M. Dench & Mrs. M. F. Dench, Modesto

VERGARO, Fred 34 Fresno b. Cal. III:244  
 Josephine Gomez 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1886 Oct. 1 Oakdale S. B. McCormick JP  
 Witnesses: Ed Gomez & Mary Gomez, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Peru, S. A., mother b. Mex. Br's par. b. Mex.  
 I:133

VERHOIF, Cornells  
 Mrs. M. M. McNulty  
 1869 Nov. 21 A. M. Valpey JP IV:152

VEZEY, Charles D. 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Grace A. Winters 17 " " La.  
 1891 Aug. 20 Modesto W. H. Briggs MG  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. T. E. Tynan  
 Witnesses: L. E. Brown, Stockton & W. Winters, Modesto VI:159

VIEIRA, A. J. 33 Ceres b. Portugal  
 Laura Phillips 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1905 May 4 Modesto W. J. Fenton, Pr. M E Ch., South  
 Witnesses: Wm Phillips, Modesto & Julia King, Le Grande, Merced Co

VIERA, Antonio R. 24 Livingston, Merced Co. b. Portugal V:445  
 Mary F. Pontfe 18 Modesto b. Portugal  
 1902 Oct. 12 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: J. C. George & M. S. George, Modesto  
 Par. foreign born. VI:201

VIEIRA, Jose F. 21 Ceres b. Azores, Portugal  
 Filomenia da Gloria Furtado 22 Ceres b. Azores Portugal  
 1905 Sept. 14 Modesto Michael J. Giles, Pr. St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Manuel Furtado, Ceres & Mamie E. Freitas, Modesto I:106

VINEY, W. M.  
 Matilda V. Coffee (aff. of Franklin Coffee)  
 1868 Nov. 15 E. A. Wible, Pr. M E Ch. IV:409

VINEYARD, Charles B. 26 Oakdale b. Va.  
 Lily Gertrude Threlfall 24 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 1894 Sept. 19 Modesto P. M. Smith, St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: John A. Coley, Oakdale & Clara Threlfall, Knights Fy. I:289

VINCENT, Frances E. 26 b. Mo.  
 Charlotte Elizabeth Richards 23 b. Wis.  
 1875 July 8 C. G. Belknap MG  
 Witnesses: Wm K. Wallace & Thos Roe, Stan. Co.

VINCENT, Joseph 65 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Eng. II:446  
 Catherine Knox 42 " " b. Scotland  
 1882 Nov. 30 W. C. Curry, Pr. ME Ch., Ceres  
 Witnesses: John Davis & Mark Moyle, Westport  
 I:161

VINCENT, Joseph P.  
 Elizabeth J. Vivian  
 1870 Dec. 26 John S. Burchard, Pr. M E Ch.  
 V:69

VIVIAN, Stephen 30 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Rosa E. Wallis 29 " " "  
 1896 Nov. 3 Rev. W. Burchett  
 Witnesses: William K. Wallis & Mary A. Vivian, Westport  
 Par. of both English  
 III:55

VIVIAN, William H. 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Pauline A. Sanders 19 " " "  
 1883 Dec. 16 W. S. Urmy MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Carter, Ceres & E. F. Gilbert, Modesto  
 Gr's par. English. Br's par. b. U. S.  
 IV:98

VOGELMAN, Charles A. 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Katherine Cairns 28 " " Eng.  
 1891 Jan. 25 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Henry Vogelmann Sr & James H. Maddrill, Modesto  
 IV:206

VOGELMAN, Emil M. 24 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Sallie Dodd 21 " " Ky.  
 1892 Feb, 22 Modesto Wm H. Briggs KG  
 Witnesses: D. M. L. Cooper & S. F. Deyoe, Modesto  
 V:471

VOGT, Kasper 60 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Iver Rickart 49 " " "  
 1903 Feb. 10 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: Fred Weyer & George Perley, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Germany  
 VI:100

VOIGHT, Fred 30 Modesto b. Germany  
 Clara Linville 30 " " Cal.  
 1904 Aug. 22 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: W. J. Martin & J. A. Turpen, Modesto  
 V:226

VOIGHT, Henry William 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Rose Kasper 21 " " "  
 1899 May 3 Modesto W. J. Madden, Rect. St. Stan. Ch.  
 Witnesses: F. W. Yokum, La Grande, Merced Co. &  
 Dora Hutchins, Waterford  
 Par. of both b. Germany  
 II:69

VOIGT, Ernest 42 Hills Ferry b. Prussia  
 Caroline Hoffman 20 Merced Co. b. Cal.  
 1876 Oct. 26 J. M. Newsom JP  
 Witnesses: Herman Widman & Thomas Gardner, Stan. Co.

VOSSLER, Joseph 38 Woodville, Tulare Co. b. Germany II:457  
 Nancy Pfiel 26 Modesto b. Germany  
 1883 Feb. 12 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: T. Spenker & Joseph Spenker, Modesto  
 Br. mar. bef. to Frederick Pfiel, living.  
 Par. b. Germany

WADE, Seth H. 31 Newman b. Ore. VI:105  
 Esther E. Armstrong 34 Newman b. Kans.  
 1904 Aug. 27 Modesto T. A. Townes, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Rev. W. M. Crowther, Merced & Mrs. T. A. Towner, Modesto  
 II:38

WAGNER,, Ernest H. 30 Stanislaus Co. b. Ill.  
 Martha Ellen Bush 16 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Iowa  
 1876 April 23 W. F. Compton MG  
 Consent of father  
 Witnesses: E. Eagleson & Mr. Hamilton, Stan. Co. II:424

WAGONER, Ernest H. 36 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Alice M. Goodwin 17 " " Me.  
 188? Sept. 17 Stan. Co. E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Consent of br's parents  
 Witnesses: Mr. Ward & Nellie Ferry, Modesto II:276

WAGONER, Robert W. 23 Oakdale b. Ill.  
 Matilda Crosby 19 " " Cal.  
 1881 June 12 Oakdale C. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Lucy A. Hill, Oakdale & Mary Brown, Stan. Co. III:91

WAITE, Allen D. 34 La Grange b. Ill.  
 Louiza Miller 20 " " " Cal.  
 1884 June 10 Stan. Co. W. N. Baker JP  
 Witnesses: J. H. Miller & Frank Webster, La Grange  
 Br's par. b. Germany. Gr's par. b. N. Y. II:133

WALDEN, Lewis C. 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Sarah A. Davis 16 " " "  
 1878 July 11 in Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: William Dallas & John S. Alexander, Modesto  
 Consent of parents of both parties. V:328

WALDEN, Silvinus Budd 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Katherine Irene Ervin 18 " " "  
 1901 Feb. 23 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. Ervin, Stan. Co. & S. E. Walden, Modesto II:83

WALDEN, Thomas E. 26 Stanislaus Co. b. Mo.  
 Alice C. Harmon 22 Merced Co. b. Iowa  
 1876 Dec. 26 in Hills Ferry John E. Matthews  
 Witnesses: N. E. Bunker, Merced Co. &  
 John McNish, Hills Ferry V:39

WALKER, Jesse 40 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Jennie Toffel 30 " " Iowa  
 1896 June 22 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: Clara Offer & Chas A. Walker, Oakdale  
 Gr's father was a Dane, mother from Germany. Br's par. from Bohemia

WALLACE, Thomas 41 Modesto b. Ohio I:286  
 Alice J. C. McClelland 18 Stanislaus Co. b. Penn.  
 1875 June 10 Modesto Rev. Thos Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Adolph Pritchard & Rosa McGinnes, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother Ellen Douglas b. Ireland  
 Br's par. Robert McClelland & Ellen Burt, both b. Scotland  
 V:55

WALLIS, Albert A. 25 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 Isabella T. Knox 23 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1896 Sept. 16 West Port E. L. B. McClelland MG  
 Witnesses: George A. Fink & Mrs. E. L. B. McClelland, Crows Ldg.  
 II:33

WALTENSPIEL, Gustavus A. 30 Sacramento  
 Mrs. Georgana Tuttle 26 " b. Ill.  
 1876 March 13 Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mary F. Milne, Modesto & G. Sayers, Westport Twp,  
 Gr's par. b. Germany & Va. Br's par. b. Ohio. (Stan. Co.  
 II:91

WALTHALL, Lawson B. 33 Modesto b. Miss.  
 Augusta W. Vass 21 Stanislaus Co. b. Tenn.  
 1877 April 11 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Wilkinson & Mrs. B. Wilkinson, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Va. Br's par. b. Tenn.  
 Gr. mar bef to Miss Covert who is dec'd.  
 I:126

WALTHALL, L. B.  
 Mary A. Covert  
 1869 Sept. 26 E. A. Wible, Pr. M E Ch.  
 IV:266

WALTHER, Chas. A. 28 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Sophie L. Voight 21 " " Germany  
 1893 Jan. 7 Modesto Milton D. Buck MG  
 Witnesses: John W. Tullock & Milton D. Buck, Modesto  
 VI:194

WALTHER, G. C. 38 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Catharine N. Cook 26 Thalheim, Stan. Co. b. Germany  
 1905 Sept. 3 Thalheim Rev. A. Schlotthauer, Collis, Cal.  
 Witnesses: C. Walther: Oakdale & I. Mulroy, Stan. Co.  
 J. N. Mulroy, P. C. Walther  
 VI:195

WALTHER, Karl A. 30 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Bethe F. A. Cook 19 Thalheim, Stan. Co. b. Germany  
 1905 Sept. 3 Thalheim Rev. A. Schlotthauer, Collis, Cal.  
 Witnesses: Chris Walther, Oakdale & I. Mulroy, Thalheim,  
 J. N. Mulroy, P. C. Walther  
 II:292

WALTHER, L. C. 29 Oakdale b. Germany  
 Louisa F. Ohlemacher 17 Oakdale b. Germany  
 1881 Dec. 9 Modesto W. S. Urmey, MG  
 Witnesses: Miss Walther & Mrs. W. S. Urmey, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. Germany  
 V:75

WALTHER, William 28 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Louisa Collins 18 " " "  
 1896 Nov. 18 Modesto Rev. Edwin B. Hays  
 Witnesses: Lewis Collins & Nettie Walther, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's father b. Miss., mother b. Mo.



WALTHERS, Philip C. 27 Buena Vista, Stan. Co. b. Germany  
 (Name spelled WALTERS on cert. )  
 Alice L. Bishop 23 Oakdale b. Cal. III:383  
 1888 June 11 J. J. W. Miller, Min.  
 Witnesses: R. R. Sneadigar & Wm M. Sneadigar, Stan. Co.

WARD, Frederick Stillman 28 Alameda b. Cal. V:429  
 Harriet Williams 26 Ceres " "  
 1902 June 18 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
 Witnesses: Maud Williams, Ceres & Alice Washburn, Sacramento  
 I:15

WARD, George  
 Eliza Brash  
 1857 June 15 H. Shaw JP I:76

WARD, George C.  
 Susan I. Skinner  
 1866 Sept. 12 Joseph Robertson MG I:42

WARD, Geo W. Stanislaus Co.  
 Mary Jane Richardson " "  
 1863 Dec. 5 Joel Griffin JP VI:95

WARD, Jesse Elmer 25 Newman b. Kans.  
 Mary Wright 24 " " Cal.  
 1904 July 31 Newman J. D. Black, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. M. A. Wright & J. D. Blackwell, Newman  
 III:271

WARD, John Edward 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Sarah Florence Snowden 26 San Jose b. Me.  
 1887 Feb. 14 William Omeleva, Pres. Min., Modesto  
 Witnesses: E. D. McCabe & Mrs. Ella Rogers, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ky. Br's par. b. Penn. IV:336

WARD, Lewis 30 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Nellie May Flowers 17 Waterford b. Iowa  
 1893 Nov. 5 Stanislaus Co. Rev. W. P. Tibbet  
 Witnesses: Clark McMillan & May Logan, Stanislaus Co.  
 Written consent of br's mother, Mrs. M. E. McCawley V:159

WARD, William George 30 La Grange b. Cal.  
 Sophie C. Miller 28 " " " "  
 1898 Jan. 26 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: R. B. Purvis & Jennie Phelps Purvis, Modesto III:472

WARD, Winfield Scott 27 Newman b. N. Y.  
 Emma Driskell 21 " " Ore.  
 1889 Aug. 5 John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: J. Archambeault & Fannie Archambeault, Modesto I:103

WARDER, Charles D.  
 Miss R. C. Kerrick  
 1868 Sept. 27 A. M. Valpey JP

WARFIELD, Dennis B. 35 Sonora b. Md. II:334  
 Mary C. Rodden 22 Oak Dale b. Cal.  
 1881 Jan. 5 W. H. Davis, Clgymn, Prot. Episc. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Wm J. Lord & Mrs. Mary C. Lord, Summersville, TuolCo.  
 I:199

WARGATT, Cornelius  
 Lily J. Brown  
 1872 May 5 in Oakdale Thomas Richardson JP

WARNER, Frank H. 25 Modesto b. Iowa (widower) II:119  
 Mary E. Mahoney 17 Crows Landing b. Cal.  
 1878 April 7 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: C. R. Seely & W. Mahoney, Stan. Co.  
 V:244

WARNER, James 63 Modesto b. Eng.  
 Mrs. Jane M. Peters 44 Modesto b. Ill.  
 1899 Sept. 22 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mary Tynan & Carl T. Zander, Modesto  
 I:162

WARNER, James  
 L. E. Smith  
 1871 Jan. 19 Knights Ferry A. M. Valpey JP

WARREN, Admiral E. 44 26 Mile House b. N. Y. III:227  
 Mrs. Mary Markley 33 Oakdale b. Mass.  
 1886 Aug. 2, Modesto W. H. Dyer, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Anna Bell Worthington, Modesto &  
 Mrs. Helen Gies "

WARREN, Admiral Erwin 53 Oakdale b. N. Y. IV:454  
 Etta Dickson 34 " " Cal.  
 1895 June 15 Modesto Edwin B. Hays, Min.  
 II:106

WARREN, James W. 43 Merced Co. b. Vt.  
 Carrie Fink 26 Stanislaus Co. b. Ohio  
 1877 Oct. 25 in Modesto E. A. Winning MG  
 Witnesses: Wm Fink & Augusta Elfers, Stan. Co.  
 III:299

WATSON, David A. 24 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 Flora H. Goodell 18 " " " "  
 1887 Aug. 1 Knights Ferry Rev. Robert Ballup, Oakdale  
 Witnesses: Earnest Collins & Geo Goodell, et al, Knights Fy.

WATSON, George 30 26 Mile House b. Ireland II:324  
 Hannah J. Nolan 24 " " " " Cal.  
 1880 Nov. 15 St. Joseph's Ch., Stan. Co. W. B. Conner, Rect.,  
 St. Mary's Ch., Stockton  
 Witnesses: Edward Ollenham, Stockton &  
 Catherine Nolan, Stanislaus Co.  
 IV:302

WATSON, Geo. W. 25 Knights Ferry b. Cal.  
 Lovina M. Floyd 20 26 Mile House b. Cal.  
 1893 Aug. 16 Oakdale A. J. Compton, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. H. Compton & Mrs. D. A. Watson, Oakdale  
 Gr's par. b. Ireland. Br's par. b. U. S.

WATSON, Isaac T. 29 La Grange b. Cal. VI:135  
 Jennie Fanning 29 " " " "  
 1904 Nov. 16 Oakdale W. A. Nevin, Rect. St. Mary's Ch., Oakdale  
 Witnesses: William J. Fanning & Mrs. Jennie Fanning, La Grange

WATSON, John Alexander 37 26 Mile House b. Penn. III:330  
 Mary Jane Nolan 26 " " " " Cal.  
 1887 Oct. 3 26 Mile House P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: James Nolan & Anna Kelley, 26 Mile House  
 Par. of both b. Ireland

WATSON, Samuel D. 52 Modesto b. N. Y. V:440  
 Mrs. Alice L. Sherwood 50 Kalamazoo, Mich. b. Mich.  
 1902 Sept. 30 Wm O. Minor, Judge Superior Ct., Stan. Co.  
 Witnesses: Justice E. Van Aken & Mary Van Aken, Modesto

WATTS, John F. 21 San Francisco b. Eng. IV:223  
 Isadore Ward 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1892 May 22 Langworth Henry J. Becker, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Lucinda Jane Richardson & Thomas Richardson, Langworth

WATTS, John K. I:116  
 Mary F. Meeker  
 1869 Aug. 1 J. W. Harrow MG Paradise Valley

WATTS, John K. I:170  
 Mrs. Harriet W. Knowland  
 1871 June 20 Knights Ferry A. M. Valpey JP

WATTS, John Kenedy 26 Murphys, Stan. Co. b. Mo. I:258  
 Sarah Elizabeth Ellinwood 27 Murphys, Stan. Co. b. Ark.  
 1875 March 14 in Jones Schoolhouse Jesse L. Field MG  
 Witnesses: John S. Dooley, Jones Dist., Stan. Co. &  
 John McBride, Monument Dist., Yolo Co.  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Penn. Br's par. b. Tenn.  
 Gr. mar. Mary E. Meeker 1870 Aug. 1. She died 1872 Aug. 1  
 He mar 2nd Harriet W. Knoland, divorced.  
 Br. mar. Phineas Ellinwood 1862 Sept. 24, he died 1872 Jan. 18

WEBB, Harry T. 26 Horrs Ranch b. Cal. VI:39  
 Letha Laura Farrell 26 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 1903 Oct. 7 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ, Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. H. Carmichael, near Waterford &  
 Ralph Brown, Modesto

WEBB, Richard A. 33 Horrs Ranch b. Wis. III:66  
 Elizabeth Arner 26 " "  
 1884 Jan. 15 Modesto Henry Shadle MG  
 Witnesses: John Warner & Mrs. John - Modesto

WEBB, William 29 Turlock b. Cal. II:185  
 Clara Bates 18 " " "  
 1879 April 13 in Turlock J. F. Ward JP  
 Witnesses: J. M. Allen & J. D. Jeffers, Turlock

WEDDLE, John H. 32 Newman b. Cal. IV:218  
 Laura E. Roberts 17 Hills Ferry b. Cal.  
 1892 May 9 Newman E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: S. B. Weddle, Hills Ferry & Kate Latta, Newman  
 Consent of br's father, J. M. Roberts V:4

WEDDLE, John R. 60 Newman b. Mo.  
 Mary J. Whitlock 54 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co. b. Mo.  
 1896 Feb. 4 Newman Jacob Trefts, JP  
 Witnesses: H. E. Berry & A. Levy, Newman IV:221

WEHE, Frank 24 Newman b. Cal.  
 Bertha E. Walker 16 Newman b. Cal.  
 189? June 5 E. C. Latta MG  
 Consent of br's mother, Mrs. M. Reeves  
 Witnesses: Wm Reeves, Newman & Wm Worthy, Merced Co. IV:365

WEIDMAN, W. L. 30 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Lillie Gardner 18 Oakdale b. Miss.  
 1894 April 2 Oakdale M. T. A. White MG  
 Witnesses: L. C. Brooks & Andrew Brooks, Oakdale

WEIGHT, Frederick John, over 21, Newman b. Eng. V:355  
 Christiana Young, over 18, " " Germany  
 1901 Aug. 7 Newman J. W. Simmons, Pr. Cumberland Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Annie Simmons & Susie Simmons, Newman  
 Gr's par. of Eng. Br's par. of Germany  
 Br. mar. bef. to Richard Young, He dec'd a number of years IV:439

WEIHE, Fred W. 24 Ripon b. Cal.  
 Ella Wayne 22 Modesto b. Ga.  
 1895 April 17 J. P. Wolfe MG  
 Witnesses: Lornnie Rhodes, Milton, Calaveras Co. &  
 Mil W. Wayne, Modesto IV:89

WELCH, Albert F. 29 Waterford b. Cal.  
 Isabell C. McDaniel 17 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1890 Dec. 25 Oakdale Andrew J. Compton, Pres. Clgymn.  
 Consent of br's mother.  
 Witnesses: O. J. Ames & F. T. Ames, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Me., mother b. Mo. Br's par. b. Mo. II:80

WELCH, Charles 24 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Anna E. Dunivan 18 " " Cal.  
 1876 Dec. 24 W. H. Davis JP  
 Witnesses: Benj Fisher, Modesto & Lee Fisher, Stan. Co. I:19

WELCH, Charles E. 20  
 Sarah Ramsey 18  
 1860 March 18 R. McGarvey, Co. Judge

WELLINGTON, Adelbert C. 29 Modesto b. N. Y. VI:176  
 Cornelia V. Clark 28 Bedford, Iowa b. N. J.  
 1905 June 23 Modesto Dana Paul Buck, Meth. Pr.  
 Witnesses: W. C. Keeley & Mrs. W. C. Keeley, Modesto

WELLS, Harrison 27 Buena Vista, Stan. Co. b. Ill. II:343  
 Clara Islip 19 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1881 Oct. 9 Modesto W. S. Army MG  
 Witnesses: Charles Islip & Ella Islip, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Ky. Br's father b. Can., mother b. Conn.

WELLS, James A. S. 36 Newman b. Cal. V:72  
 Julia E. Abbott 28 " " Colo.  
 1896 Nov. 2 Jacob Trefts JP  
 Witnesses: E. H. Robison & Mrs. M. E. Robison, Newman

WELLS, Jesse W. 20 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. III:217  
 Annie E. Stewart 18 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1886 April 13 Modesto Frank Anaya JP  
 Consent of gr's parents  
 Witnesses: A. K. Pritchett & Henry Lewis, Modesto

WELLS, Richard F. Jr. 22 Modesto b. Ore. VI:153  
 Frances J. Bangs 22 " " Cal.  
 1905 April. 16 near Modesto Homer K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: W. E. Austin & Jessie M. Scoon, Modesto

WELLS, Squire 36 Modesto b. Ill. (widower) III:214  
 Mary Jane Leighton 26 Modesto b. Eng.  
 1886 March 11 Burneyville D. W. Chilson, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Ishmael Monroe, Burwood, San Joaquin Co. &  
 Robert E. Leighton, Burneyville, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's par. b. Eng.

WELLS, Squire 26 Modesto b. Ill. II:13  
 Mrs. Mary E. Pearson 24 Stanislaus Co. b. Ore.  
 1875 Oct. 31 H. J. Becker, Min.  
 Witnesses: M. Brown & M. A. Brown, Modesto  
 Br. mar. 1st to M. Pearson, now dec'd.  
 Gr's par. b. Ky. Br's par. b. Ore.

WELLS, Thos A. 26 Tuolumne City b. Cal. II:290  
 Susie FitzPatrick 23 " " " "  
 1880 Dec. 15 Modesto Rev. Patrick Walsh, Stockton  
 Witnesses: John Dun & Margaret Dun

WEST, William Marius 24 Modesto b. Denmark VI:25  
 Johanna Petra Kofoed 21 " " "  
 1903 Aug. 1 Modesto W. H. Dorward, Pr. 1st Baptist Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. A. Thayer & Anna Christensen, Modesto

WESTFALL, Alvy 25 Walnut Grove, Sacramento Co. b. Cal. III:15  
 Miss M. F. Stribling 16 Coulterville, Mariposa Co. b. Cal.  
 1883 July 2 Modesto M. D. Gage MG  
 Witnesses: W. H. Hatton & C. C. Wright, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Ohio  
 Br's " " Ky. " " "

WHALLON, Clinton G. 37 Modesto b. Penn. IV:34  
 Mrs. Sarah E. Hall 31 " " Cal. (widow)  
 1890 April 6 Modesto W. W. Odum MG  
 Witnesses: C. M. Courtright & Mrs. F. C. Odum, Modesto  
 II:42

WHEELER, Frank 26 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Meda Davis 19 " " Cal.  
 1876 May 3 A. Drahms, Pr. 1st Cong. Ch., Modesto  
 Witnesses: W. B. Wood & Martha A. Wood  
 II:259

WHEET, Edward T. 51 Oakdale b. N. H.  
 Kersten Peterson 32 " " Denmark  
 1882 Jan. 4 Oakdale G. S. S. Hill JP  
 Witnesses: Geo Greiersen & Lena Palmer, Oakdale  
 (This marriage recorded again Vol. II page 378

WHITBY, George Alexander 29 Modesto b. Cal. III:359  
 Jessamine C. Boggs 20 " " "  
 1888 April 4 Modesto W. C. Mills, Rect. St. John's Ch.  
 Witnesses: C. R. Tillson, Modesto & Addie Rutledge, Santa Rosa  
 II:434

WHITE, Charles 31 Modesto b. Va..  
 Emma F. Douglass 25 " " Cal.  
 1882 Oct. 29 Stan. Co. E. G. Mathena  
 Witnesses: Lemuel Baldwin & Alice Douglass, Modesto  
 VI:191

WHITE, Henry W. 29 Newman b. Cal.  
 Effie Ray Sale 18 " " "  
 1905 Aug. 23 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: G. H. McCraney & Mrs. G. McCraney, Newman

WHITE, James R. 26 Bolota, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal. VI:137  
 Minnie M. Beckley 17 Milton, Calaveras Co. " "  
 1904 Dec. 4 Ceres J. M. Helsley KG  
 Consent of br's parents  
 Witnesses: Mrs. A. E. Ulch & Mrs. J. M. Helsley, Ceres  
 II:467

WHITE, Samuel A. 33 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Lizzie C. Kennedy 27 " " Ohio  
 1883 March 29 Stan. Co. E. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Mike Braun & Mrs. Braun, Modesto  
 I:240

WHITE, W. H. 23 b. Penn.  
 Annie E. Laumeister 18 b. Cal.  
 1873 May 23 Oakdale J. Grumell MG  
 Witnesses: R. Rubenstein, Stockton &  
 Julia Lettenfield, Oakdale  
 VI:139

WHITEN, Samuel A. 34 Modesto b. Tex.  
 Bina Robinson 20 " " Ill.  
 1904 Dec. 24 Modesto John M. Collins, Baptist Min.  
 Witnesses: Albert Gooch & Mrs. Emma Gooch, Modesto

WHITMORE, Charles Arad 26 Crows Landing b. Cal. V:304  
 Laura M. Hirsch 21 " " " Wis.  
 1900 May 30 Crows Landing S. S. Patterson, Pr. C P Ch.  
 Witnesses: Charles Fink & W. F. Fink, Crows Landing  
 VI:177

WHITMORE, Vaughn D. 22 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Annie R. Case 20 " " Mass.  
 1905 June 29 Ceres William Edgar Couper, Rect. St. Paul's Ch.  
 Witnesses: Maria E. Whitmore & (Modesto  
 Faustine M. Case, Ceres

WHITNEY, James M. 34 Quartz, Tuolumne Co. b. Mont. V:195  
 Mrs. Fannie Logan 35 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1898 Sept 17 Modesto Enos P. Baker MG  
 Witnesses: Chas E. Rice & Kate Rice, Modesto  
 Gr's father b N. Y., mother b. Ill. Br's par. b. Ireland.  
 Br's 1st husband, John Alexander Logan, now dead.

WHITNEY, Warren 41 Ceres b. Mich. (widower) III:111  
 Mrs. Sarah Gilbert 30 Ceres b. Cal. (widow)  
 1884 Oct. 15 Ceres J. H. Neal, Min.  
 Witnesses: H. A. Starks & E. Hatch, Ceres  
 Gr's 1st wife, Rachel Pepper. Br's 1st husband, R. C. Gilbert.

WHITTMER, Frederick 29 San Francisco b. Mass. IV:56  
 Sarah Sherman 29 Los Angeles b. Cal.  
 1890 July 19 Stan. Co. R. R. Warder JP  
 Witnesses: Mrs. W. Woods & Cassido, Oakdale

WHITTLE, John Franklin 26 Plymouth, Amador Co. b. Cal. III:208  
 Alice J. Potter 19 Modesto b. Ohio  
 1886 March 3 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Charles A. Dworich & Jessie A. Havens, Modesto  
 III:145

WILHOIT, Richard T. 30 Turlock b. Mo.  
 Mattie Allen 19 " " Cal.  
 1885 May 24 Turlock J. W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: Ed McCabe & Mrs. Allen, Turlock  
 VI:81

WILLET, William F. 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mabel Emily Wells 23 " " Ore.  
 1904 April 14 Modesto Homer K. Pitman MG  
 Witnesses: Frank Wells & Hattie Willet, Modesto  
 I:408

WILLIAMS, Chas 38 Merced Co. b. Sweden  
 Caraline Madison 24 Stanislaus Co. b. Denmark  
 1874 Sept. 25 Modesto Benj C. Weir JP  
 Witnesses: Jas Johnson & E. Johnson, Modesto  
 IV:57

WILLIAMS, Charles D. 26 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Josie E. Smith 21 " " "  
 1890 July 23 Modesto Wesley Dennett, Kin.  
 Witnesses: E. T. McClure & Mrs. W. T. Hudelson, Modesto

WILLIAMS, Clarence M. 27 Ceres b. Cal. IV: 332  
 Florence N. Moore 20 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Ark.  
 1893 Oct. 26 Westport Milton D. Buck, M E Kin.  
 Witnesses: W. S. Moore, Modesto & G. E. Magladry, Stockton  
 Gr's father b. Ark., mother b. Mo. Br's par. b. Tenn.

WILLIAMS, David D. 24 Oak Dale b. Cal. II: 247  
 Minnie L. Eaton 18 " " " "  
 1880 July 10 Modesto Thos Cookson Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Charles P. Martin, OakDale & J. C. Traner, Modesto  
 Gr's father Nathan A. Williams, mother Sylvia Bouland, both b. Ark.  
 Br's " Alexander Eaton, mother Martha Jane Lockwood " " "

WILLIAMS, Edward T. 21 Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. b. Cal.  
 Edna M. Reeves 16 Ingomar, Merced Co. b. Cal. VI: 64  
 1904 Jan. 8 Modesto Thomas F. Griffin JP  
 Witnesses: L. B, Simmons, Ceres & J. D. Bentley, Modesto  
 V: 166

WILLIAMS, Frank M. 23 Ceres b. Cal.  
 Lizzie Stephenson 18 " " "  
 1898 Feb. 27 Ceres Rev. Frank H. Webster, Pr. Baptist Ch.  
 Witnesses: G. W. Reynolds & Mrs. Geo E. Cook, Ceres  
 Gr's father b. Ark., mother b. Mo.  
 Br's " " Wis. " " Ill.  
 III: 86

WILLIAMS, Henry 41 San Joaquin Co. b. Ill.  
 Mary Elizabeth Ashe 30 " " " Cal.  
 1884 May 5 Oakdale M. T. A. White, Min. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: T. J. Grune, Oakdale  
 Gr. mar. bef., wife dead.  
 Br. b. Stockton of African parentage, Mar. bef., separated from  
 Husband 2 yrs.  
 IV: 423

WILLIAMS, John F. 25 Turlock b. Cal.  
 Juniata McCaullay 19 " " "  
 1895 Jan. 2 Modesto W. C. Cattron JP  
 Witnesses: A. J. Westrope & Mrs. Emma Westrope, Modesto  
 Gr's par. native born. Br's father native Born, mother b. Germany  
 I: 44

WILLIAMS, John S. La Grange  
 Addie Carter " "  
 1864 April 9 W. C. Saunders JP  
 III: 348

WILLIAMS, John S. 31 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Jessie A. Jones 26 " " Mo.  
 1887 Dec. 20 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Ernest Dettelbach, San Francisco &  
 Miss Jimmie Jones, Modesto  
 VI: 16

WILLIAMS, Marshall L. 64 Fresno b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Susan Berry 58 Modesto b. -  
 1903 June 25 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Ch. of Christ  
 Witnesses: Mrs. L. O. Ferguson, Modesto & Mrs. Chas. McDonald,  
 near Modesto  
 b. La. VI: 28

WILLIAMS, Robert 31 Modesto  
 Tina Colar 38 " " "  
 1903 Sept. 6 Modesto Rev. A. J. Woodward, Pr. M E Zion Ch.  
 Witnesses: Virginia Beenel & N. D. Dyle, Modesto



WILLIAMS, W. H. 24 Newman b. Can. IV:441  
M. K. Graner 22 " " Germany  
1895 April 28 " W. Knowles MG  
Witnesses: Pauline Goels & Julius C. Nagle, Newman  
Gr's par. b. Scotland & Ireland. Br's par. b. Germany  
Gr. mar. bef.

WILLIAMS, Warner W. 52 Hills Ferry b. Mo. III: 132  
Mrs. Sarah F. Hedges 34 Salida " "  
1885 March 8 Stanislaus Co. E. C. Latta, Min.  
Witnesses: R. B. Fenton & A. W. South, Stan. Co.

WILLIAMSON, Wm H. 30 Porterville, Tulare Co. b. Cal. III:455  
Matilda J. Burnes 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
1889 May 8 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
Witnesses: Catherine Burns & Clara Losonise, Oakdale  
I:86

WILLMS, John R.  
Miss A. E. M. Kappelman  
1867 Sept. 8 A. E. Elkins, Co. Judge  
III:121

WILSON, Benjamin B. 45 Grayson b. Ill.  
Aurelia Moore 18 " " Cal.  
1884 Dec. 12 Grayson J. M. Newson JP  
Witnesses: Charley V. Horr & Alford B. Horr.  
III:354

WILSON, Charles M. 22 Turlock b. Cal.  
Ella Robinson 18 " " "  
1888 Jan. 25 Modesto James Burney JP  
Witnesses: Joseph Archambeault & Mrs. J. Archambeault, Modesto

WILSON, Daniel 60 Snelling., Merced Co. b. Sweden (widower)  
Sarah Alexander 35 Modesto b. Cal. (widow) V:158  
1898 Jan. 1 Modesto J. A. Brown MG  
Witnesses: Corda Stone & A. B. Shoemake, Modesto  
Gr's par. b. Sweden.  
VI:41

WILSON, Earl 23 Ceres b. Cal.  
Ellen Annear 23 " " "  
1903 Oct. 6 Ceres J. M. Helsley MG  
Witnesses: Ruby Wilson & Abby Wilson, Ceres  
I:187

WILSON, George  
Miss M. J. James  
1871 Nov. 5 S. P. Crawford MG  
VI:129

WILSON, Jesse W. 27 Newman b. Cal.  
Mercy E. Burwick 22 " " "  
1904 Oct. 26 Modesto J. Comer Robertson MG  
Witnesses: Olla Jacobsen & Mrs. N. Jacobsen, Crows Landing  
II:333

WILSON, John P. 29 Modesto b. Vt.  
Nellie Pearson 21 " " Cal.  
1881 Oct. 8 Stanislaus Co. E. G. Mathena  
Witnesses: M. D. Broughton & Ellie Brinkerhoff, Modesto

WILSON, Levi 23 Turlock b. Cal. III:138  
 Annie Rowe 21 Waterford b. "  
 1885 April 29 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Witnesses: Florence Wilson, Turlock & William Rowe, Waterford  
 Gr's father b. Ky. mother b. Tenn.  
 Br's " " Iowa, " b. Mo.

WILSON, Louis W. 23 Hills Ferry b. Mo. III:233  
 Mary L. Weddle 17 " " " Mont.  
 1886 Aug. 25 Modesto C. W. Eastin JP  
 Consent of br's father, Sylvester B. Weddle  
 Witnesses: S. B. Weddle, Hills Ferry & J. B. Copeland, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Tenn. Br's par. b. Mo.

WILSON, Marion I:66  
 Martha Berry  
 1866 Feb. 10 Joseph Robertson MG  
 Witnesses: Thomas C. Kerr, Margaret E. Kerr & Simeon Bullard

WILSON, Mortimer 35 Grayson b. Mich. II:134  
 Mary Bogardus 30 " " Ill.  
 1878 July 19 in Modesto Rev. Thomas Cookson, Clgymn  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mary J. Cookson & J. M. Cook, Modesto  
 Gr's par, James Wilson & Amelia Connor, both b. N. Y.  
 Br's. " P. S. Stems & Mary B. Well " " Vt.  
 Br. mar. bef. to Perry Bogardus, N. Y., now dec'd.

WILSON, Redford G. I:152  
 Cleopatria Tensley  
 1870 Sept. 20 A. G. Stoufer JP

WILSON, W. E. H. I:68  
 Sarah Dawson Consent of N. Dawson, father of br.  
 1866 Feb. 22 J. S. Williams JP at La Grange

WILSON, William H. 25 Newman b. Cal. III:460  
 Mattie A. Patterson 22 " " "  
 1889 May 25 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. 1st Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: E. D. McCabe, Modesto & Mrs. James Norris, Newman

WILSON, Zym 45 Newman b. Ark. V:347  
 Dora Stites 19 " " Mo.  
 1901 May 31 Modesto John J. Townes JP  
 Witnesses: Amos Lander & W. C. Grove, Modesto

WICKES, Westley Somers 22 Newman b. Cal. V:181  
 Etta May Warren 19 " " "  
 1898 July 7 Modesto George W. Seattle, M E Pr.  
 Witnesses: Ida Warren & Frederick Warren, Ingomar, Merced Co.  
 Gr's father Rev. James E. Wickes (dec'd) b. Balt., Md.  
 " mother Mary L. Wickes  
 Br's father James Warren b. Vt., mother Carrie Warren b. Ohio

WICKHAM, Ernest 34 Biggs, Butte Co. b. Germany III:123  
 Ida Davis 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1884 Dec. 25 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M E Ch,  
 Witnesses: Alfred Davis & William Harp, Modesto

WIGHT, Charles 26 Cloudman, Tuolumne Co. b. Cal. VI:144  
 Sarah. Bolter 18 " " " "  
 1905 Feb. 14 Modesto L. O. Ferguson, Christian Ch.  
 Witnesses: F. K. Weyer & Mrs. L. O. Ferguson, Modesto  
 VI:224

WIGLEY, Jefferson 23 Escalon b. Tex.  
 Lettie McBride 23 Riverbank b. Cal.  
 1905 Nov. 30 near Modesto Rev. John McBride  
 Witnesses: S. N. McBride, Oakdale & L. E. Thrasher, Stockton

WILEY, Sameul N. 26 Wallace, Calaveras Co. b. Cal. IV:204  
 Millie E. Burns 26 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1892 Feb. 10 Oakdale S. Kinsey MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. J. L. Burns & Ella Burns, Oakdale  
 III:494

WILEY, Theodore 40 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 Miss Christy Curran 30 Salida b. Cal.  
 1889 Oct. 16 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: T. Wood & Maggie Curran, Salida

WILEY, Theodore W. 29 b. N. Y. I:428  
 Ella Clough 14 Consent of br's father  
 1874 Oct. 11 Modesto T. F. R. Garner MG  
 Witnesses: D. L. Campan & V. M. Englebright, Modesto  
 III:221

WILKINSON, Oliver 27 Merced b. Wis.  
 Lettie M. Delight 19 Turlock b. Ill.  
 1886 June 1 Turlock. Eld. D. H. Drake, MG, Ceres  
 Witnesses: Steven Crane & Howard B. Dunn, Turlock

WILKS, Christ Charles 33 Bodie, Mono Co. b. Germany V:446  
 Mabel E. Parsons 17 Newman b. Cal.  
 1902 Oct. 19 J. W. Simmons, Pr. C. P. Ch. Newman  
 Consent of Parent.  
 Witnesses: Gertie Miller & Edna Gill, Newman  
 Gr's par. b. Germany. Br's par. b. Cal.  
 V:221

WILLET, Charles Hamilton 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Clara Branch 19 " " "  
 1899 April 5 Modesto J. C. Simmons MG  
 Witnesses: G. W. Branch, Modesto & T. J. Murphy, Stan. Co.  
 III:20

WILLIS, Arthur D. 22 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Clara N. Vezery 17 " " "  
 1883 July 1 G. G. Mathena, Pres. Min.  
 Witnesses: Jennie Dunlap & Abbie Monroe, Modesto  
 V:255

WILTSIE, Frank F. 27 Stockton b. Cal.  
 Carrie Harwick 23 Westport, Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1899 Oct. 25 Westport Frank R. Walton, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Eva Jones & Claudia Moore, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Ontario, Can. Br's father b. N.Y., mother b. Wis.

WINTERS, W. N. 26 Crows Landing b. Nebr. II:224  
 Julia Thompson 18 " " " Mo.  
 1879 Dec. 21 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: T. E. Price & Joseph Grafford, Stan. Co.

WISENOR, Jos H. 23 Central Point, Merced Co. b. Cal. II:478  
 Angeline Driskell 24 Hills Ferry b. Ore.  
 1882 Oct. 9 Modesto Jas Burney JP  
 Witnesses: J. H. Wisenor, Merced Co. & W. D. Driskell,  
 Dutch Corners, Stanislaus Co.

WITHERELL, James S. 27 Ceres b. Can. IV:68  
 Mary A. Jackson 20 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1890 Oct. 1 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Walter B. Wood, Modesto & Clinton N. Whitmore, Ceres  
 III:59

WITTY, George W. 23 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Mary E. Young 18 " " "  
 1883 Dec. 18 Modesto W. P. Andrews MG  
 Witnesses: W. D. Taylor & Ursula B. Andrews, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. Miss. Br's par. b. Vt. & Mo.

WOLF, Frank 30 College Ville, San Joaquin Co. b. Cal. III:164  
 Laura A. Usher 18 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1885 Sept. 16 at res. of br's father, Stan. Co. I. W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: Mr. Brewster & Mr. Cottle, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. Me.  
 Br's " " Me. " " Ohio

WOLFE, Francis A. 28 Pacific Grove b. Nebr. V:343  
 Olive A. Eardley 24 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1901 May 21 Oakdale J. R. Wolfe, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: John Eaton, Stan. Co. & Hope Eardley, San Francisco

WOLFE, Martin R. 28 Alhambra, Los Angeles Co. b. Minn. V:187  
 Myrtle M. Hughes 22 Waterford b. Cal.  
 1898 July 28 Waterford Frank Webster, Pr. Baptist Ch.  
 Witnesses: Estella J. Hughes, Waterford &  
 Henry A. Shadlick, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Penn., mother b. Vt.  
 Br's " " " " " Mo.

WOOD, Arthur Frank 22 26 Mile House b. Ind. IV:81  
 Catherine Mary Nolan 32 " " " " Cal.  
 1890 Nov. 19 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: M. J. Sorensen & Mrs. A. Adams, Modesto

WOOD, Charles C. 23 Oakdale b. Kans. V:98  
 Essye Elias 19 " " Cal.  
 1897 March 14 Oakdale M. T. A. White, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mr. Lancaster & Mrs. Lancaster, Oakdale  
 Gr. of American parentage.  
 Br. " Jewish " who were Americans.

WOOD, Chas R. 25 Stanislaus Co. b. Wis. II:16  
 Jennie Hilliard 18 " " Ohio  
 1875 Nov. 24 Modesto  
 Witnesses: J. I. Jones & Oscar Lemons, Stan. Co.  
 Gr's par. b. Eng. Br's par. b. Merced Co., Penn.

WOOD, DeWitt Clinton 20 Modesto b. Cal. IV:91  
 Leorrie Maud Young 19 " " "  
 1891 Jan. 1 W. Dennett, Min.  
 Consent of gr's father, W. B. Wood  
 Witnesses: J. D. Harp & T. J. Harp, Modesto

WOOD, Edwin Ernest 26 Modesto b. Kans. V:433  
 Minnie Scoon 24 " " Ill.  
 1902 Aug. 20 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Thos Scoon, San Francisco & Mabel Perley, Modesto V:411

WOOD, Elmer E. 37 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Martha M. Wheeler 30 " " Minn.  
 1902 March 12 Modesto Frederic C. Lee, Pr. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: L. L. Dennett & H. M. Briggs, Modesto IV:129

WOOD, Elmer Elsworth 26 Modesto b. Iowa  
 Annie Gertrude Young 21 " " Cal.  
 1891 April 22 Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Miss Caddie Young & George Wood, Modesto IV:185

WOOD, George F. 25 Modesto b. Kans.  
 Belle McMullin 21 " " Ind.  
 1891 Nov. 23 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. M. E. Ch.  
 Witnesses: George Springsteen & Chas. A. Post, Modesto V:331

WOOD, Harry J. 22 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Rubie E. Buckingham 20 Waterford b. Ore.  
 1901 Feb. 27 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Henrietta B. Keeley, Modesto & R. W. Wood, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. U. S. VI:166

WOOD, Harry J. 26 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 Edna H. Crispin 23 Waterford. b. Cal..  
 1905 May 17 near Waterford L. O. Ferguson, Min. Ch. of Christ,  
 Witnesses: T. J. Crispin & Mrs. T. J. Crispin Waterford. (Modesto III:289

WOOD, John E. 28 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Hattie B. Boen 20 Ceres " "  
 1887 May 29 James Burney JP  
 Witnesses: J. D. Harp & W. B. Harp, Stan. Co. V:465

WOOD, Levi 54 Oakdale b. Ind.  
 Julia Shipman 48 " " Ill.  
 1902 Dec. 25 near Oakdale Carl M. Warner, Pr. Oakdale M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Edward Shipman & E. H. Gatlin, Oakdale  
 Gr's father b. Ohio, mother b. N. Car.  
 Br's. " " N. Y. " " Conn.  
 Gr's former wife, Lydia Keeley, dec'd.

WOOD, Walter Roy 24 Modesto b. Cal. V:164  
 Victoria Laetitia Bangs 21 " " "  
 1898 Feb. 21 Modesto James H. N. Williams MG  
 Witnesses: Vital E. Bangs & W. E. Wood, Modesto  
 Gr's father b. N. Y., mother b. Ark.  
 Br's " " Mes. " " Ill.  
 Gr. mar. bef., former wife living, legally divorced. V:421

WOOD, William Edward 32 Oakdale b. Mo.  
 Jennie Floretta Acker 28 " " Iowa  
 1902 May 21 Oakdale Richard Rodda, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Alonzo T. Wood & Roy L. Acker, Oakdale  
 Par. of both b. U. S. IV:164

WOOD, William H. 31 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Josephine S. Gridley 25 " " Nev.  
 1891 Oct. 28 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann, Min. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: Eben Wood & Amos Gridley, Modesto II:353

WOOD, Wm Thos 28 Modesto b. Ky.  
 Rose Ann Collins 19 " " Wis.  
 1881 Aug. 21 Stan. Co. MD Gage MG  
 Witnesses: P. P. Stites, Stan. Co. & James Buckner, Modesto III:448

WOOD, Zachariah D. 50 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Mrs. Elvina Ceilley 50 " " N. Y.  
 1889 April 22 Modesto Rev. W. S. Underwood  
 Witnesses: C. A. Post & Amos A. Wood, Modesto I:157

WOOD, Z. D.  
 Martha J. Boen  
 1870 Oct. 16 J. L. Burchard MG, ME Ch. II:103

WOODRON, William G. 28 Modesto b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Mary C. French 21 " " Ark.  
 1877 Oct. 2 W. F. Compton MG  
 Witnesses: Capt. James & John James, Stan. Co.

WOODRUFF, William Halbert 21 La Grange b. Cal. V: 392  
 Olive May Elliott 19 Madera b. Cal.  
 1901 Nov. 28 Waterford Joseph Bertrant JP  
 Witnesses: W. T. Pinkston, Waterford & T. G. Rowe, Los Angeles IV:446

WOODS, J. True 26 Modesto b. Wis.  
 Mabel Warren Curtis 18 Modesto b. N. Y.  
 1895 April 15 Modesto J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: James R. Hardin & Orvil Garlinghouse, Modesto II:11

WOODSIDE, T. F. 19 Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 Emeline Amanda Marvin 20 Stan. Co. b. Cal.  
 1875 Oct. 19 Modesto C. G. Milnes, Pr. M E Ch.  
 Consent of gr's mother, only living parent  
 Gr's par. b. Ala. Br's par. b. N. Y.  
 Witness: Mary F. Milnes, Stan. Co.

WOODSIDES, William A. S. 36 Oakdale b. Ark. III:153  
 Mrs. Sarah Duly 30 " " N. Y.  
 1885 Aug. 20 Oakdale D. W. Chilson, Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Thomas Woodsidess & W. F. Lee, Oakdale  
 Br's 1st husband living, I:429

WOODSON, Wm G. 24 b. Mo.  
 Mrs. Mary E. Chance 24 b. Mo.  
 1874 Oct. 13 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: Benj Parks, Stan. Co. & L. Dooley, Merced Co. IV:77

WOODWARD, Davis A. 30 Modesto b. Ind.  
 Minnie R. Shafe 25 " " Penn.  
 1890 Oct. 30 Modesto D. A. Leak MG  
 Witnesses: C. W. Eastin, Esq. & Mrs. C. W. Eastin

WOOLEY, Thomas J. 32 Visalia, Tulare Co. b. Cal. V:150  
 Ida Strang 25 Modesto b. Ore.  
 1897 Nov. 20 Modesto J. A. Brown MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Winnie Brown & Mrs. Jennie Marriott, Modesto II:39

WOOTEN, George Drake 24 b. Ind.  
 Mary Caroline Fincher 21 b. Mo.  
 1876 April 27 near Modesto J. M. Hinnian MG M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: James Laughlin & Elias Wooten, Stan. Co. I:105

WOOTEN, Isaac M.  
 Nancy Ann Adams  
 1868 Nov. 10 A. Elkins, Co Judge II:149

WOOTEN, J. S. 24 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Fannie H. Ritchie 17 " " Tenn.  
 1878 Sept. 26 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnessed: Mr. Drake Wooten, res. of Coffee & others all  
 of Stanislaus Co.

WOOTTEN Geo W. 35 Hayward, Alameda Co. b. Ohio I:268  
 Stacy Ann Hampton 21 Stan. Co. b. Tenn.  
 1875 April 8 C. G. Belknap, Pr. M E Ch. I:127

WOOTTEN, J. E.  
 Katie Gamer  
 1869 Oct. 3 Paradise Valley, Stan. Co. E.A. Wible, Pr. ME Ch  
 Affidavit K. L. McComas re: br's age. III:236

WOOTTEN, Samuel O. 24 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Mano E. Adams 18 " " Cal.  
 1886 Aug. 18 C. H. Hining MG  
 Witnesses: Arthur Hining & Emma Hining, Stan. Co.  
 Par. of both b. Ill. V:197

WOOTTEN, Samuel O. 36 Modesto b. Ill.  
 Stella Hogin 19 " " Cal.  
 1898 Oct. 5 Modesto Robert S. Boyne MG  
 Witnesses: Oscar Hogin & Jasper Coffee, Modesto

WORTHINGTON, L. D. 32 Newman b. Mo. IV: 234  
 Kate Latta 18 " " Cal.  
 189? Aug. 24 Newman J. N. Crawford, Min.  
 Witnesses: John Orr & Linna Orr, Ceres  
 III:160

WREDEN, John 46 Knights Ferry b. Germany  
 Mrs. Barbara Blank 49 Knights Ferry b. Germany  
 1885 Aug. 16 Stan. Co. E. H. Collins JP  
 Witnesses: D. Stemm & Christain Miller, Knights Ferry  
 IV:465

WRIGHT, George Alexander 20 Newman b. Cal.  
 Linnie Ella Whiple 17 Modesto " "  
 1895 Aug. 18 J. M. Monroe, Min.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Mary Whipple & A. B. Roger, Modesto  
 IV:187

WRIGHT, Marvin Allen 26 Newman b. Cal.  
 Jessie E. Berlin 21 " " "  
 1891 Nov. 29 E. C. Latta, Min.  
 Witnesses: A. W. South, Orestimba & Rev. J. N. Crawford, Newman

WULFF, Benj F. 28 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Ala. II:327  
 Minnie H. Logan 19 Stanislaus Co. b. Cal.  
 1881 Sept. 22 A. L. Hunsaker of Pacific Conf.  
 Witnesses: S. A. Dorland & G. W. Anlaus, Farmington

WYANT, William Swickard 24 Burwood, San Joaquin Co. b. Ohio  
 Katie P. Monroe 19 Burwood b. Cal. V:59  
 1896 Oct. 1 Modesto Rev. John McBride  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Catherine F. Morton & Thomas R. Morton, Burwood  
 Gr's par. b. Ohio. Br's father b. Ind., mother b. Tenn.  
 IV:253

XAVIEL, Antonio M. 29 Modesto b. Portugal  
 Maria Gloria Freitas 19 " " "  
 1892 Dec. 3 Modesto P. McGuire, Cath. Pr.  
 Witnesses: Manuel Freitas & Mary Ann Freitas, Modesto  
 II:284

YATES, Albert L. 32 Hills Ferry b. N. Y.  
 Eliza Davis 24 " " " Mo.  
 1880 Dec. 12 E. C. Latta Min.  
 Witnesses: Robt. Davis & C. C. Eastin, Stan. Co.  
 III:124

YATES, John D. 33 Kills Ferry b. Wis.  
 Annie Reed 25 Modesto b. Cal.  
 1884 Dec. 16 Modesto Jonathan L. Mann., Min. M E Ch.  
 Witnesses: Charles E. Rice, Modesto & J. R. Briggs, Santa Cruz  
 IV:472

YEAGER, A. W. 30 Newman b. Tex.  
 Mary Steinberg 28 " " Cal.  
 1895 Sept. 5 Modesto J. J. Stoddard JP 3rd Twp.  
 Witnesses: F. Weyer, Modesto & G. Steinberg, Newman  
 III:102

YOKUM, Fredrick W. 22 Horrs Ranch b. Cal.  
 Susie Lufkin 19 " " " "  
 1884 Sept. 23 Modesto Isaac W. Atherton MG  
 Witnesses: J. W. Roberts & A. J. Jamison, Horrs Ranch  
 Both natives of Tuolumne Co.



YOUNG, Daniel Jephthah Stanislaus Co. I:27  
 Martha Ann Maxwell " " II:432  
 1862 April 27 at res. of bride's parents. J. W. Hockaday MG

YOUNG, George G. 25 Modesto b. Ky.  
 Mamie Morley 19 " " Cal.  
 1882 Nov. 7 Modesto W. S. Army MG  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Hiram J. Severns & Hiram J. Severns, Modesto  
 Par. of both b. U. S. I:91

YOUNG, James B.  
 Charlotte Fine  
 1868 Jan. 12 James H. Neal MG V:371

YOUNG, John Daniel, over 21, Modesto b. Ky.  
 Jennie Gailbreath, over 18 " " Tenn.  
 1901 Oct. 15 Modesto N. A. Whitmer, Modesto  
 Witnesses: Mrs. E. M. Vogelmann & Mrs. W. B. Dodd, Modesto  
 Gr. mar. bef., wife dec'd. Br. mar. bef., divorced. II:395

YOUNG, Norman S. 30 Oakdale b. Mich.  
 Nellie Victoria Young 19 Oakdale b. Cal.  
 1882 April 3 Oakdale W. D. Crabb, Pr. ME Ch.  
 Witnesses: J. M. Watson & Sarah Watson, Oakdale & M, Ryan,  
 G. Y. Rualard & Jno S. Kerr, H. L. Howe. I:140

YOUNG, Peter  
 Orinda Munson  
 1870 Feb. 3 C. H. Hining MG III:46

YOUNG, Robert D. 23 Oakdale  
 Sallie Sheridan 22 Hornitos, Mariposa Co. b. Mo.  
 1883 Oct. 17 Modesto Rev. P. Walsh  
 Witnesses: Augustus Fugit & Christman Young, Oakdale III:325

YOUNG, Shruder 25 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Lena L. Baker 16 " " Cal.  
 1887 Oct. 12 B. F. Burris, Clgymn.  
 Witnesses: Francis Baker, Stan. Co. & Ambrose D. Baker, Modesto IV:72

YOUNG, William 30 Modesto b. Tenn.  
 Zettie Belle Baker 18 near Modesto b. Cal.  
 1890 Oct. 15 near Modesto Henry C. Gillingham, Pr. Pres. Ch.  
 Witnesses: Mrs. C. C. Baker & Shruder Young, Paradise, Stan. Co III:81

YOUNG, William H. 21 Modesto b. Cal.  
 Maud E. Love 20 " " Can.  
 1884 Feb. 27 Modesto W. S. Army MG  
 Witnesses: John Love & Mollie Rush, Modesto  
 Gr's par. b. U. S. Br's par. b. Can. I:15

YOUNG, Wm J.  
 Sarah Ann Batton  
 1857 Jan. 8 at Batton's Hotel A. J. Oliver

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <p>YOUNG, Wm Jones 40 b. Tenn.<br/>         Laura H. Brown 18 " Mo.<br/>         1874 Sept. 7 Modesto Benj G. Weir JP<br/>         Witnesses: T. F. R. Garner &amp; Wm Grollman, Modesto</p>  | <p>I:411</p>   |
| <p>YOUNG, William T.<br/>         Elizabeth A. Henderson<br/>         1863 April 28 A. Elkins, Co. Judge</p>  | <p>I:34</p>    |
| <p>YOUNT, Henry<br/>         Nancy Wootenwere<br/>         1872 Sept. 13 Eli Rees, Baptist Clgymn.</p>  | <p>I:212</p>   |
| <p>ZAPP, John 26 Fresno b. N. Y.<br/>         Leota Irene Burnside 20 Salinas, Monterey Co. b. Cal.<br/>         1891 March 25 Modesto R. M. Edwards<br/>         Witnesses: Sara T. Edwards &amp; Mary A. Edwards, Modesto<br/>         Gr's father French, mother German. Br. b U. S.</p> | <p>IV:120</p>  |
| <p>ZOLLNER, John 27 Montezuma, Tuolumne Co. b. Prussia<br/>         Ruth McClung 15 " b. Mo.<br/>         1861 July 30 A. Elkins, JP<br/>         Consent of br's father, Wm McClung at La Grange<br/>         Witnesses: Saml Hoyt &amp; John S. Williams</p>                              | <p>I:24</p>    |
| <p>ZUMALT, Wm A. 42 Farmington, San Joaquin Co. b. Mo.<br/>         Mrs. S. A. Hughleit 42 " " " " " "<br/>         1887 May 25 Oakdale J. R. Wolfe MG<br/>         Witnesses: Mrs. E. M. Wright &amp; Mrs. J. M. Wolfe, Oakdale</p>  | <p>III:286</p> |

INDEX to BRIDES' NAMES

|                            |     |                            |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| ABLETT, Mrs. Carrie Alice  | see | MONTGOMERY, Richard C.     |
| ABBOTT, Julia E .....      | "   | WELLS, James A. S.         |
| " Minnie .....             | "   | HAMILTON, Jackson          |
| ACKER, Jennie Floretta     | "   | WOOD, William Edward       |
| " Minnie E .....           | "   | ORDWAY, Walter K.          |
| ACKERMAN, Henrietta ....   | "   | LEARNED, Willard           |
| ADAMS, Bell G .....        | "   | PETERSON, Crist H.         |
| Clara E .....              | "   | LAUGHLIN, E. V.            |
| " Elizabeth .....          | "   | MCCOMAS, J. C.             |
| " Julia M .....            | "   | ENGBRETSON, Charles        |
| " Lizzie L .....           | "   | GARDNER, James Austin      |
| Lottie .....               | "   | HARGRAVE, Charles N.       |
| " Mano E .....             | "   | WOOTEN, Samuel O.          |
| " Mary F .....             | "   | PERKINS, Gabriel A.        |
| " Nancy Ann .....          | "   | WOOTEN, Isaac M.           |
| " Weltha Alma .....        | "   | LAUGHLIN, Fred             |
| " Wilma .....              | "   | STEELE, William J.         |
| " Zella Maud .....         | "   | BROWN, William Albert      |
| ADKINS, Hattie .....       | "   | BRICHMAN, John B.          |
| AH GAUN .....              | "   | CHARLES YOU                |
| AH GUN .....               | "   | AH SAM                     |
| AH KONG .....              | "   | AH TONG                    |
| AH SING .....              | "   | BUND NIE                   |
| ALBERTSEN, Bertha .....    | "   | JOHNSON, Geo               |
| " Cechie .....             | "   | LORENSEN, Geo              |
| " Christine ....           | "   | SVENSEN, Peter C.          |
| " Mary Kate ....           | "   | SHEPHERD, Rufus E.         |
| ALBERTSON, Anna Elena ..   | "   | OLSON, Carl Edward         |
| " Bessie .....             | "   | LORINSON, Peter            |
| " Mary .....               | "   | PETERSON, James            |
| ALEXANDER, Maria L .....   | "   | PATTEN, R. L.              |
| " Sarah .....              | "   | WILSON, Daniel             |
| ALLEN, Carrie M .....      | "   | CASSINELLA, Daniel         |
| " Mrs. E. E .....          | "   | STREAN, Harry              |
| " Ella M .....             | "   | ROSE, Geo. Herbert         |
| " Ida Mae .....            | "   | GARDENHIRE, Charles Battie |
| " Irene M .....            | "   | SIMONDS, Everett           |
| " Mary Emma .....          | "   | CROW, Robert M.            |
| " Mattie .....             | "   | WILHOIT, Richard T.        |
| Nannie S .....             | "   | BISHOP, Harry A.           |
| ALLDER, Ella E .....       | "   | HUDSON, Henry T.           |
| ALLENG, Christianna P .... | "   | HANSEN, Peter              |
| ALLISON, Jessie .....      | "   | Mitchell, Clyde Herbert    |
| AMENTO, Francis .....      | "   | GEARSES, Manuel G.         |
| AMSBAUGH, Edna R .....     | "   | HUDELSON, George J.        |
| " Harriet B .....          | "   | DONOUGH, Josephus          |
| AMYX, Josephine DeLome     | "   | PETERS, Frank              |
| MAYA, Juliana .....        | "   | LUNA, Timotes              |
| ANDERBERG, Mary .....      | "   | JENSEN, Carl W.            |
| ANDERSON, Cynthia E .....  | "   | BANDEN, Joseph E.          |
| " Eliza .....              | "   | THOMAS, William E.         |
| " Emma .....               | "   | GILBERT, Amos L.           |
| " Emma W .....             | "   | HALE, Frank M.             |
| " Estella Mae ...          | "   | DOUGLASS, James Johnson    |

|                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ANDERSON, Julia.....       | see JOHNSON, William        |
| " Julia.....               | " PARKER, J. H.             |
| " Mrs. Katie M....         | " McMILLON, Thomas F,       |
| " Maria.....               | " JOHNSON, Thomas           |
| " Marie Kristine..         | " LAURITSEN, George         |
| " Martha.....              | " BROWDER, Adolphus         |
| " Mary.....                | " HANSEN, Nicholas          |
| " Nellie.....              | " SCHONERT, John            |
| " Wilhelmina C...          | " HAWKINS, Albert E.        |
| ANDRADE, Catalina.....     | " AVILES, Guellemiro        |
| ANDREWS, Frankie N.....    | " BLACK, John S.            |
| " Frankie N.....           | " PALMER, Wm M.             |
| ANGLIN, Nannie.....        | " EVERETT, Edward W.        |
| ANIAR, Mary E.....         | " CURTIS, George M.         |
| ANKER, Agnes.....          | " TRAMMELL, Garrett         |
| ANNEAR, Ellen.....         | " WILSON, Earl              |
| ANSLEY, Thesda.....        | " CLOUGH, Albert W.         |
| ANTHONY, Anna H.....       | " STARKWEATHER, Clarence A. |
| " Gertrude H.....          | " COMBS, William Robert     |
| " Helen M.....             | " CUTTING, Charles B.       |
| APP, Lucy E.....           | " HEISKELL, Jefferson D.    |
| APPLETON, Emma Gertrude... | " McCAULLAY, Charles Emmett |
| ARCE, Evarista.....        | " CAMPAS, Maximino          |
| ARDIS, Rosalie.....        | " MARKLEY, Benjamin F.      |
| AREND, Mrs. Sarah.....     | " GRANT, William            |
| ARMENIA, Angeline.....     | " RAMIREZ, Richard N.       |
| ARMSTRONG, Agnes.....      | " GOBIN, Edward T.          |
| " Alice A.....             | " McKEE, Pinckney Wade      |
| " Esther E.....            | " WADE, Seth H.             |
| " Mrs. Helen.....          | " BROYLES, Samuel W.        |
| ARNAUD, Marie C.....       | " HINIKER, George E.        |
| ARNAYA, Rose Margaret..... | " RUNGE, Charles Edward     |
| ARNER, Elizabeth.....      | " WEBB, Richard A.          |
| ARNETT, Della.....         | " GIVENS, Charles H.        |
| ARNOLD, Bertha I.....      | " CAPPS, Samuel Homer       |
| " Eva D.....               | " HERR, Henry B.            |
| " Lulu Belle.....          | " KEY, Douglas M.           |
| ARVEDSON, Carrie.....      | " LARSON, Robert            |
| ASHE, Mary Elizabeth.....  | " WILLIAMS, Henry           |
| ASHURST, Laura Ellen.....  | " COLLINS, Fred S.          |
| " Lydie.....               | " JONES, Joseph L.          |
| ATKINSON, Elva Lee.....    | " ST. CLAIR, Charles U.     |
| AULDRIDGE, Louisa.....     | " MONTGOMERY, Samuel N.     |
| AULICK, Mrs. Kate.....     | " HAN, Enos                 |
| AVERILL, Angeline Cottel.. | " HALL, George Braidbury    |
| " Viola.....               | " CRAIG, Robert             |
| AZEVEDO, Maria D.....      | " BREGALLO, Manuel F.       |
|                            | " REED, William Martin      |
| BAAGOE, Agnes S.....       |                             |
| BACH, Rosa J.....          | " CAMPBELL, William E.      |
| BACHELDER, Martha K.....   | " KING, Joseph A.           |
| BACON, Emma C.....         | " JOHNSON, James            |
| " Harriet R.....           | " LIEGINGER, Charles        |
| " Lizzie.....              | " ANDERSON, Sorn            |
| " Maggie.....              | " GRIDLEY, Amos B.          |

|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| BACON, Minnie.....        | see MARTIN, Alfred        |
| " Nellie.....             | " BALDWIN, Lemuel         |
| BAILEY, Augusta.....      | " SMITH, L. Andy          |
| " Lucy Ann.....           | " JONES, William          |
| BAKER, Alice A.....       | " LANDER, Henry W.        |
| " Alice G.....            | " HAYTER, John A.         |
| " Alice H.....            | " ALLEN, Horace B.        |
| " Anna M.....             | " JOHNSON, Howard         |
| " Alta May.....           | " DE VEE, John Milton     |
| " Josephine.....          | " VAN DORN, Henry         |
| " Lena L.....             | " YOUNG, Shruder          |
| " Miss M. A.....          | " MILLER, James P.        |
| " Maggie C.....           | " GRIFFIN, Frank L.       |
| " Maggie F.....           | " CARTER, W. W.           |
| " Mary E. Z.....          | " DOLAN, James F.         |
| " Mary L.....             | " RHODES, W. H. H.        |
| " Matoora Bell.....       | " ELDER, Wm M.            |
| " Queen E.....            | " EAGLESON, Chas E.       |
| " Sarah M.....            | " SMITH, Justin George    |
| " Zettie Belle.....       | " YOUNG, William          |
| BALDRIDGE, Carrie.....    | " HAYNES, Clarence T.     |
| BALDWIN, Mary.....        | " McCORD, Hugh R.         |
| BALLARD, Mrs. Elsie E.... | " HORSLEY, Frank E.       |
| " Martha L.....           | " BOUNDS, Henry E.        |
| " Nellie A.....           | " ADAMS, Samuel Carson    |
| BALLINGER, Maggie M.....  | " MILLER, Olen C.         |
| BANGS, Elizabeth J.....   | " HIGGINS, Henry C.       |
| " Frances J.....          | " WELLS, Richard F.       |
| " Susie.....              | " SNEDIGAR, W. M.         |
| " Victoria Laetitia       | " WOOD, Walter Roy        |
| BANNIGAN, Mary.....       | " CLAYPOOL, William       |
| BARDS, Catherine.....     | " SIVLEY, Giland H.       |
| BARELAS, Evaresta.....    | " ARCEY, Louis            |
| BARHAM, Caroline M.....   | " FINE, Louis             |
| " Nancy Jane.....         | " BRANDER, John Samuel    |
| " Nettie.....             | " JONES, Robert           |
| BARKER, Ella M.....       | " HAMMATT, Robert William |
| BARKHORN, Rebecca.....    | " BENKER, F. W.           |
| BARNES, Bell.....         | " BROWN, Mathew Brower    |
| " Calvenia S.....         | " GRIM, Charles Grant     |
| " Catherine H.....        | " McGRAW, James Joseph    |
| " Clara Adela.....        | " PARKES, Richard White   |
| " Florence V.....         | " DUNLAP, John W.         |
| " Frances M.....          | " MELTON, William F.      |
| " Hattie J.....           | " COLLINS, Eldon H.       |
| " Lodema Jane.....        | " ALLEN, Joseph Andrew    |
| " Nellie F.....           | " DINGLEY, Albert S.      |
| BARNEY, Florence.....     | " KEEFFE, Frank C.        |
| " Mrs. Mollie.....        | " BABBITT, John Wesley    |
| BASSO, Luigra.....        | " ANTONIUE, Luigi         |
| " Nettie.....             | " CLEMENTE, Rivara        |
| BATES, Clara.....         | " WEBB, William           |
| BATTON, Sarah Ann.....    | " YOUNG, Wm J.            |
| BEAL, Carrie L.....       | " BODDY, Wright S.        |
| BEAR, Katherine.....      | " IVERSON, Hans           |

BEARD, Edna Belle .....  
     "    Ida S .....  
     "    Mary .....  
 BEARDSLEE, Lemantha ....  
 BEASLEY, E. E .....  
 BECHT, Lizzie C .....  
 BECKLEY, Minnie M .....  
 BEDFORD, Ella .....  
 BEGUHL, Magdalena .....  
 BELL, Georgie C .....  
 BELLAH, Matilda .....  
 BELLEW, Nellie .....  
 BELT, Zulima .....  
 BELTZ, Laura B .....  
 BENNETT, Edith A .....  
     "    Helen M .....  
     "    Mary H .....  
     "    Mary J .....  
 BENSON, Leona Gray .....  
 BENTLEY, Amanda .....  
     "    Loretta .....  
     "    Martha Ann ....  
     "    Mary Jane .....  
         Mary N ..... ..  
         Sarah A ..... ..  
 BENTON, Sarah J .....  
 BERLIN, Jessie E .....  
     "    Lois Irene .....  
 BERNHARD, Edna .....  
     "    Ella J .....  
 BERRY, Martha .....  
     "    Mrs. Susan .....  
 BERTHELSEN, Martha M .....  
 BESSLER, Mary Elizabeth..  
 BETTANCURTE, Maria P .....  
 BETTY, Sadie A .....  
 BIGLER, Barbara .....  
 BILICKE, Louise E .....  
 BISHOP, Ada C .....  
     "    Addie May .....  
         Alice L. ' .....  
     "    Miss C. M .....  
     "    Ella A .....  
     "    Estelle .....  
         Katie .....  
     "    Mariah .....  
     "    Mary E .....  
     "    Minnie .....  
     "    Nettie A .....  
 BITZENBURGER, Mary Dean..  
 BIXBEY, Sadie A .....  
 BLACK, Rosannah .....  
 BLANK, Mrs. Barbara ....  
 BLODGETT, Ella .....  
     "    Elsie I .....

see CURTNER, Arthur Dixon  
 " DRAKE, Walter F.  
 " ROSS, James M.  
 " LAMPHEAR, E. L.  
 " CRANDALL, C. C.  
 " COOK, John Jay  
 " WHITE, James R.  
 " ANDERSON, Frank G.  
 " CURTIS, Alvoy B.  
 " COLLINS, George William  
 " DEMINT, George W.  
 " PATISON, Henry C.  
 " BABCOCK, Oscar  
 " CHAUNCEY, Charles E.  
 " MORRIS, W. B.  
 " MITCHELL, Samuel  
 " PEARCE, John H.  
 " STEVENS, John B.  
 " BAKER, Milford Jones  
 " HENNESSEY, Daniel  
 " POINTER, Charles W.  
 " LAURENCE, George  
 " McCOMMACH, John W.  
 " HATCH, Willard O.  
 " DUFFY, William Francis  
 " BENTON, Harry  
 " WRIGHT, Marvin Allen  
 " TREFTS, John Adam  
 " BERG, Augustine E.  
 " PATTERSON, William A.  
 " WILSON, Marion  
 " WILLIAMS, Marshall L.  
 " JOHNSON, John Peter  
 " DONKIN, Harry Hayes  
 " AMARO, Caetano F.  
 " HORSWILL, Alfred D.  
 " GERCKENS, Claus  
 " McHENRY, Ora  
 " RICE, Henry Clay  
 " GARDENHIRE, George S.  
 " WALTHERS, or WALTERS, Philip C  
 " FLINT, E. T.  
 " HOLMES, James A. J.  
 " FERGUSON, Elijah  
 " McINTIRE, G. T.  
 " HAMM, Andrew  
 " BYERS, John Q.  
 " CLARK, Harry S.  
 " HENRY, James Albert  
 " BAKER, Oscar Walton  
 " TAYLOR, Seth W.  
 " EASTON, Andrew  
 " WREDEN, John  
 " ADAMS, David  
 " CHORLEY, Oswald H.

|                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| BLODGETT, Florence.....      | see TRUMBLY, John F.           |
| BLOOD, Mary.....             | " McCARRAN, James              |
| BOEN, Deborah.....           | " ROBINSON, Ira W.             |
| " Deborah A.....             | " REYNOLDS, Gilbert M.         |
| " Hattie B.....              | " WOOD, John E.                |
| " Martha J.....              | " " Z. D.                      |
| BOERNER, Lena.....           | " McLERAN, Leonard             |
| BOESS, Bertha.....           | " PFLAEGING, William           |
| BOGARDUS, Mary.....          | " WILSON, Mortimer             |
| BOGGS, Jessamine C.....      | " WHITBY, George Alexander     |
| BOINARD, Leonia.....         | " LECUSSEN, Bernard            |
| BOITTANA, . Anna.....        | " LAGOMARSINO, Giovanni        |
| " Rosa.....                  | " " Salvatore                  |
| BOLTER, Sarah.....           | " WIGHT, Charles               |
| BOND, Mrs. E. F.....         | " DUNCAN, Moses S.             |
| Jennie S.....                | " MARRIOTT, Charles E.         |
| BONDS, Mahaly Jane.....      | " CHISUM, John W.              |
| " Mary A.....                | " DICKINSON, George Winchester |
| BONNETT, Etta Mae.....       | " GADDIS, Thomas Roger         |
| " Lucinda. Ella....          | " OSBORNE, William             |
| " Minnie M.....              | " RUSSELL, Albert Eli          |
| BONNEVILLE, Mrs. E. H....    | " LEAK, B. A.                  |
| BOUCKOW, Emma.....           | " THRESHER, Chas.              |
| BOWEN, Laura.....            | " FAIRBANKS, James             |
| BOWEN, Malinda.....          | " ROBISON, Elisha Henry        |
| BOWMAN, Daisy M.....         | " CORDOZA, John Morton         |
| " Mrs. Mary.....             | " McMULLIN, William K.         |
| " Mary Ellen.....            | " FETTERMAN, Harry Oscar       |
| BOYD, Cora J.....            | " HARRAY, John M.              |
| " Dora Ellen.....            | " GAMBLE, William James        |
| " Elsie May.....             | " GATES, Laud Clark            |
| " Mary.....                  | " SMITH, John W.               |
| BRADLEY, Ellen E.....        | " SULLIVAN, John L.            |
| " Elmlra.....                | " ARNETT, John H.              |
| " Mrs. Margaret...           | " TROUSDALE, Alexander F.      |
| " Mellie.....                | " HALL, Robert Earl            |
| BRANCH, Belle.....           | " SCRIVNER, John J.            |
| " Clara.....                 | " WILLET, Charles Hamilton     |
| BRANDER, Emma Augusta....    | " BATES, George William        |
| BRASH, Eliza.....            | " WARD, George                 |
| BRAUN, Wilhelmina Johanne F. | " HANSEN, Niels                |
| BRECHETTA, Louisa.....       | " CUNEO, Lorenzo               |
| BREED, Kate.....             | " KENNEDY, Moses W.            |
| BREEDEN, Henrietta.....      | " AINSWORTH, F. M.             |
| BRENNAN, Mary T.....         | " FORD, James B.               |
| BREWSTER, Matilda M.....     | " ENGLEHART, Ira P.            |
| BREZEE, Mary O.....          | " ROBINSON, Andrew J.          |
| BRICHETTO, Marian.....       | " PODESTO, John                |
| BRIGHE, Mary.....            | " CHRISTY, William             |
| BRIGGS, Ard B.....           | " SEMPLE, James C.             |
| " Kate.....                  | " RICE, Charles E.             |
| " Mary Jane.....             | " PIXLEY, R.                   |
| BRIGHT, Hanna J.....         | " TUCKER Thomas J.             |
| " Mary.....                  | " GILBERT, Jefferson Davis     |
| " Mary M.....                | " SWEET, Chas P.               |

|                           |     |                          |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| BRINKERHOFF, Martha E.... | see | McKENZIE, George M.      |
| " Martha E....            | "   | HAGE, Ira G.             |
| " Mattie E....            | "   | DORSEY, John W.          |
| BRIONES, Lina.....        | "   | SMITH, Samuel            |
| BROADHURST, Romana H....  | "   | BYERS, John Q.           |
| BROMLEY, Alice M.....     | "   | BARKEER, John H.         |
| BROOKE, Lizzie A.....     | "   | HOLBROOK, Joseph Wesley  |
| BROOKS, Marietta.....     | "   | DUNNING, John W.         |
| " Unis.....               | "   | DRAKE, Homer A.          |
| BROTHERS, Hannah.....     | "   | ANTHONY, C. L.           |
| BROTTON, Alice M.....     | "   | IMMEL, Fred              |
| " Clara C.....            | "   | FELT, George D.          |
| BROUGH, Nettie.....       | "   | HASKIN, Hiram T.         |
| BROWDER, Cordelia A.....  | "   | HARTMAN, David           |
| " Laura A.....            | "   | CROW, Albert N.          |
| " Minerva J.....          | "   | McMILLAN, A. B.          |
| " Nancy M.....            | "   | FAGAN, John              |
| " Victoria.....           | "   | KINKEAD, James           |
| BROWER, Mattie May.....   | "   | PORTER, Thomas LeRoy     |
| BROWN, Amy E.....         | "   | MYLAR, Walter            |
| " Blanch O.....           | "   | PERKINS, Walter          |
| " Carrie Mae.....         | "   | HUDELSON, James T.       |
| Clara G.....              | "   | MUNCEY, Edwin L.         |
| " Elizabeth G.....        | "   | MILLER, Walter           |
| " Miss Eugene.....        | "   | HUDELSON, Aaron G.       |
| " Frances Irene.....      | "   | BROYLES, John M.         |
| " Mrs. Frankie M....      | "   | HANDLON, Patrick         |
| " Jennie L.....           | "   | MURRAY, James            |
| " Laura.....              | "   | KATTESTAART, Cornelius   |
| " Laura H.....            | "   | YOUNG, Wm Jones          |
| " Lavinion.....           | "   | BUELL, William           |
| " Lesla.....              | "   | TURNER, Theodore         |
| " Lily J.....             | "   | WARGATT, Cornelius       |
| Lulu E.....               | "   | DRISCOLL, Daniel         |
| " Mrs. Martha.....        | "   | FARRINGTON, Patrick      |
| " Martha E.....           | "   | PEARSON, David           |
| Mary P.....               | "   | PLUNKET, Peter           |
| " Nora B.....             | "   | SHEEHAN, William H.      |
| " Regina.....             | "   | SCHALL, Frank            |
| " Mrs. Regina.....        | "   | LAWRENCE, Gabriel F.     |
| " Sallie A.....           | "   | DAVIS, A. P.             |
| BROWNING, Mrs. Elizabeth  | "   | LEGGETT, Thos. H.        |
| PROUSE, Annette.....      | "   | COLEMAN, Howard Marshall |
| BROYLES, Ida.....         | "   | EDWARDS, Joseph A.       |
| BRUNTY, Anna Belle.....   | "   | LOWRY, John G.           |
| BRUSH, Annie W.....       | "   | BRUSEKIST, John H.       |
| " Bertha A.....           | "   | SENTELL, Thomas H.       |
| " Minnie E.....           | "   | DAVIES, Thomas H.        |
| BRUTON, B. E.....         | "   | JOHNSON, J. E.           |
| BRYAN, Katie M.....       | "   | LOWE, Joseph P.          |
| BRYANT, Josie.....        | "   | MORSE, Chancey W.        |
| BUCK, Emma.....           | "   | SERGEANT, William F.     |
| BUCHANAN, Mary.....       | "   | CARDWELL, Geo L.         |
| BUCKINGHAM, Rubie E.....  | "   | WOOD, Harry J.           |
| BUCKMAN, Augusta.....     | "   | SWANSON, William         |



BUDDINGTON, Delia Adelaide  
     "    Martha J.....  
 BUESSE, Anna F. C.....  
 BUFFHAM, Laura I.....  
 BUGLER, Elizabeth.....  
 BULLARD, Bell.....  
     "    Rebecca Elizabeth  
 BUNKER, Florence C.....  
     "    Minnie Ella.....  
 BURKES, Rosie.....  
 BURKS, Clara Pearl.....  
     "    Ella Wilma.....  
         Lulu.....  
     "    Mrs. Mary M.....  
 BURNES, Matilda J.....  
 BURNETT, Rowena.....  
 BURNS, Alice C.....  
     "    Ella.....  
     "    Millie E.....  
 BURNSIDE, Leota Irene....  
 BURROWS, Alameida.....  
     "    Eliza.....  
 BURT, Gracie M.....  
     "    Jennie Helien.....  
 BURTON, Daisy D.....  
 BURWICK, Mercy E.....  
 BURY, Hattie E.....  
 BUSH, Martha Ellen.....  
 BUTHENUTH, Julia A.....  
 BUTTERNUTT, Mrs. Allie W.  
 BUTTLER, Etta Joanna.....  
 BYERS, Amanda Jane.....  
     "    Fannie E.....  
 BYRUM, Edith.....  
     "    Mollie E.....  
  
 CABEZUT, Margarita.....  
 CAFFERTY, Jane.....  
 CAIRNS, Katherine.....  
 CALAHAN, Mrs. M. P.....  
 CALDERWOOD, Jeannette A.  
 CALLAHAN, Mary J.....  
     "    Nellie.....  
 CALLOWAY, Adeline.....  
 CAMPADONICA, Teresa.....  
 CAMPBELL, Ana A.....  
     "    Bertha May.....  
     "    Lizzie L.....  
 CANDIDA, Rosa.....  
 CANNAN, Ann Eliza.....  
 CAPLINGER, Jessie.....  
 CAPPS, Lena.....  
 CARDOZO, Della.....  
 CARLSON, Agda.....

see GLENN, Alexandra C.  
     "    ARNOLD, Cyrus M.  
     "    LAMBERT, Joseph F.  
     "    PICKERING, George  
     "    STEMM, Deidrick  
     "    MAYALL, Jerry  
     "    McDOWELL, Peter  
     "    KINCAID, Edward R. L.  
     "    MILES, Charles Evert  
     "    DECKER, Martin Lee  
     "    ISOM, Daniel  
     "    MOMAND, John T.  
     "    ISOM, Vance C.  
     "    ELMORE, James G.  
     "    WILLIAMSON, Wm H.  
     "    DONOVAN, William  
     "    OTT, Chris William  
     "    DOFNER, William  
     "    WILEY, Samuel N.  
     "    ZAPP, John  
     "    GAMER, W. B.  
     "    GARNER, William B.  
     "    MOWREY, John Howard  
     "    FOWLER, Benjamin Franklin  
     "    DOBBINS, Harvey W.  
     "    WILSON, Jesse W.  
     "    ROYCE, James M.  
     "    WAGNER, Ernest H.  
     "    HUDELSON, Forest McClellan  
     "    KELLEY, Lee S.  
     "    DAMS, Winther Edwin  
     "    ALLEN, William Jackson  
     "    PATCHETT, Franklin A.  
     "    McGINN, James Edward  
     "    HARTER, Charles S.  
         JACOBS, Domingo  
     "  
     "    BROWN, Patrick H.  
     "    VOGELMAN, Charles A.  
     "    MAY, Robert  
     "    UNDERWOOD, Herbert L.  
     "    HARTER, Charles S.  
     "    KELLEY, Lewis Ruben  
     "    BETTIS, John  
     "    ADAMS, Edward S.  
     "    DAVIS, Richard H.  
     "    SEARS, Henry Williamson  
     "    FISHER, Frank H.  
     "    FERREIRA, Joaquin  
     "    BEARD, E. B.  
     "    SILVA, Domingo  
     "    RINEHART, J. Ray  
     "    DRAPER, Frank  
     "    LYONS, Houghie

|                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| CARLTON, Miss May.....     | see BROTTON, John William |
| CARMICHAEL, Annie.....     | " GARLOCK, Bate D.        |
| " Laura L.....             | " FARRELL, Ewell          |
| " Mildred.....             | " ERVIN, William Wallace  |
| CARPENTER, Addie M.....    | " FINCH, George W.        |
| " Anna.....                | " ROGERS, William Monroe  |
| " Carrie.....              | " ROWE, Manning T.        |
| " Francis Ellen.           | " SAUNDERS, Benj F.       |
| CARSTANS, Lizzie.....      | " THOMSEN, Hans N.        |
| CARTER, Addie.....         | " WILLIAMS, John S.       |
| " Aletha Belle.....        | " NOYES, Frank Eugene     |
| " Cassie.....              | " COMBS, Charles V.       |
| " Elma J.....              | " HILLS, Edward Henry     |
| " Nellie M.....            | " SEVERNS, Ernest C.      |
| " Ora.....                 | " JENKINS, Henry          |
| " Ruby.....                | " DIAL, Granger           |
| CARVER, Adaline T.....     | " CARMICHAEL, Geo W.      |
| " Maggie F.....            | " GRAINGER, Irwin L.      |
| " Mary E.....              | " CARMICHAEL, Thomas J.   |
| CASE, Annie R.....         | " WHITMORE, Vaughn D.     |
| " Mattie.....              | " POWELL, William C.      |
| CASTILLON, Jesus.....      | " MONTENEGRO, Jose        |
| CATTRELL, Martha.....      | " McDONALD, Charles       |
| CAULKINS, Grace E.....     | " FORNEY, Frank           |
| CAVANAUGH, Maggie.....     | " BAKERS John             |
| CAVELL, Eva W.....         | " DOWNER, W. A.           |
| Helena.....                | " COWELL, A. E.           |
| CAVILL, Birdie G.....      | " MAZE, Elmer B.          |
| Edith B.....               | " MOSS L. F.              |
| " Rose M.....              | " BRASWELL, Edward L.     |
| CAVIN, Sarah N.....        | " SECARA, Joseph A.       |
| CEILLEY, Mrs. Elvina.....  | " WOOD, Zachariah D.      |
| CEUTHINE, Mary J.....      | " MILLER, Charles F.      |
| CHALMER, Maggie.....       | " CRAWFORD, EUGENE C.     |
| CHAMPINOIS, Elizabeth....  | " COFFRON, Charles        |
| CHAMPLIN, Celia.....       | " FRANCIS, Delcer         |
| CHANCE, Mrs. Mary E.....   | " WOODSON, Wm G.          |
| CHAPMAN, Anna E.....       | " LOHR, Horace H.         |
| CHATISTER, Susan.....      | " BRULE, Lezore           |
| CHAVES, Isabel.....        | " CAMARCO, Julian         |
| CHAVIEL, Maria J.....      | " SOUZIA, J. F.           |
| CHE HOW.....               | " LEE GONG                |
| CHENETTE, Carrie.....      | " FRANCISCO, Albert N.    |
| CHITTENDEN, Mrs. Stella M. | " LEVISTON, Geo           |
| CHRIST, Annie.....         | " STIEFVATER, Andy N.     |
| CHRISTENSEN, Ellen M.....  | " ANDERSON, Albert J.     |
| " Joahana.....             | " LORENSEN, Rasmus        |
| CHRISTINSON, Alma.....     | " LOVE, Everett           |
| CHRISTMAN, Bertha Isabel.  | " KINNEAR, Samuel P.      |
| CHRISTOFFERSEN, Mary.....  | " JACOBSEN, H. P.         |
| CHRISTY, Mrs. Mary.....    | " REISTER, George         |
| CHU LING.....              | " LUM KIN                 |
| CHURCH, Almira Jeannette.  | " ROSS, James Melvin      |
| " Clara.....               | " SCHELL, H. R.           |
| " Mary J.....              | " SPYRES, Silas           |

|                           |     |                                |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| CHURCH, Sarah.....        | see | MULLEN, Douglas F.             |
| CLARK, Ada May.....       | "   | LOVETT, Abraham                |
| " Cornelia V.....         | "   | WELLINGTON, Adelbert C.        |
| Ella Margaret.....        | "   | DUGAIN, John Henry             |
| " Emma Frances.....       | "   | NOEHL Carl N.                  |
| Ida M.....                | "   | CHASE, Willis S.               |
| " Jennie V.....           | "   | MINOR, William O.              |
| " Lizzie...               | "   | HARKER, Andrew J.              |
| " Mattie E.....           | "   | CHRISMAN, William Simpkins     |
| " Mrs. Nancey.....        | "   | DANA Elijah V.                 |
| CLARKE, Emma E.....       | "   | MAYS, William H.               |
| CLARY, Anna Belle.....    | "   | HIATT, or HYATT, Perry Jackson |
| Lulu.....                 | "   | SHOAF, Peevles                 |
| CLAUSEN, Claurine.....    | "   | PETERSEN, George               |
| CLEMENT, Mrs. Alice.....  | "   | BROOKS, J. W.                  |
| CLEVEN, Annie.....        | "   | DINKLEMAN, William August      |
| " Lizzie E.....           | "   | " Frederick Henry              |
| CLIFFORD, Ellen.....      | "   | HAWKINS, William               |
| " Leonora.....            | "   | " Frank                        |
| CLOUGH, Ella.....         | "   | WILEY, Theodore W.             |
| COAKLEY, Mary.....        | "   | LEARCH, John H.                |
| COATS, Margaret.....      | "   | FORKNER, Chas A.               |
| COBB, Hattie E.....       | "   | STUART Marven H.               |
| COFFEE, Albine.....       | "   | BURGESS, Hiram A.              |
| " Letha May.....          | "   | McMULLIN, Frank R.             |
| Louise.....               | "   | SIVLEY, William J.             |
| Matilda V.....            | "   | VINEY, W. M.                   |
| " M. J.....               | "   | HOWELL, Zacharias M.           |
| COGGESHALL, Clarissa E... | "   | MALKEMNS, Gus Fred             |
| COGSWELL, Hattie R.....   | "   | JEFFERSON, C. G.               |
| " Minnie A.....           | "   | APPLING, Edward H.             |
| COLAR, Tina.....          | "   | WILLIAMS, Robert               |
| COLDWELL, Elizabeth.....  | "   | ANDERSON, Norman               |
| " Mrs. Maria E...         | "   | BROWN, Leander A.              |
| COLE, Isabell.....        | "   | ADAMS, Wm Nelson               |
| " Mollie A.....           | "   | HIATT, Alfred H.               |
| " Myra.....               | "   | BOURDENS, Frank                |
| Nella C.....              | "   | PERRY, Edwin H.                |
| COLLENS, Matilda.....     | "   | FOWLER, J. R.                  |
| COLLIE, Bessie Gordon.... | "   | GRENFELL, Pascoe               |
| COLLINS, Miss L. A.....   | "   | DEGRAFF, John H.               |
| " Louisa.....             | "   | WALTHER, William               |
| " Martha J.....           | "   | BARNES, W. W.                  |
| " Rose Ann.....           | "   | WOOD, Wm Thos                  |
| CONNEAU, Matilda.....     | "   | SCHAFFER, Geo P.               |
| CONNER, Emily A.....      | "   | McNEIL, Joseph                 |
| " May A.....              | "   | MATTESON, Albert H.            |
| CONNOR, Marguerite A..... | "   | ORDWAY, William A.             |
| CONTRANS, Lucretia.....   | "   | ROMO, Jasus                    |
| CONTREIRAS, Amelia.....   | "   | AMARO, Jose F.                 |
| CONTRERAS, Contanca.....  | "   | SPINDLE, Antone J.             |
| " Maggie.....             | "   | CADRETT, John                  |
| " Marie.....              | "   | HOLTZER, Isador                |
| CONVERS, Ida May.....     | "   | JOHNSON, Peter Franklin        |
| CONVERSE, Lottie.....     | "   | ELLIOTT, Todd                  |

|                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| COOK, Angelina.....       | see MANN, H. J.             |
| " Bethe F. A.....         | " WALTHER, Karl A.          |
| " Catharine N.....        | " " G. C.                   |
| " Freda Magerate.....     | " SPENKER, Charles F.       |
| " Vitginia V.....         | " GIRRARD, Thomas N.        |
| COOKSON, Jennie M.....    | " PERLEY, Charles W.        |
| COOPER, Annie L.....      | " NOBBS, James T.           |
| COPELAND, Georgie Ethelyn | " MAVERS, George Alexander  |
| " Mary Eliza.....         | " ALLEN, Albert             |
| " Sarah Elizabeth         | " HALL, Jacob Marion        |
| COPLAND, Rebecca E.....   | " HAYES, Edward B.          |
| CORDER, Emma May.....     | " TISUERAT, Zacharias       |
| CORNWELL, Charlotte.....  | " HALVERSON, Otto           |
| CORRIGAN, Agnes.....      | " GLEESON, Patrick          |
| COTTA, Marianna.....      | " ROCHA, Frank              |
| COTTLE, Mary Ellen.....   | " BAILY, Stephen P.         |
| COUDRA, Elizabeth M.....  | " SMITH, Sam C.             |
| COULTER, Iona G.....      | " LICHTENSTEIGER, Edward F. |
| COUNITZ, Nelly.....       | " HUMMELTENBERG, Charles    |
| COURTNEY, Mary.....       | " HOLVERSON, O.             |
| " Sadie.....              | " MORRISON, George T.       |
| COUTURAS, Catherine.....  | " SONA, Blas                |
| COVENS, May J.....        | " SCOTT, Homer D.           |
| COVENUBUS, Josephene..... | " ARMINGTON, Benjamin       |
| COVERT, Mary A.....       | " WALTHALL, L. B.           |
| COWELL, Flora Esther..... | " McDONALD, George Wm       |
| CRABB, Mella T.....       | " JOHNSON, William T.       |
| CRAFT, Viva V.....        | " STEELE, D. M.             |
| CRAIG, Mrs. Fannie.....   | " ARCHAMBRAUTT, Joseph      |
| CRAMER, Henrietta.....    | " VANVOLKINBURG, I. A.      |
| CRANDALL, Jessie Minnie.. | " DALLEY, Owen Avery        |
| CRANNEY, Miss H. A.....   | " OWEN, George W. Jr.       |
| CRAVEN, Elizabeth. M..... | " SIMPSON, James A.         |
| CRAWFORD, Edith.....      | " MOORE, Henry              |
| " Loretta M.....          | " PALMER, Harry E.          |
| " Lucy.....               | " FINNEY, Arthur Lynn       |
| CRESSEY, Allie S.....     | " TAYLOR, Howard P. Jr.     |
| " Emily C.....            | " PLAYER, Lionel P.         |
| " Nellie S.....           | " MAZE, Claude M.           |
| CRISPIN, Clara B.....     | " McCOMAS, H.               |
| " Edna H.....             | " WOOD, Harry J.            |
| " Hannah.....             | " THORNBURG, Lamott E.      |
| " Jennie.....             | " UPDIKE, Isaac             |
| " Susie.....              | " CLARK, Albert B.          |
|                           | GERVSONI, Attilio           |
|                           | "                           |
| CROCCO, Rosie.....        | " PERRY, Charles F.         |
| CRONKHITE, Hattie A.....  | " ATOR, Adam                |
| CROSBY, Lucy.....         | " WAGONER, Robert W.        |
| " Matilda.....            | " SIGERSON, William K.      |
| CROSSLEY, Mrs. Fannie.... | " BEARUP, James W.          |
| CROW, Alice M.....        | " MINOR, George F.          |
| " Carrie.....             | " CHANDLER, Andrew Low      |
| " Carrie C.....           | " BOUDREAU, Young H.        |
| " Clara.....              | " EPLEY, Wiley H.           |
| " Edith.....              | " CORY, Ben B.              |
| " Mrs. Elizabeth.....     | " CONANT, John              |
| " Estella Myrtle.....     |                             |

|                            |     |                           |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| CROW, Mary .....           | see | COATES, Leonard           |
| "    Minnie .....          | "   | ROTE, W. H.               |
| "    Myra .....            | "   | MARSHALL, Robert Bradford |
| "    Myrtle L .....        | "   | SCOON, Walter Turnbull    |
| CROWSON, Nancy Ann .....   | "   | DAWSON, Caleb West        |
| CULLINGS, Frances .....    | "   | BAYER, Peter              |
| CULLOM, Blanche V .....    | "   | BROWN, Eugene E.          |
| "    Maud .....            | "   | BIDDLE, Thomas V.         |
| CURRAN, Annie .....        | "   | EUBANK, Ole V.            |
| "    Miss Christy ...      | "   | WILEY, Theodore           |
| "    Lizzie .....          | "   | MULBALY, Patrick          |
| "    Maggie .....          | "   | PEARSON, Henry            |
| CURRY, Mary .....          | "   | EVANS, John C.            |
| CURTIN, Mary .....         | "   | LANE, Dennis              |
| CURTIS, Mabel Warren ...   | "   | WOODS, J. True            |
| CUTTING, Helen Amelia .... | "   | STRATTON, Daniel Edgar    |
| .....                      | "   | ELMORE, Benjamin T.       |
| DALE, Delia Jackson        |     |                           |
| "    Elizabeth .....       | "   | PHILLIPS, Wm E.           |
| Emma E .....               | "   | DOCKERY, George T.        |
| Mary Alice .....           | "   | KENNEDY, Lafayette Allen  |
| Susie M .....              | "   | HAYWARD, Orie             |
| DAMP, Sine E .....         | "   | JOHNSON, Julius           |
| DANIALS, Roseta J .....    | "   | TAYLOR, C. E.             |
| DANE, Mrs. Catharine E...  | "   | LITT, John                |
| DANNER, Eliza C .....      | "   | DANNER, J. N.             |
| DAVID, Edith .....         | "   | DAVIS, A. K.              |
| "    Mary E .....          | "   | HORN, M. W.               |
| DAVIDSON, Addie A .....    | "   | TUCKER, George R.         |
| Adie A .....               | "   | MERTHENESS, William T.    |
| "    Elizabeth A....       | "   | HUGHES, Geo T.            |
| "    Nancy E .....         | "   | DOSTER, James W.          |
| DAVIES, Emma Bell .....    | "   | PIKE, Arthur Bertrand     |
| DAVIS, Alla .....          | "   | CAMPBELL, Walter Franklin |
| "    Allice M .....        | "   | MOORE, Lewis H.           |
| "    Mrs. Angelica ...     | "   | PRENTISS, J. W.           |
| "    Ann E .....           | "   | GARTHOME, Edward          |
| "    Carrie .....          | "   | HINING, Claud             |
| Charlotte L .....          | "   | PROUTY, Robert A.         |
| "    Dora .....            | "   | DUCKER, Benjamine         |
| "    Eliza .....           | "   | YATES, Albert L.          |
| "    Elizabeth .....       | "   | BULLARD, Gilpin           |
| "    Eva G .....           | "   | LANE, Thomas M.           |
| "    Ida .....             | "   | WICKHAM, Ernest           |
| Isabel .....               | "   | TREAT, R. B.              |
| Katie B .....              | "   | PROUTY, Joel L.           |
| "    Lizzie .....          | "   | PARAIRA, John             |
| Maggie .....               | "   | TRUMBLY, Edward           |
| "    Mahala J .....        | "   | DOMINICI, Herman L.       |
| "    Mary G .....          | "   | SWETT, George Alva        |
| "    Mary J .....          | "   | CARY, Charles W. H.       |
| "    Meda .....            | "   | WHEELER, Frank            |
| "    Minnie A .....        | "   | BOEPPLE, Christian        |
| "    N. B .....            | "   | DAVIS, L. C.              |
| "    Miss N. G .....       | "   | HENDERSON, John           |
| "    Ora A .....           | "   | HATTON, William Henry     |

|                             |     |                           |
|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| DAVIS, Sarah A. ....        | see | WALDEN, Lewis C.          |
| Susan M. ....               | "   | GIRLING, John B.          |
| DAWSON, Adaline.....        | "   | PAINE, A. M.              |
| "    Isabel.....            | "   | DAVIS, Andrew H.          |
| "    Mrs. May.....          | "   | CRUM, Joseph              |
| "    Sarah.....             | "   | CASTRO, Poferio           |
| "    Sarah.....             | "   | WILSON, W. E. H.          |
| DAY, Mrs. Martha E. ....    | "   | EARDLEY, John A.          |
| DECKER, Lavinia.....        | "   | KOST, Charles Albert      |
| "    Lenora B. ....         | "   | BOLDUC, George Joseph     |
| "    Lucia.....             | "   | PETERSON, Per August      |
| Lucretia.....               | "   | MEYERS, Harry N.          |
| DELFINE, Francisca.....     | "   | NUNES, Vital              |
| DE GRAFF, Beula L. ....     | "   | BRADLEY, Patrick Clark    |
| DELIGHT, Lettie M. ....     | "   | WILKINSON, Oliver N.      |
| DEMARTINI, Anna.....        | "   | BASSO, Nicola             |
| DE MARTINI, Marie.....      | "   | MITCHELL, Fred            |
| DE MELLO, Elvira.....       | "   | RAMOS, Ignacio P.         |
| DENARI, Angel.....          | "   | DENARI, John              |
| DENIS, Mrs. Annie.....      | "   | LOOS, John                |
| DENNIS, Sarah J. ....       | "   | LANE, James M.            |
| DE OLIVERA, Mariana Delfine | "   | DA COSTA, Manuel Martinez |
| DE TRINIDADE, Maria Isabel  | "   | DE SOIGO, Julis           |
| DEVEE, Mrs. Elizabeth C..   | "   | DAVIS, Dexter A.          |
| DEVINE, Hannah E. ....      | "   | COLLINS, William E.       |
| Mary.....                   | "   | McHUGH, John              |
| DIAS, Maria T. ....         | "   | ALVES, Antonio Pimental   |
| DICKSON, Etta.....          | "   | WARREN, Admiral Erwin     |
| "    Minnie.....            | "   | ENOSS, Manoel F.          |
| DILTS, Adah R.....          | "   | CALDERWOOD, Herbert Avery |
| DIMMOCK, Rosa.....          | "   | COOK, William H.          |
| DINGLEY, Martha E. ....     | "   | ENSLIN, Simon             |
| "    Sarah J. ....          | "   | RICHARDS, John W.         |
| DIRST, Miss A. ....         | "   | OSWALT, J. W.             |
| "    Sarah J. ....          | "   | FREDERICK, Harrison       |
| DIXON, Georgia L. ....      | "   | COOK, William H.          |
| DO CARINO, Papetua.....     | "   | NAVAS, Joseph             |
| DO CEO, Marie.....          | "   | DUTRA, Louis              |
| DODD, Sallie.....           | "   | VOGELMAN, Emil M.         |
| DODGE, Carrie.....          | "   | BURTON, Robert L.         |
| DODSON, Lulu E.....         | "   | GARDENHIRE, Thomas Dudley |
| DOLLARHIDE, Lorretta.....   | "   | KEENER, David S.          |
| DOLLING, Rebecca.....       | "   | KERR, T. G.               |
| DOMINICI, Charlotte C....   | "   | BURT, John E.             |
| Rosa L.....                 | "   | STOCKLE, John             |
| DONKIN, George K.....       | "   | HANEY, Edwin Horace       |
| DONNELLY, Katie.....        | "   | ANDERSON, A. J.           |
| "    Margaret.....          | "   | MEADE, Matthew            |
| DONAHOO, Melicie E.....     | "   | SWANSON, Andrew M.        |
| DONOHUE, Melvina O.....     | "   | ALLISON, Charlie H.       |
| DORSEY, Edna W. ....        | "   | LANGDON, Walter R.        |
| "    Lou E. ....            | "   | EWING, E. B.              |
| DOSSEY, Leonora.....        | "   | McLEAN, James A.          |
| DOTSON, Amanda.....         | "   | HARDEN, George W.         |
| "    Emeline C. ....        | "   | SNEDIGAR, Thomas F.       |
| "    J. A. ....             | "   | JENNINGS, Lawrence R.     |

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| DOUGHTY, Ada M.....       | see GILSTRAP, Wilson A. H. |
| DOUGLASS, Dora.....       | " BENNETT, J. B.           |
| " Emma F.....             | " WHITE, Charles           |
| DOYLE, Lizzie.....        | " FISHER, Benjamin         |
| DRAIS, Birdie.....        | " GRUWELL, Robert C.       |
| DRAKE, E. C.....          | " RIPPERDAN, G. E.         |
| " D. Lulu.....            | " KROHN, Louis W.          |
| " Mary Martha.....        | " HIGH, W. R.              |
| DRAPER, Blanch B.....     | " ALDRIGE, Wesley          |
| DREER, Cate.....          | " HAMMER, Andrew           |
| DREW, Ada.....            | " RODDIN, Edward           |
| " Laura May.....          | " HALL, George Dolphus     |
| " Maud A.....             | " GRAY, Newton B.          |
| DRISCELL, Grace E.....    | " GIFT, Robert Thomas      |
| DRISCOLL, Carrie.....     | " DRAPER, Wilber F.        |
| " Martha Ellen...         | " TOMPKINS, George Oliver  |
| DRISKELL, Angeline.....   | " WISENOR, Jos H.          |
| " Emma.....               | " WARD, Winfield Scott     |
| DRUMMOND, Mrs. Gusta J... | " FARNHAM, Fred B.         |
| DUARTE, Lebrada.....      | " LEDESMA, Luis G.         |
| DUCKER, Mrs. Dora.....    | " BENTON, Harry            |
| DUCOT, Lillie J.....      | " MORTON, Francis          |
| " Lottie A.....           | " HALL, John Charles       |
| " Mary E.....             | " BRIGHT, Robert L.        |
| Rose.....                 | " SPENKER, Louis J.        |
| DUE, Annie.....           | " OLSEN, Martin            |
| DUFFER, Mrs. Lizzie.....  | " PHILLIPS, Alexander      |
| DULY, Mrs. Sarah.....     | " WOODSIDES, William A. S. |
| DUNCAN, Florence E.....   | " ELLISON, Albert L.       |
| DUNIVAN, Anna E.....      | " WELCH, Charles           |
| DURHAM, Minnie.....       | " BYNUM, Lewis Henry       |
| DUZABOULET, Maria A,....  | " ESCLOS, John             |
| DYE, Nellie F.....        | " CHENOWITH, Archie D.     |
|                           | " PFITZER, Louis Harry     |
| EACHUS, Edith Mabel.....  |                            |
| " Emma.....               | " BENNETT, E. P.           |
| " Lucy E.....             | " BITHER, Hartley A.       |
| " Miss N. B.....          | " ELSWORTH, L.             |
| EAGLESON, Mrs. Queen E... | " MAZE, Archibald C.       |
| EARDLEY, Flora.....       | " BAILEY, James W.         |
| " Hope M.....             | " THOMAS, Samuel F.        |
| " Olive A.....            | " WOLFE, Francis A.        |
| EARDLY, Mary.....         | " EATON, John M.           |
| EASTIN, Estelle.....      | " MILLS, John              |
| " Mrs. Hattie E....       | " CRESSEY, Frank A.        |
| " Madge.....              | " ICANBERRY, James Marion  |
| EATON, Lilly.....         | " CUNNINGHAM, Charles F.   |
| " Minnie L.....           | " WILLIAMS, David D.       |
| ECKLUND, Mary C.....      | " ERICKSON, Abraham        |
| ECKMAN, Mrs. Lois A.....  | " REED, Robert R.          |
| EDGAR, Catharine.....     | " KEOGH, Richard James     |
| EDWARDS, Delphina P.....  | " MINNERS, Avend           |
| " M. A.....               | " FALLON, E.               |
| " Mary.....               | " BILLS, Jacob J.          |
| " Prescilla.....          | " KERR, John Franklin      |

|                              |     |                           |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| ELDER, Lela .....            | see | HALL, Charles Van.        |
| ELFERS, Augusta L .....      | "   | TREFTS, Chas E.           |
| " Lizzie .....               | "   | MOULLON, Fredrick         |
| " Mary C .....               | "   | CARLTON, William T.       |
| ELIAS, Ernestine .....       | "   | BERNHEIM, Albert          |
| " Essye .....                | "   | WOOD, Charles C.          |
| " Leah .....                 | "   | HARRIS, Louis             |
| ELKINS, Ella .....           | "   | HOOKER, David E.          |
| " Laura Albatine...          | "   | MOORE, Richard Anthony    |
| ELLENWOOD, Dolly E .....     | "   | STROTHER, W. E. Jr..      |
| ELLINWOOD, Sarah Elizabeth   | "   | WATTS, John Kenedy        |
| ELLIOTT, Myrtle Theresa. ... | "   | RAMOS, Ignacio Prezio     |
| " Olive May .....            | "   | WOODRUFF, William Halbert |
| ELLIS, Hattie F .....        | "   | MINNEAR, Allen            |
| ELMORE, Emma M .....         | "   | KERR, Edward              |
| " Mary E .....               | "   | CHANCE, James H.          |
| " Mary L .....               | "   | ABBOTT, Charles S.        |
| EMERY, Elsie Amanda .....    | "   | HOLLIWAY, William Chesley |
| ENSLIN, Eva May .....        | "   | McMAHON, John J.          |
| " Mrs. Martha E....          | "   | TUCKER, John F.           |
| " Maud M .....               | "   | HOLTHAM, A. L.            |
| ENTWISTLE, Laura E .....     | "   | CHATOM, Albert G.         |
| EPERSON, Bertha .....        | "   | MOODY, William Robert     |
| ERKSON, Miss P. J .....      | "   | HALVERSON, O. H.          |
| ERVIN, Katherine Irene.....  | "   | WALDEN, Silvinus Budd     |
| ESPEÑOZA, Dolores .....      | "   | AMADOR, Francisco         |
| ESTES, Ella .....            | "   | CHAPIN, E. H.             |
| EUBANKS, Edith .....         | "   | COOKSON, F. T.            |
| EVANS, Amelia .....          | "   | TAYLOR, Harvey B.         |
| " Cleopatra W .....          | "   | CHRICHTON, Fred John      |
| " Julia .....                | "   | SPEAKER, Cylvester C.     |
| " Mrs. Mary Jane .....       | "   | COVERT, John B.           |
| " Nannie .....               | "   | DALE, W. O.               |
| EWING, Mary E .....          | "   | HART, Lewis               |
| EZELL, Mrs. A. M .....       | "   | OLNEY, Augustus           |
| .....                        | "   | OWENS, Thomas O.          |
| FAGAN, Mary Ann              |     |                           |
| FAGUNDES, Margarida .....    | "   | LUIS, Antonio             |
| FAIRBANKS, Ellen .....       | "   | HARP, James D.            |
| FAIRCHILD, Mrs. Clara .....  | "   | MITCHELL, John            |
| FALES, Mrs. R. D .....       | "   | CLARK, Nathaniel          |
| FALL, Sadie A .....          | "   | DICKINSON, Arthur K.      |
| FANNING, Jennie .....        | "   | WATSON, Isaac T.          |
| Mrs. Mary .....              | "   | McKINNEY, M. B.           |
| " Sarah .....                | "   | SILVA, Joseph             |
| FARMER, Ella J .....         | "   | SIMMONS, John Charles     |
| " Etta M .....               | "   | BEATIE, W. C.             |
| " Mrs. Sallie .....          | "   | MORRIS, William N.        |
| FARNELL, Lizzie M .....      | "   | SELMAN, Lemuel H.         |
| FARRAR, Minnie Bell .....    | "   | MILLER, Charles Clay      |
| FARRELL, Catherine .....     | "   | HAKES, Charles Willis     |
| " Ellen .....                | "   | DOYLE, William R.         |
| Letha Laura .....            | "   | WEBB, Harry T.            |
| Mary Ellen .....             | "   | BRISCO, Michael           |
| FAUCETT, Octavia .....       | "   | GARNER, Edward            |



|                             |                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FAYMONVILLE, Mrs. Mattie E. | see LEACH, Bailey Kay         |
| FEAGINS, Isabel A.....      | " ALEXANDER, James            |
| "    Joanna.....            | " BREWSTER, L. O.             |
| "    Margaret.....          | " BYRUM, Martin               |
| "    Sarah F.....           | " ELMORE, James C.            |
| FEESE, Marthena P.....      | " DONKIN, Wm A.               |
| FELLOWS, Mrs. E.....        | " FLETCHER, E. P.             |
| FENTON, Lizzie E.....       | " HEAD, Tilman D.             |
| FERRIER, Josephine.....     | " GRUWELL, James C.           |
| FERRY, Nellie.....          | " MELLOR, William J.          |
| FIELD, Emma C.....          | " BAKER, Abraham K. P.        |
| FILLEBROWN, Margaret.....   | " HARWICK, F. F.              |
| FINCHER, Aalice M.....      | " EVANS, Cicero P.            |
| "    Mary Caroline...       | " WOOTEN, George Drake        |
| FINDLEY, Beulah Leigh....   | " KELLY, Clarence T.          |
| FINE, Anna.....             | " DAVISON, James William      |
| "    Charlotte.....         | " YOUNG, James B.             |
| "    Elizabeth.....         | " TURPIN, Solomon             |
| "    Eliza.....             | " SUMMERS, Frank              |
| "    Mary L.....            | " DODD, Milliard F.           |
| FINK, Carrie.....           | " WARREN, James W.            |
| FINLEY, Fannie Fern.....    | " ROSS, John Walter           |
| "    Lulu Laura.....        | " THOMPSON, Walter Oregon     |
| "    Stella.....            | " FRAZIER, William H.         |
| FINN, Annie C.....          | " PETERSON, Frank             |
| "    Katie.....             | " COOK, Aaron                 |
| "    Teresa.....            | " KING, Frank A.              |
| FINO, Saledonia.....        | " FALLIES, Victor             |
| FISHER, Adelaide.....       | " SON, D. L.                  |
| "    Lillie C.....          | " BALLOW, Edwin Charles       |
| "    Maria.....             | " HEWEL, Adolphus             |
| FITZGERALD, Annie.....      | " McCAFFREY, Frank E.         |
| "    Emilie G.....          | " ODGERS, William S.          |
| FITZHUGH, Mrs. N. J.....    | " STORY, James S.             |
| FITZ PATRICK, Susie.....    | " WELLS, Thos A.              |
| FLINT, Mabel J.....         | " ADAMS, Thomas Newton        |
| FLORES, Anna Phillipp....   | " GOMES, Frank F. Pomete      |
| FLORIDA, Emilia.....        | " PARADESE, John              |
| FLOTO, Belle.....           | " McMILLEN, Charles           |
| "    M. A.....              | " BASSO, Angelo               |
| FLOUES, Mrs. H. Emma.....   | " GULLEM, Thomas S.           |
| FLOWERS, Nellia May.....    | " WARD, Lewis                 |
| FLOYD, Emma J.....          | " McKENZIE, Daniel W.         |
| "    Lovina M.....          | " WATSON, Geo W.              |
| "    Nellie Cecila.....     | " PHILBRICK, Havilah Mortimer |
| FOGARTY, Mae J.....         | " McALLEN, Daniel J.          |
| "    Margaret A.....        | " CASHMAN, T. J.              |
| "    Nellie C.....          | " KENNEY, KEARN               |
| FONTES, Eiria.....          | " LEIVERIA, John              |
| FORD, Edith E.....          | " HOLLIS, Samuel              |
| "    Nancy.....             | " ROSEKRANS, Frank D.         |
| FOREMAN, Eva.....           | " HEDGES, Clarence            |
| FORTNA, Annie J.....        | " MAXEY, William N.           |
| FOSTER, Emma.....           | " SIMSON, Albert              |
| "    Lyda M.....            | " HALL, Joseph A.             |
| "    Reta.....              | " GALVIN, James               |

FOSTING, Ellen.....  
 FOUNTAIN, Eva.....  
 FOX, Carrie Luella.....  
   " Ida M.....  
   " Miss L. M.....  
 FRAME, Ada M.....  
 FRANKLIN, Daisy E.....  
   Nettie.....  
 FRASEE, Cornelia.....  
 FRASER, Annie.....  
 FRAZIER, Cleo.....  
   " Cleo M.....  
   " Frances P.....  
   " Ida M.....  
   " Mrs. Lucinda....  
 FREEMAN, Carrie O.....  
   " Ella C.....  
   " Effie Adelaide..  
   " Ida.....  
 FREITAS, Marianna S.....  
   " Maria Gloria....  
   " Mary E.....  
   " Mary F.....  
   " Mary R.....  
 FREITES, Anna.....  
 FRENCH, Mrs. Mary C.....  
 FRIAR, Louiza M.....  
 FRIDLEY, Nota Eva.....  
 FRIER, Lene.....  
 FRIGUEIRA, Anna G.....  
 FRISK, Mathilda.....  
 FREY, Annie M.....  
 FUGETTE, Catherine Batton  
 FUGITT, Fannie.....  
 FULKERTH, Emma F.....  
   " May.....  
   " Myrtize E.....  
 FULLER, Elizabeth.....  
 FULTON, Mary.....  
 FURGERSON, Jane.....  
 FURNISH, Norma.....  
 FURTADO, Filomenia daGloria  
  
 GABRIEL, Nancy.....  
 GAGE, Emma S.....  
   " Miss M. E.....  
 GAILBREATH, Jennie.....  
 GAILLET, Henrietta.....  
   " Louise.....  
 GALL, Ellen.....  
 GALLO, Rachael.....  
 GALVIN Marie Irene.....  
 GAMBLE, Lucy.....  
 GAMER, Katie.....  
 GANN, Mrs. Ida L.....

see RUNNELS, Reed  
 " McCLOUD, Adelbert H.  
 " SHELDON, William Gothier  
 " TUGGLE, W. H.  
 " STEVENSON, Charles C.  
 " CROW, Edward Wayman  
 " ORDWAY, James E.  
 " PARKER, John C.  
 " HAMLIN, Thomas  
 " KINCAID, Geo R.  
 " BLACKBURN, Joel L.  
 " MILLER, Frank C.  
 " BONHAM, Altamont B.  
 " NEWMAN, John M.  
 " HARDIN, Jas H.  
 " HEPPNER, Herman August  
 " RODGERS, Stimpson P.  
 " SUANI, Clinton Terry  
 " LIVINGSTON, Charles  
 " GEORGE, John C.  
 " XAVIEL, Antonio M.  
 " MENDONCA, Frank H.  
 " GRADE, J. F.  
 " ALMEIDA, Joe V.  
 " FREITES, Manuel J.  
 " WOODRON, William G.  
 " FRENCH, Harry  
 " GARNER, John  
 " AHRENS, Henry  
 " PIMENTEL, John F.  
 " JACOBSON, Frank  
 " REIMAN, Herman Julius  
 " FENNON, Dominic M. P.  
 " RYER, Christopher  
 " HARTER, William A.  
 " BAXTER, Edgar  
 " TREGEA, William L.  
 " JONES, George W.  
 " COPELAND, John F.  
 " ANDERSON, Norman  
 " MARKLE, Cyrus P.  
 " VIERA, Jose F.  
 " PFRIEL, Frederick  
  
 " ALLEN, James M.  
 " BROWN, Richard  
 " YOUNG, John Daniel  
 " HORN, Edward  
 " BLANC, Joseph  
 " SCHROEBEL, Davis J. B.  
 " DE LA ROSA, Adolph  
 " FOX, William Ralph  
 " PARKER, Samuel  
 " WOOTTEN, J. E.  
 " McKAY, William

|                           |                              |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| GARDENHIRE, Almira.....   | see PAULSELL, Calvin         |
| Mrs. S. C....             | " MONTGOMERY, J. C.          |
| GARDINER, Sanie H.....    | " LOGAN, W. D.               |
| GARDNER, Amanda A.....    | " COMEGYS, George W.         |
| Cilla H.....              | " ORDWAY, L. M.              |
| " Julia.....              | " McCORMICK, Winfield S.     |
| " Lillie.....             | " WEIDMAN, W. L.             |
| " Mrs. Mary A....         | " TOMLINSON, N. L.           |
| GARLINGHOUSE, Laura J.... | " SPRINGSTEEN, George        |
| GARMAN, Sarah E.....      | " COFFEE, Lemuel D.          |
| GARNER, Catharine.....    | " AMER, William              |
| " Clara May.....          | " STITT, Joseph F.           |
| " Mrs. E. R.....          | " HEARN, John H.             |
| " Janet.....              | " PARLIER, William R.        |
| " Julia.....              | " PARKER, Elias F.           |
| " Mary.....               | " FRIDLEY, William Andrew    |
| GATESMON, Emma.....       | " HENDSHAW, Alexander        |
| GEAR, Rurelia Theresa.... | " VANDIVER, William Edward   |
| GEDDES, Emma.....         | " GOODE, Joseph N.           |
| GEER, Carrie L.....       | " DALLAS, W. C.              |
| Julia M.....              | " HERSHISER, William A.      |
| GELLAM, Sarah.....        | " ADAMS, William             |
| GEOFFREY, Estella Pearl.. | " GRAY, Jesse L.             |
| GEORGE, Birdie.....       | " VAN BUREN, Henry Alvord    |
| " Elizabeth A.....        | " HAWES, Charles A.          |
| " Lulu.....               | " CROSSLEY, George H.        |
| GERSTLE, Mrs. Grace.....  | " BAXTER, Lincoln L.         |
| GEVAGGI, Goussa.....      | " CELLE, John                |
| GHIORZA, Jennie.....      | " DOTTA, Mike                |
| GHIORZO, Celestina J....  | " GIOVANNONI, Peter J.       |
| " Mary E.....             | " DAVIDSON, William Charles  |
| GIACOMAZZI, Aquilina....  | " PRINCINI, Emilio           |
| GIBBS, Mary C.....        | " JACOBS, Ed Nathan          |
| GIBSON, Annie.....        | " COVEY, Robert              |
| " Daisy.....              | " KIMBERLING, John Andrew C. |
| GIDDINGS, Millie Emely... | " Simpson, William Stoneman  |
| " Mrs. Nannie....         | " PIPER, Warner R.           |
| GILBERT, Rose H.....      | " GROVE, Dr. Will C.         |
| " Mrs. Sarah.....         | " WHITNEY, Warren            |
| GILL, Alice Catherine.... | " DALBY, Savillion Cook      |
| " Edna Bell.....          | " KILBURN, Charles Lawrence  |
| GILLUM, Melicia.....      | " THOMPSON, Chris            |
| GILSON, Emma.....         | " MARSHALL, Charles          |
| GIRLING, Susie M.....     | " RINEHART, Thomas William   |
| GIVENS, Annie M.....      | " JACOBSEN Louis C.          |
| GLEESON, Katie.....       | " RYAN, Daniel               |
| GLICK, Ida E.....         | " FREDERICK, Lewis M.        |
| GLOVER, Hattie M.....     | " BENSON, R. G.              |
| " Lottie.....             | " GOODMAN, John C.           |
| GOBIN, Cordelia.....      | " BACH, William P.           |
| GODFREY, Mrs. Nancy E.... | " ST. CLAIR, F. C.           |
| GOEFFERT, Augusta.....    | " REDFIELD, Elmer F.         |
| GOELTZ Pauline.....       | " NAEGELE, Julius C.         |
| GOELZ, Katie.....         | " RUSS, Andrew               |
| GOFORTH, Bertha.....      | " ROBISON, Joseph W.         |

|                           |                                       |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| GOLDEN, Mary Elizabeth... | see REMINGTON, J. W.                  |
| GOMES, Mamie.....         | " MONESE, Frank                       |
| " Maria A.....            | " MARTINS, Jose N.                    |
| GOMEZ, Josephine.....     | " VERGARO, Fred                       |
| " Mary.....               | " MACHADO, Alberto                    |
| GONCASVES, Amelia.....    | " GOMEX, Manuel J.                    |
| GONZALES, Mary.....       | " CAYTON, Boniface                    |
| GODELL, Flora H.....      | " WATSON, David A.                    |
| GOODROM, Mrs. Frances.... | " McCLENDEN, W. D.                    |
| GOOKIN, Grace E.....      | " GUPTIN, Mil. T.                     |
| GOODWIN, Alice M.....     | " WAGONER, Ernest H.                  |
| GORDEN, Nannie Ethel..... | " SPENKER, Frederick John             |
| GOSAN, Celia.....         | " FLOTTER, Christan                   |
| GOTCHETT, Nellie.....     | " THARSING, Christian Nelson          |
| GRADE, Marianna J.....    | " HILANO, Manuel                      |
| GRANER, M. K.....         | " WILLIAMS, W. H.                     |
| GRAVES, Goldie Gaybrelle. | " STRICKLAND, Edmund                  |
| " Myrtle.....             | " ABERSOLD, Christian                 |
| GRAVIS, Mrs. Teress.....  | " SHORT, John                         |
| GRAY, Emma.....           | " JUDKINS, William N.                 |
| " Mrs. Josephine.....     | " BATTEN, Thos                        |
| " Lola Maud.....          | " MOORHEAD, or MOREHEAD, Levi Clayton |
| " Mrs. Malvina.....       | " RUTHERFORD, W. W.                   |
| GRAYSON, Sarah J.....     | " HALVERSON, John O.                  |
| GRAYSTON, Clara.....      | " GIRARD, Stephen                     |
| GREAVES, Annie E.....     | " KOHL, John                          |
| GREEN, Addie M.....       | " COLE, William H.                    |
| " Mrs. Amanda Jane..      | " McDONELL, Allen                     |
| " Elizabeth.....          | " HANSON, William C.                  |
| " Grace Darling.....      | " RINEHART, Elmer Edwin               |
| " Mrs. Jessie.....        | " HACKER, James M.                    |
| " Rubie.....              | " COFFEE, George                      |
| " Sarah S.....            | " SCHOFIELD, Frank                    |
| GREENLY, Rosalie.....     | " HOWARD, Samuel Johnson              |
| GREGG, Mary Jane.....     | " CRAWFORD, E. R.                     |
| GREIERSON, Anna.....      | " HALL, Edward A.                     |
| " Catharine.....          | " HAISHOLT, Bernard F. R.             |
| GRENFELL, Heta M.....     | " BELKNAP, Charles C.                 |
| " Mary J.....             | " FINE, Louis                         |
| GRIDLEY, Josephine S..... | " WOOD, William H.                    |
| GRIFFIN, Anna R.....      | " ENDICOTT, Elmer M.                  |
| " Effie.....              | " PLEDGER, W. I.                      |
| " Emma Euretta....        | " CARTER, Jesse                       |
| " Lizzie D.....           | " BROOKS, Cicero B.                   |
| " Margaret Ann....        | " BERRY, George Stockton              |
| " Sarah E.....            | " OWEN, John H.                       |
| " Sarah Ellen.....        | " BABBITT, George N.                  |
| GRIM, Mary Ann.....       | " NALSEY, Bergen B.                   |
| GRIMES, Leonora H. Q..... | " DAUNT, Fred F.                      |
| GRIZALOA, Tiburcia.....   | " FRANCO, Andrew                      |
| GROLLMAN, Mrs. Theresa M. | " JAMISON, Andrew R.                  |
| GROVE, Annie.....         | " MASSENGER, Francis                  |
| GRUBB, Lizzie.....        | " ALLEN, James Leonard                |
| GUERNSEY, May Dora.....   | " HERSHEY, Edward B.                  |
| GUNBRANSEN, Mathea.....   | " FUNCH, Diderich                     |

HACHER, Mary Elizabeth...  
 HAHN, Lois Ione.....  
 HAISLIP, Mary Elizabeth..  
 HALE, Mary R.....  
 HALL, Alice I.....  
 " B. A.....  
 " Edna Aleanor.....  
 " Ida May.....  
 " Mae E.....  
 " Maggie E.....  
 " Mary.....  
 " Nellie Elizabeth...  
 " Mrs. Sarah E.....  
 " Scottie S.....  
 HAMBLETON, Zella.....  
 HAMILTON, Alta.....  
 " Corilla Melvina.  
 " Ella.....  
 " Emma K.....  
 " Genoveva.....  
 " Grace H.....  
 " Lillie M.....  
 " Louisa.....  
 " Maggie.....  
 " Mattie.....  
 " Mattie E.....  
 " Parnie O.....  
 HAMLIN, Lillian.....  
 " Margaret.....  
 HAMMER, Cynthia Ann.....  
 HAMMILL, Jennie M.....  
 " Minnie E.....  
 HAMMOND, Martha Jane.....  
 HAMMONDS, Stella May.....  
 HAMPTON, Elizabeth.....  
 " Stacy Ann.....  
 HANNA, Mary N.....  
 HANSELMAN, Amanda C.....  
 " Mary.....  
 HANSEN, Annie C.....  
 " Annie K.....  
 " Karan Marie.....  
 " Matrene M.....  
 " Minnie.....  
 " Sophie G.....  
 HANSON, Bertha.....  
 HANSHAW, Bertha E.....  
 " Eva B.....  
 " Myrtle Edna.....  
 HARBART, Emily J.....  
 HARBERT, M. Alberta.....  
 " Mary Belle.....  
 " Miss M. E.....  
 " Weltha A.....  
 HARDER, Pauline.....

see PAGELS, Edward  
 " COULTER, Samuel George  
 " MOYLE, William Edwins  
 " MECARTIA, Joseph Hiram  
 " RITTER, William F.  
 " MOFFET, F. W.  
 " REEDES, Walter Clay  
 " DEWEY, Henry G.  
 " SPOTSWOOD, Thomas Hopper  
 " FARMER, R. D.  
 " RODGERS, Milton P.  
 " DUNLAP, John William  
 " WHALLON, Clinton G.  
 " MAPPES, Robert M.  
 " BEARD, Walter F.  
 " THIERKOFF, Benjamin R.  
 " MOORE, Henry Francis  
 " DOUGLAS, William Frazer  
 " SHEDD, Glendower H.  
 " ALLEN, Nathan Farwell  
 " DOTSON, John W.  
 " HORTON, D. C.  
 " BALEME, Modesto  
 " McDONALD, Charles E.  
 " SHEARER, Albert  
 " MURPHY, Richard A.  
 " STORY, Thomas A.  
 " NEWMAN, W. B.  
 " GILMER, Joseph W.  
 " GAMBLING, John C.  
 " DEVINE, James M.  
 " KELLEY, Charles A.  
 " BATES, Norton G.  
 " DOTY, Paul Wetzell  
 " MOORE, W. E.  
 " WOOTTEN, Geo W.  
 " HILL, Loren H.  
 " FRAZIER, Alfred M.  
 " COTTER, Christopher A.  
 " LORENSEN, Hans  
 " MATHISEN, Peter H.  
 " KOFED, Marius Julius  
 " JENSEN, Chris  
 " FINCHER, Robert M.  
 " HANSEN, Andrew Wm  
 " ABBOT, Willis Leroy  
 " MONTGOMERY, Robert L.  
 " KOSTER, Leslie S.  
 " MONTGOMERY, Elliott Luther  
 " BLANKENSHIP, Paris N.  
 " " George A.  
 " SHELDON, J. W.  
 " GARDNER, Jacob  
 " BUTHENUTH, Joseph M.  
 " SERVICE, Lewis H.

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| HARDESTY, Mary Ann.....   | see HIRSCHLU, Jacob      |
| HARDIN, Miss A. M.....    | " RICKER, D. H.          |
| " Rosalie.....            | " TURNER, H. F.          |
| HARDING, Mrs. Agnes.....  | " ANDERSON, Duncan       |
| HARMON, Alice C.....      | " WALDEN, Thomas E.      |
| " Laura A.....            | " FINK, Jacob C.         |
| HARP, Cora E.....         | " ARNOLD, William H.     |
| " Elizabeth Adele....     | " RUTHERFORD, Alfred Lee |
| " Eva Grace.....          | " TALBOTT, William Allen |
| " Mary L.....             | " DEAN, Gilbert L.       |
| HARPER, Mary C.....       | " BAXTER, Edgar          |
| HARRAY, Isabelle.....     | " BROWN, James           |
| HARRIS, Annie.....        | " ABRAMS, Morris         |
| " Ella Bell.....          | " BRUCE, Edwin L.        |
| " Ester.....              | " NATHAN, Hyman          |
| HARRISON, Bell.....       | " McCLURE, Edgar F.      |
| HARROW, Mrs. Maggie.....  | " BAXTER, H. C.          |
| " Nancy A.....            | " DUNCAN, George M.      |
| HARTER, Charlott E.....   | " CLARY, Edward T.       |
| HARTMAN, Almyra A.....    | " SPERRY, Charles A.     |
| HARTMAN, Dora D.....      | " FINE, Willis A.        |
| " Lulie.....              | " COTTRELL, L. J.        |
| HARVEY, Mary.....         | " MILLICAN, Thomas       |
| HARWICK, Carrie.....      | " WILTSIE, Frank F.      |
| HASLAN, Mrs. Hattie A.... | " BOOTHMAN, George W.    |
| HAWKENSON, Annie J.....   | " LEAN, A. K.            |
| HAWKINS, Ann M.....       | " BECKWITH, A. J.        |
| " Jane.....               | " SOBER, James M.        |
| HAYDEN, Stella.....       | " HAYDEN, William        |
| " Zola Leoti.....         | " BLOOM, John Roy        |
| HAYES, Anna.....          | " EMART, Charles Westley |
| " Edna.....               | " DAUBENBISS, Frank      |
| " Elnora Lodvin.....      | " TIBBET, William Hiram  |
| HAYLER, Jane E.....       | " TREMAYNE, William H.   |
| HAYS, Ina Bartlett.....   | " O'RORKE, James Francis |
| " Josie S.....            | " THRELFALL, Henry E.    |
| " L. Annie.....           | " CHAPMAN, W. D.         |
| HAZEN, Carrie C.....      | " SWARTZEL, James        |
| HEAD, Martha M.....       | " GROVES, James G.       |
| HEALEY, Helen.....        | " FRYDENDALL, W. A.      |
| HEATH, Ella.....          | " GRESHAM, William B.    |
| HECKMAN, Frances Jesse... | " ROSSEL, Charles        |
| " Sarah A.....            | " CHAMBERS, John         |
| HEDGES, Mrs. Sarah F..... | " WILLIAMS, Warner W.    |
| HEIM, Melinda.....        | " CALLAHAN, Edward       |
| HEISKELL, Susie P.....    | " JACK, Robert F.        |
| HENDERSON, Mrs. Alice A.. | " AMER, John             |
| " Ellen O.....            | " CURTIS, Geo G.         |
| " Elizabeth A....         | " YOUNG, William T.      |
| " Ida.....                | " MARTIN, Isaiah M.      |
| " Laura L.....            | " SHADLE, N. J.          |
| " Mary.....               | " PEARSON, Mathias       |
| " Sarah V.....            | " DAVIS, W. M.           |
| HENDRICKS, Kate.....      | " BROWN, J. F.           |
| HENDY, Hattie May.....    | " BRUSH, Stephen L.      |

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| HENDY, Jennie.....        | see BREZEE, Martin Arthur  |
| HENRIKSEN, Maren Krestine | " RASMUSSEN, Nels          |
| HENRY, Pearl.....         | " KETCHAM, Oliver          |
| HERBEK, Alice Lurena..... | " SHAW, Fred LeRoy         |
| HETZEL, Lida.....         | " SMITH, Allan J.          |
| HERLICHY, Abbie E.....    | " SPEEGLE, Emanuel A.      |
| HERSHY, Susan.....        | " LESTER, John D.          |
| HEWEL, Arabella Virginia. | " SHOEMAKE, Albert Bousell |
| " Theresa M.....          | " GROLLMAN, William        |
| HEWETT, Emma.....         | " ARNAUD, August           |
| Lizzie.....               | " McNULTY, James           |
| HEYSLOP, Ida M.....       | " GROVE, Edmond D.         |
| HIATT, Merrillah.....     | " ROUNSAVILLE, Green C.    |
| HICKS, Matt L.....        | " CROW, A. M.              |
| HIDELEY, Mrs. Annie.....  | " DOMINICI, Herman L.      |
| HILL, Mrs. Augusta A..... | " GIDDINGS, E. D.          |
| HILLIARD, Jennie.....     | " WOOD, Chas R.            |
| " Lillie R.....           | " JONES, James I.          |
| HILTON, Mrs. Sadie E..... | " HOWELL, Martin D.        |
| " Mrs. Sarah.....         | " ROBINSON, Benj F.        |
| HILTS, Carrie F.....      | " JONES, Charles E.        |
| HINIKER, Dolly A.....     | " SCOFIELD, E. M.          |
| HINING, Emma.....         | " TOOMES, William D.       |
| HINNING, Laura.....       | " MUTCHLER, Charles        |
| HIRSCH, Emma E.....       | " FINK, Charles H.         |
| " Laura M.....            | " WHITMORE, Charles Arad   |
| HITCHCOCK, Grace M.....   | " BOREN, B. F.             |
| HOBBS, Ida Belle.....     | " CLAYPOOL, William        |
| HOFFMAN, Annie.....       | " BOND, Frank William      |
| Barbara.....              | " KAHL, Phillip            |
| " Caroline.....           | " VOIGT, Ernest            |
| " Miss Margarethe.        | " HOFFMAN, Frank           |
| " Mrs. Mary Jane..        | " FORBESS, Henry           |
| " Maud.....               | " SMITH, Bert              |
| HOFMANN, Katie.....       | " BAYER, Phillip           |
| HOGIN, Ora.....           | " COFFEE, Jasper W.        |
| " Stella.....             | " WOOTTEN, Samuel O.       |
| HOLE, Obedie.....         | " SUMMERS, Perry F.        |
| HOLIN, Karen I. P.....    | " OLESEN, Andreas J.       |
| HOLLIWAY, Grace.....      | " BERNHARD, George W.      |
| " Kate Elizabeth.         | " RODDA, Albert Stanley    |
| " Mary.....               | " SMITH, Carl C.           |
| HOLM, Anna M.....         | " COFFEE, Julius           |
| " Inger Marie.....        | "     " Henry Java         |
| Johanna M.....            | " LAUGHLIN, Guy            |
| HOLMES, Mrs. Martha A.... | " COOK, George A.          |
| HOLT, Ella M.....         | " LOVETT, Alvah E.         |
| HOLTZEL, Julia.....       | " GOODWIN, George T.       |
| HOLVERSON, Mary L.....    | " CONNELL, Charles         |
| HOOD, Nellie.....         | " STANDISH, Charles        |
| HORN, Mrs. Matilda C..... | " CLAYPOOL, William        |
| HORNE, Emma.....          | " SCHORNICK, William Grant |
| HORTON, Mary M.....       | " HERR, Benj M.            |
| HOSKINS, Liliias.....     | " PINNEO, Oscar E.         |
| HOURQUET, Annie.....      | " PIERRE, Gayteron         |
| HOWARD, Mrs. Mary.....    | " HAMILTON, Henry          |

HOWARD, Mary B.....  
     " Stella.....  
 HOWE, Lillian May.....  
 HOWELL, Martha Ann.....  
     " Minnie B.....  
     " Pollie Jane.....  
     " Vandalia.....  
 RUBER, Freda Eva.....  
 HUDDLESON, Mary F.....  
 HUDELSON, Mary L.....  
     " Sarah.....  
 HUDLESON, Lizzie E.....  
 HUFF, Eliza Abbey.....  
     " Sarah J.....  
 HUFFMAN, Elizabeth.....  
     " May.....  
 HUGHES, Carrie E.....  
     " Estella Jane.....  
     " Marie F.....  
     " Myrtle M.....  
 HUGHLEIT, Mrs. S. A.....  
 HUGHSON, Bell C.....  
     " Edna May.....  
     " Minnie L.....  
 HUMPHREY, Anna M.....  
     " Mrs. Emma.....  
     " Irena J.....  
         Lucinda.....  
 HUMPHRY, Mrs. L.....  
 HUNSICKER, Viola.....  
 HUNSUCKER, Inez.....  
 HUNT, Alice A.....  
     " Ida L.....  
 HUNTER, Clarinda E.....  
     " Mary E.....  
 HUNTLEY, Ada C.....  
     " Dora.....  
     " Lotta M.....  
 HURD, Mrs. Lizzie.....  
     " Minnie.....  
     " Susan.....  
 HUSE, Grace C.....  
 HUTCHINSON, Isabelle.....  
     " Mae.....  
 HYDE, Addie.....  
  
 IBS, Margaret.....  
     " Maria D.....  
 ICANBERRY, Mrs. Annie N..  
 IDE, Mrs. Susie E.....  
 ILER, May.....  
 ILLINGWORTH, Lida.....  
 INGALLS, Hetta.....  
     " Mrs. Jennie.....  
     " Mary E.....  
         Nellie R.....  
  
 see CREIGHTON, John M.  
     " MATHENA, Eber G.  
     " SPRINGSTEEN, James S.  
     " COFFEE, Stockard W.  
     " JENNISON, Frances M.  
     " MATTESON, Don Carlos  
     " HUDELSON, John R.  
     " BERRY, Harry Emmett  
     " TURPIN, A. M.  
     " STETSON, Charles M.  
     " HALL, William C.  
     " NELSON, George W.  
     " ANDERSON, Jerome A.  
     " JACKSON, William H.  
     " HUFFMAN, Frederick  
     " ALBRIGHT, Aurthur James  
     " BURNS, Jackson L.  
     " SCHADLICH, Henry Aaron  
     " DIXON, Joseph E.  
     " WOLFE, Martin R.  
     " ZUMALT, Wm A.  
     " HUDELSON, Robert S.  
     " CRAIG, Charles Westley  
     " STURGILL, Henry H.  
     " HERN, A. W.  
     " COLE, Cassius M.  
     " HENDRICKS, S. D.  
     " HOHENSHELL, Abraham  
     " GILBERT, Wm R.  
     " PACKARD, Asa H.  
     " KORF, Frank J.  
     " MORRILL, Clarence G.  
     " SLIGAR, Abraham  
     " COFFEE, D. Franklin  
     " RAY, Charles E.  
     " ROSS, Thomas P.  
     " THORNTON, Fay  
     " SHIPMAN, Henry Eugene  
     " ALEXANDER, John S.  
     " EVANS, Claiborne Wayne  
     " BENNETT, William E.  
     " CRAWFORD, Fred Judson  
     " McAULIFF, James  
     " CAVELL, Joseph Cowing  
     " JACKSON, William  
     " STARR, Otto Gustav  
     "  
     " BRAUER, John C.  
     " ROBERTS, John W.  
     " LEE, William N.  
     " GREINER, Fredrick  
     " BAKER, James Davis  
     " BEITH, Archibald  
     " TUSON, James  
     " RITZ, Edward A.  
     " SMALLWOOD, Edward B.



INGLE, Alice.....  
 INLIFF, Tabitha.....  
 IRELAND, Mrs. Mary.....  
 IRVING, Mellisa.....  
 ISLIP, Harriet A.....  
     " Clara.....  
  
 JACKSON, Mary A.....  
 JACOBS, Mary R.....  
 JACOBSEN, Amelia.....  
 JAMES, Ella.....  
     " Emma C.....  
     " Jennie.....  
     " Miss M. J.....  
 JAMESON, Hattie M.....  
 JAMIESON, Mary C.....  
 JAMISON, Bell.....  
     " Nancy M.....  
     " Susie.....  
 JANSSON, Marie.....  
 JARVIS, Agnes M.....  
     " Mrs. Delphine....  
 JEFFERS, Lizzie M.....  
 JEFFERSON, Anna M.....  
 JENSEN, Hannah.....  
     " Mary Elizabeth...  
 JEROME, Dora.....  
 JEWELL, Ruby Grace.....  
 JIRGENS, Catherine.....  
 JOCHUM, Margaret A.....  
 JOHNS, Mrs. Eliza J.....  
     " Lillie M.....  
     " Mrs. Lucy L.....  
 JOHNSEN, Mari.....  
 JOHNSON, Agnes G.....  
     " Anna Sophia.....  
     " Annie.....  
     " Annie C.....  
     " Anna M.....  
     " Bengto.....  
     " Christina W.....  
     " Mrs. Eliza.....  
     " Emma.....  
     " Ghunda.....  
         Hannah.....  
     " Ida Helen.....  
     " Ida Susan.....  
         Johannah C.....  
     " Josephine A.....  
     " Libbie May.....  
     " Margaret.....  
     " Mertie.....  
     " Minnie.....  
 JOHNSTON, Irene.....  
     " Mary A.....  
 JOLLEY, Rosalia H.....

see COFFIN, Samuel  
 " ANNEAR, J. G.  
 " MOORE, Geo. W.  
 " BISHOP, Joseph F.  
 " LANCASTER, George W.  
 " WELLS, Harrison  
 WITHERELL, James S.  
  
 " BOLIN, Jacob  
 " JENSEN, Andrew Peterson  
 " SIMPSON, Sims D.  
 " HARP, James D.  
 " MOUEROT, Julian  
 " WILSON, George  
 " BEARD, Robert  
 " FRENCH, George H.  
 " McCOY, John  
 " JAMES, H. G.  
 " HOWARD, Melvin H.  
 " BEALL, John H.  
 " BOOTHMAN, Geo W.  
 " LESTER, James  
 " HOUSER, Albert B.  
 " LARKEY, A. S.  
 " JENSEN, Christian  
 " KROGH, Hans Hansen  
 " BOOTHE, John Harvey  
 " CODDING, George Colby  
 " MILLER, Peter  
 " JAMISON, Alexander Jackson  
 " DERBY, Solan P.  
 " COBB, John W.  
 " MEYERS, Albert K.  
 " OLSEN, John  
 " PACKARD, Maurice L.  
 " PETERSON, Peatan Nassen  
 " DAHLSTROM, Louis  
 " RASMUSSEN, Lars  
 " SEVENMAN, Lawrence Edward  
 " JOHNSON, Peter  
 " OLSEN, Andrew  
 " CLARK, Robert C.  
 " BROWN, Judge D.  
 " DALLAS, John Arthur  
 " JORGENSEN, Carl O.  
 " MURPHY, James Patrick  
 " DONAHUE, Daniel Simon  
 " JOHNSON, Frank  
 " LARSON, Ludwig N.  
 " JACOBS, John Adams  
 " TOWERS, Richard  
 " RAND, Adoviram  
 " EVANS, Elgin  
 " BURNETT, Fred  
 " KERR, Hiram A.  
 " HAIGHT. Henry W.

|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| JONES, Mrs. Amelia.....   | see BUCKNER, Joseph       |
| Bertha.....               | " REILLY, Phillip         |
| " Carrie P.....           | " McAULAY, Lloyd          |
| " Emma.....               | " OSBORNE, George W.      |
| Frances D.....            | " ARNOLD, W. H.           |
| " Georgia A.....          | " SISK, George W,         |
| " Jessie A.....           | " WILLIAMS, John S.       |
| Mrs. Jessie F.....        | " GRIFFITHS, David D.     |
| " Miss Jimmie.....        | " COOPER, Martin Luther   |
| Lizzie.....               | " ANDERSON, Richard H.    |
| " Lucinda C.....          | " DOLAN, Joseph J.        |
| " Mary Ann.....           | " SWAN, Charles D.        |
| " Susie.....              | " KENNEDY, Solon B.       |
| " Susie.....              | " MOAD, Bryant R.         |
| JORGENSEN, Johanna.....   | " KLEMP, Jacob            |
| " Magdalena D...          | " KENNEDY, Charles Thomas |
| " Mary.....               | " JORGENSEN, William      |
| JOSLIN, Mary E.....       | " OSWALT, Joseph W.       |
| JUDKINS, L. A.....        | " HOLLAND, H. H.          |
|                           | FAREAS, James             |
|                           | "                         |
| KAHL, Mary J.....         | " BROWN, John C.          |
| KAISER, Annie E.....      | " REYNOLDS, McClellan     |
| " Kittie.....             | " BACON, Webster W.       |
| " Mary C.....             | " THOMPSON, James A.      |
| KALIF, May.....           | " CONVEY, William H. P.   |
| KANCHER, Cora A.....      | " COOK, Arthur D.         |
| KANE, Annie E.....        | " BOSS, Chris A.          |
| " Martha Ollive.....      | " WILLMS, John R.         |
| KAPPELMAN, Miss A. E..... | " LOWE, James H.          |
| " Henrietta M. O.         | " VOIGHT, Henry William   |
| KASPER, Rose.....         | " DICKINSON, Elihu Lewis  |
| KATTESTAART, Maria.....   | " CLARK, Samuel Charles   |
| " Myria.....              | " ACKER, R. L.            |
| KEADY, Delia A.....       | " SMITH, Laurence         |
| KEARNEY, Mary E.....      | " McBRIDE, Samuel Nelson  |
| KEELEY, Alice M.....      | " FORQUERA, Nash          |
| KEITANA, Sadie.....       | " BARNES, Edward          |
| KEITH, Carrie A.....      | " NOLES, A. F.            |
| " Mrs. Priscilla....      | " DEVINE, John T.         |
| KELLEY, Annie F.....      | " BAILEY, John D.         |
| " Maggie Genevieve.       | " BOIUARD, Louis          |
| " Nora.....               | " BLANCHARD, Arzal        |
| " Sadie A.....            | " SEEBER, Byron           |
| " Susie.....              | " STAHL, Charles Robert   |
| KELLOGE, Nettie Adel..... | " BUCKLEY, Charles O. E.  |
| KELLY, Ella L.....        | " BATES, Norton           |
| " Mary Jane.....          | " AHRENS, Charles         |
| KEMP, Mrs. Elizabeth A... | " TREGEA, William King    |
| KENDALL, Kate Mercer..... | " ROBERTS, Michael        |
| " Mary E.....             | " LUTZ, Wm E.             |
| KENNEDY, Eliza.....       | " COTTLE, F. M.           |
| " Hattie.....             | " STANAGE, Harry Watson   |
| " Josie Ella.....         | " WHITE, Samuel A.        |
| " Lizzie C.....           | " HAMILTON, Henry         |
| KENNEY, Mrs. Nellie C.... | " DIAMOND, Charles        |
| KENNY. Mrs. K. E.....     |                           |

|                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| KERR, Amanda A.....         | see GARRISON, Clinton      |
| Minnie E.....               | " KEETON, Henry T.         |
| " Virginia Alice.....       | " LANDRUM, Carter          |
| KERRICK, Lizzie.....        | " BALLARD, Wm R.           |
| " Miss R. C.....            | " WARDER, Charles D.       |
| KETCHAM, Ann Maria.....     | " ROBERTS, John W.         |
| KETT, Emma F.....           | " FITZPATRICK, Charles B.  |
| KEYM, Agnes.....            | " JONES, Sewell R.         |
| KILBURN, Katherine H.....   | " EACHUS, Fred M.          |
| Mabel Guy.....              | " DOTY, Lewis Noble        |
| " Ruth W.....               | " STEWART, George R.       |
| " Stella A.....             | " SMITH, William C.        |
| KILLEEN, Catherine.....     | " LYON, George N.          |
| KING, Laura M.....          | " MONCRIEFF, Isaac H.      |
| KINGMAN, Mary H.....        | " GREGG, Henry             |
| KINKEAD, Angeline.....      | " GEORGE, Joseph           |
| " Love.....                 | "    " Jacob B.            |
| " Martha Ann.....           | " DICK, Morris             |
| KINNEAR, Georgie A.....     | " ELFERS, Lawrence C.      |
| " Isabelle.....             | " GARRISON, William Henry  |
| KINSEY, Byrd.....           | " BELL, Wm D.              |
| KIRK, Anna Ada.....         | " JIRAN, Henry John        |
| KIRKLAND, Miss L. A. E..... | " MOODY, Charles A.        |
| " Laura A. E.....           | " HUFFMAN, C. H.           |
| KIRKPATRICK, Mattie.....    | " RICHARDS, Henry W.       |
| KIRKWOOD, Mary.....         | " LARKIN, Geo J.           |
| KITTRELL, Mrs. A. C.....    | " FELKIN, S. J.            |
| KLEHN, Bertha Emma.....     | " HANSEN, Rev. August P. F |
| KLEMM, Annie.....           | " BLADT, Peter             |
| KLINE, Mrs. Mary H.....     | " DERMINT, George W.       |
| KNIEBES, Mrs. R.....        | " DALBY, Samuel P.         |
| KNIGHT, C. M.....           | " McREYNOLDS, E. H.        |
| " Eliza Ellen.....          | " ADAMS, David             |
| KNODSEN, Anne M.....        | " HANSEN, Peter R.         |
| KNOWLAND, Mrs. Harriet W.   | " WATTS, John K.           |
| KNOWLES, Alice.....         | " STONE, William           |
| KNOX, Catharine.....        | " VINCENT, Joseph          |
| " Isabella T.....           | " WALLIS, Albert A.        |
| KOBLOTT, Caroline.....      | " HELLER, H. A.            |
| KOFOED, Johanna Petra....   | " WEST, William Marius     |
| " Margrethe.....            | " HANSEN, Julius           |
| " Sofie.....                | " SKOW, Herman P.          |
| KOLLU, Rebecca.....         | " BERG, George             |
| KRICKE, Augusta E.....      | " PATCHETT, Charles H.     |
| " Dorothea.....             | " ELFERS, John Henry       |
| KRICKEY, Elizabeth.....     | " FOULER, W. D.            |
| KROGH, Annie.....           | " SCHMIDT, Theodore C.     |
| KUHN, Katie.....            | " PROWSE, J. H.            |
|                             | " GARCIA, Juan             |
| LABADA, Jacoba.....         |                            |
| LABODEE, Josie.....         | " PALAFOS, Jesus           |
| LADA, Caroline.....         | " SHELDON, C. W.           |
| LAGOMARSINE, Louisa.....    | " LANDINI, Frank           |
| LAGOMARSINO, Aurelia.....   | " SCHENONE, Romeo          |
| LAHEY, Mary.....            | " BYRNES, Maurice          |

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| LAIRD, Vira.....          | see PORTER, L. J.          |
| LAMBRECHT, Eva Barbara... | " HUBBEL, John             |
| LAM OY.....               | " AH LEE                   |
| LANCASTER, H. A.....      | " COLE, L.                 |
| LANDER, Mrs. Rose.....    | " LANDER, Tod E.           |
| LANDRUM, Nancy A.....     | " GROVES, James C.         |
| " Sarah Jane.....         | " HENDERSON, Joshua M.     |
| LANE, Elizabeth A.....    | " PASSMORE, Charles C.     |
| " Sarah.....              | " GRENFELL, J. H.          |
| LANGENHOVEL, Ada Augusta. | " BLEWETT, William Charles |
| " Myrtle.....             | " HARDWICK, Claude Wade    |
| LANGFORD, Inez M.....     | " O'FARRELL, George W.     |
| LANGWORTHY, Helen H.....  | " GRANGER, William W.      |
| LARSEN, Clara.....        | " BRAND, Otto              |
| " Ellen M.....            | " HANSEN, Andreas          |
| " Jennie.....             | " ROD, Ole Olsen           |
| LARSON, Cathinka.....     | " GUNSTADT, Ole            |
| " Inga Caroline....       | " MONK, Andrew P.          |
| " Jennie M.....           | " COFFEE, Julius           |
| " Sophia.....             | " " "                      |
| LATTA, Miss John Ann..... | " PRICE, Thomas E.         |
| " Kate.....               | " WORTHINGTON, L. D.       |
| " Linna May.....          | " ORR, John A.             |
| " Mollie J.....           | " HOLTHAM, Albert Barnes   |
| LAUGHLIN, Annie D.....    | " SISK, John A.            |
| " Flora.....              | " KNOX, Samuel J.          |
| " Mary.....               | " BROWN, John D.           |
| " Sarah E.....            | " PYEATT, Edwin C.         |
| LAUMEISTER, Annie E.....  | " WHITE, W. H.             |
| LAURENSEN, Christiana M.. | " STEFFENSEN, Laurids      |
| LAURENCE, Huldah Jane.... | " CLAWSON, William M.      |
| LAURENSEN, Mary.....      | " CARSTENSEN, Soenke       |
| LAWRENCE, Mary B.....     | " PIMENTEL, Manuel J.      |
| " O. Mary.....            | " CARVALHO, Antonio        |
| LAWSON, Mrs. L. J.....    | " JOHNSON, Charles J.      |
| LEAVALLEN, Ella J.....    | " STEVENSON, John T.       |
| LE BERTHON, Josie H.....  | " STATELER, Frank L.       |
| LE BRUN, Josephine.....   | " SPEAKER, Len             |
| LECLERT, Miss A. H.....   | " RUTHERFORD, Robert       |
| " " B. M.....             | " HOWARD, Melvin S.        |
| " Frances Amelia..        | " ALLEN, Charles Hurbert   |
| " Mrs. Mary.....          | " PARKER, Theron           |
| " Mary I.....             | " MORGAN, Evan             |
| LEDDY, Mary.....          | " JONES, Edward            |
| LEE, Elizabeth.....       | " COLDWELL, Cicero M.      |
| " Julia A.....            | " GRAY, William R.         |
| " Lizzie E.....           | " MORRISON, Jesse H.       |
| " Mrs. Mary E.....        | " GRIFFITH, Charles H.     |
| LEE YON YOUN.....         | " LEE HUNN                 |
| LEGLER, Ida.....          | " EVANS, J. W.             |
| LEIGHTON, Mary Jane.....  | " WELLS, Squire            |
| LEIGINGER, Hattie R.....  | " HANKS, William E.        |
| LEMIS, Nellie F.....      | " CLARKE, Lester J.        |
| LERCH, Jennie May.....    | " FANNING, William J.      |
| " Mary.....               | " CELLE, Lorenzo           |

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| LESHER, Mary A.....        | see HARTER, James A.       |
| LESNINE, Adelina.....      | " CODONI, Joseph B.        |
| LESTER, Elizabeth Frances  | " JONES, Adam F.           |
| "    Flora.....            | " KERR, James Thomas       |
| "    Jenny.....            | " HANSON, H. P.            |
| "    Miss M. E.....        | " REYBURN, J. D.           |
| LEVINE, Mary.....          | " SUNDQUIST, Charles Otto  |
| LEWIN, Augusta.....        | " NATHAN, Guson            |
| LEWIS, Anna.....           | " CAIN, Milow              |
| "    Belle May.....        | " STARKWEATHER, Austin     |
| "    Elizabeth J.....      | " LEIGENGER, Henry         |
| "    Frances Jane.....     | " HAZEN, Philos Jay        |
| "    Gracie A.....         | " BEARD, T. K.             |
| "    Julia J.....          | " FESLER, Aylet            |
| "    Laura M.....          | " PHELPS, Josiah           |
| "    Mable.....            | " CLAYBORNE, Merritt C.    |
| LIMA, Maria.....           | " SANTOS, Jacinto          |
| LINDSEY, Lulu.....         | " PETERSON, Christopher L. |
| LING, Mary B.....          | " FREELAND, Henry          |
| LINVILLE, Clara.....       | " VOIGHT, Fred             |
| LIN YOU.....               | " LUM COE                  |
| LITT, Christine.....       | " LANCASTER, Geo W.        |
| "    Rosa E.....           | " MEDFORD, Alvin D.        |
| LLOYD, Adala.....          | " DAVIS, Edward            |
| "    Florence Wakefield    | " MAHONEY, Thomas Edward   |
| LOHR, Helen.....           | " HALL, Charles L.         |
| LOGAN, Mrs. Fannie.....    | " WHITNEY, James M.        |
| "    Lilla J.....          | " HANSCOM, Geo T.          |
| "    Mary A.....           | " CORDER, Christopher C.   |
| "    Minnie H.....         | " WULFF, Benj F.           |
| LONGMIRE, Sarah E.....     | " HAWKINS, D. S.           |
| LOOFBOUROW, Alice K.....   | " HESTON, Edward W.        |
| LOONEY, Nellie.....        | " SWARTWOUT, Lewis         |
| LORENSEN, Mary K.....      | " JACOBSON, Andrew         |
| LORH, Mrs. Anna E.....     | " COOPER, William          |
| LOUGHEAD, Elleanor Bradley | " RHEA, William Thomas     |
| LOVE, Alice.....           | " ADAMS, John              |
| "    Annie.....            | " LITT, Henry              |
| "    Blanche E.....        | " CHRUCHILL, Milo H.       |
| "    Eva M.....            | " BEMIS, Ernest H.         |
| "    Hattie F.....         | " CAVANAUGH, Charles H.    |
| "    Ina.....              | " GOODMAN, William George  |
| "    Maud E.....           | " YOUNG, William H.        |
| "    Maud M.....           | " NEIGHBOR, Charles G.     |
| "    Trudy.....            | " LITT, Edward             |
| LOVEL, Alice.....          | " GREEN, Benjamin          |
| LOVETT, Fanny.....         | " HECKMAN, Geo F.          |
| LOWER, Mrs. Matilda.....   | " OSBORNE, Cornelius       |
| LOY YOO.....               | " LEE WING                 |
| LUFKIN, Susie.....         | " YOKUM, Fredrick W.       |
| LUND, Cena Petrea.....     | " HANSEN, George Theodore  |
| LUNT, Nellie J.....        | " ELLIS, Fred Herbert      |
| LUTHER, Emma.....          | " MICKLEY, John J.         |
| "    Ireany C.....         | " SCOTT, William           |
| LUX, Amelia Elizabeth....  | " CONVERSE, Jacob Henry    |

|                             |     |                         |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| LYMAN, Caroline A .....     | see | BURNEY, James           |
| LYNCH, Jane .....           | "   | STONE, George ¥.        |
| " Lizzie M .....            | "   | CRONKITE, Charles E.    |
| LYON, Mable A. C .....      | "   | EVANS, James Haskell    |
| LYONS, Maria .....          | "   | McALLEN, Daniel J.      |
| Uriller Vina D....          | "   | SHAFFER, William C.     |
| .....                       | "   | O'DONNELL, George W.    |
| MADDOX, Delia M             |     |                         |
| MADDUX, Mary Jane .....     | "   | BRANCH, Leonidas Clay   |
| MADISON, Caraline .....     | "   | WILLIAMS, Chas          |
| MAGEE, Laura M .....        | "   | STRAUBE, Simon N.       |
| MAGRATHE, Anna .....        | "   | DRUSEDORN, John         |
| MAHONEY, Emily .....        | "   | SEELY, Martin Van Buren |
| " Mary E .....              | "   | WARNER, Frank H.        |
| MANEY, Stasia A .....       | "   | McDONALD, Alexander J.  |
| MANN, Esther E .....        | "   | ARMSTRONG, George M.    |
| Ethel .....                 | "   | CRAVEN, Harry           |
| " Frankie E .....           | "   | GRAHAM, Eugene D.       |
| " Jennie Ethel .....        | "   | STUART, Joseph Franklin |
| " Lottie Dora .....         | "   | GEER, Schuyler Colfax   |
| " Martha .....              | "   | RUSSELL, David P.       |
| " Ida M .....               | "   | SAFERITE, John Allen    |
| " Minnie .....              | "   | OWENS, Harry V.         |
| Nora .....                  | "   | MARTIN, Frank C.        |
| MANZO, Elvixa .....         | "   | MAHENZO, Megal          |
| MARCONI, Mary .....         | "   | COLLINS, Ernest S.      |
| MARKLEY, Anna Bell .....    | "   | SIVLEY, William Joseph  |
| " Mrs. Mary .....           | "   | WARREN, Admiral E.      |
| " Sarah B .....             | "   | RALLS, Thomas J.        |
| MARSH, Mary F .....         | "   | HUDELSON, James William |
| " Sadie .....               | "   | MILLER, Louis N.        |
| MARSHALL, Alameda .....     | "   | SMITH, Beakley Caleb    |
| " Frances .....             | "   | MAY, Garland            |
| " Maggie .....              | "   | FEESE, S. M.            |
| " Mary .....                | "   | ROBBINGS, Henry E.      |
| " Vera .....                | "   | DRISCOLL, Cornelius O.  |
| MARTIN, Emma .....          | "   | PATTEE, Edgar           |
| " Mrs. Emma .....           | "   | FROST, Wm L.            |
| " Martha L .....            | "   | CONRAD, William A.      |
| MARTYN, Nona C .....        | "   | SPENCER, Charles Andrew |
| MARVIN, Emeline Amanda...   | "   | WOODSIDE, T. F.         |
| MASTERSON, Annie L .....    | "   | ARMENT, Bertrand E.     |
| MATHESON, Anna Maria .....  | "   | MATHESON, Christen      |
| MATHEWS, Lizzie Ada .....   | "   | COOK, James R.          |
| MATHISEN, Cecilie M .....   | "   | SCHMIDT, Jorgen J.      |
| " Maria M .....             | "   | IVERSON, Michael A.     |
| MATHISON, Christine M. .... | "   | JOHNSON, George         |
| MATSON, Annie .....         | "   | PETERSEN, Hans Peter    |
| MATTHEWS, Ella .....        | "   | MURPHY, Lewis           |
| " Emily J .....             | "   | PATTON, Henry Harris    |
| MATTESON, Etta May .....    | "   | HOWELL, George W.       |
| " Fannie E .....            | "   | KENYON, Thos C.         |
| " Julia E .....             | "   | HUBBARD, Chas M.        |
| " Laura Alice. ....         | "   | HALL, Mathew Hines      |
| " Lotta L .....             | "   | DALLAS, George M.       |

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| MAUPIN, Hannah J.....     | see SULLIVAN, J. Thos    |
| " Mary Alice.....         | " BYNON, William Henry   |
| MAXWELL, Iva B.....       | " MILLER, Herman A.      |
| " Martha Ann.....         | " YOUNG, Daniel Jephthah |
| " Martha J.....           | " KELLAWAY, James        |
| MAY, Ida.....             | " RIDD, Frederick        |
| " Lulu R. May.....        | " MUNCY, Walter L.       |
| " Maggie.....             | " COMINS, Frank Leslie   |
| " Mrs. Mahala P.....      | " FARISH, Linn Banks     |
| MAYFIELD, Elizabeth.....  | " EDWARDS, John          |
| MAZE, Laura Belle.....    | " DAY, John M.           |
| McALPINE, Nellie S.....   | " DAVIS, Robert          |
| McBRIDE, Lettie.....      | " WIGLEY, Jefferson      |
| Lora.....                 | " THRASHER, Charles R.   |
| McCABE, Catharine A.....  | " HIGH, Isaac Shaw       |
| " Ellen.....              | " ERVIN, William E.      |
| " Mary Ann.....           | " PEARSON, David Henry   |
| McCAULEY, Belle.....      | " LARSON, William        |
| McCAULLAY, Juniata.....   | " WILLIAMS, John F.      |
| McCLELLAN, Ellen.....     | " MURPHY, John           |
| McCLELLAND, Alice J. C... | " WALLACE, Thomas        |
| McCLINTOCK, Margaret M... | " CHRISTMAN, Harvey J.   |
| " Myrtle M.....           | " FETTERMAN, Owen C.     |
| McCLUNG, Ruth.....        | " ZOLLNER, John          |
| McCLURE, Annette.....     | " POTTHARST, T. A.       |
| " Catherine C.....        | " AULICK, George         |
| " Luema J.....            | " LAWSON, James          |
| McCOMAS, Emma.....        | " RICE, William Horace   |
| McCONNELL, Mrs. Lettie A. | " RAFTER, William Robert |
| McCORKLE, Mrs. Lou.....   | " BUSH, George L.        |
| Sallie A.....             | " LANDON, D. B.          |
| McCORMACK, Ida C.....     | " BRADFORD, John Arthur  |
| McCORMICK, Mary.....      | " GARAGHTY, Lawrence     |
| " Mary A.....             | " CRAVEN, Michael J.     |
| McCOY, Cora B.....        | " QUINLY, John W.        |
| McCRANEY, Rachel.....     | " McCRANEY, George Henry |
| McCUMBER, Elma.....       | " HARP, Thomas J.        |
| " Erma.....               | " BRIGHT, James Walter   |
| " Hattie.....             | " CLARK, John H.         |
| " Julia.....              | " DAVIS, James Alfred    |
| " Mary M.....             | " CLARK, Henry H.        |
| " Nellie Florence         | " PEARSON, Kit Carson    |
| " Zella.....              | " SAMETER, John D.       |
| McCURLEY, Elizabeth Jane. | " GOLDEN, Samuel         |
| McCURNIA, Rachel C.....   | " BAKER, James H.        |
| McDANIEL, Isabell C.....  | " WELCH, Albert F.       |
| " Rose B.....             | " AMES, Otis J.          |
| " Miss S. E.....          | " " James B.             |
| McDANIELS, Emma.....      | " PHILLIPS, George       |
| McDONALD, Ann.....        | " PEASLEE, Alden         |
| " Cora.....               | " DICKEY, Lafayette      |
| McFARLAN, Amanda M.....   | " RECTOR, E. G           |
| McFARLAND, May.....       | " LOUGHEAD, Luther       |
| McGAFFEY, Nina.....       | " McAFEE, James A.       |
| McGEE, Clara.....         | " CONWAY, Henry          |

McGEE, Epsibeth.....  
     " Hannah.....  
     " Susan Caroline....  
 McGINN, Mary Ellen.....  
     " Sarah Jane.....  
 McGINNES, Elizabeth.....  
     " Mary F.....  
     " Rosa W.....  
 McGINNIS, Lottie.....  
 McGOVERN, Kate E.....  
 McGOWAN, Hattie.....  
 McGOWEN, Joanna.....  
 McGUIRE, Maggie.....  
 McKEE, Florence.....  
     " Lillian Edna.....  
 McKENNA, Addie Josephine.  
 McKENZIE, Agnes J.....  
     " Mary L.....  
 McKIMMON, Lucy.....  
     " Minnie.....  
 McKINNEY, Ora Belle.....  
     Mrs. Susan S...  
 McLAUGHLIN, Mary E.....  
 McLEAN, Ann E.....  
     " Bessie H.....  
     " Crecencia.....  
     " Mabel R.....  
 McMAHON, Jennie M.....  
 McMANUS, Anna Rebecca....  
 McMILLIAN, Permelia.....  
 McMULLIN, Belle.....  
 McNALLY, Isabel.....  
 McNAMARA, Annie.....  
 McNEELY, Beryl R.....  
 McNULTY, Mrs. M. M.....  
 McPHERSON, Eva L.....  
 McREYNOLDS, Miss J. E....  
 McSWAIN, Dee.....  
     " Effie O.....  
 MEDLIN, Mary H.....  
 MEEK, Ardonia I.....  
 MEEKER, Mary F.....  
 MEETZEN, Adelia R.....  
 MEHMERT, Louisa.....  
 MEISER, Bertha May.....  
 MELTON, Florence M.....  
     " Margaret.....  
 MENDONCA, Maria J.....  
 MENEGAUX, Margaret.....  
 MERRIHEW, Liddie Orland..  
 MERRY, Carrie E.....  
 MESSICK, Carrie L.....  
     " Nellie Frances..  
 MEYERS, Maggie R.....  
     " Omelia M.....

see HART, William  
     " BOND.. Henry  
     " CALLISON, Ezekiel  
     " McNAMARA, James  
         " John  
     " GRIFFIN, William A.  
     " BRIGGS, John W.  
     " PRITCHETT, A. K.  
     " HOFFMAN, Joseph W.  
     " BREWSTER, Leonard O.  
     " HANDSHAW, William  
     " CHESTER, David S.  
     " BAKER, James Artemus  
     " KAST, James H.  
     " HAMILTON, Isaac  
     " SURBAUGH, Joseph Taylor  
     " DONALDSON, Arthur F.  
     " KEYSEN, Herbert T.  
     " BOEN, George  
     " HOGAN, Oscar  
     " GREENWOOD, Albert  
     " BITTICK, Joseph B. L.  
     " COLLINS, G. G.  
     " PROWSE, Andrew J.  
     " EVANS, Claiborne W.  
     " GIBSON, Samuel  
     " THRELFALL, George A.  
     " BRENNIG, Jacob  
     " HAYS, Henry Harrison  
     " GULLION, Dempsey H.  
     " WOOD, George F.  
     " STEFFEN, Charles  
     " PIFER, Edward  
     " TULLOCH, Earle Patterson  
     " VERHOIF, Cornells  
     " CHRISTMAN, Dalton  
     " VAN WINKLE, James L.  
     " SAWYER, John  
     " ABBOTT, F. W.  
     " ANDERSON, James H.  
     " COFFEE, John A.  
     " WATTS, John K.  
     " COPELAND, William J.  
     " HARDY, John James  
     " CERVIN, Swen Jonsson  
     " CRISPIN, T. J.  
     " HUGHES, James G.  
     " MENDONCA, Joseph F.  
     " TURPEN, William Jonathan  
     " SHAFFER, Edgar T.  
     " CUNNINGHAM, Charles E.  
     " DYER, Thomas B.  
     " BEEN, Myer S.  
     " HANSEN, Franklin C.  
     " MERRY, William L.



|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| MIDDLETON, Cibba.....     | see HILL, Herbert H.      |
| " Julia A.....            | " DUNNIGAN, Charles F.    |
| " Lelia Augusta.          | " STEWART, J. Wilbur      |
| " Lottie.....             | " McDOWELL, Perry W.      |
| MILBROR, Wilhemine C. E.. | " SHORNHORST, Fred H.     |
| MILES, Lillie E.....      | " HILL, Gilman E.         |
| MILLARK, Hadie C.....     | " SNEDIGAR, Thomas F.     |
| MILLER, Mrs. Charlotte... | " CHRIST, Herman          |
| " Elizabeth.....          | " BARDO, Washington       |
| " Emma.....               | " LERCH, E. B.            |
| " Fannie B.....           | " HORN, William Jr.       |
| " Gertie.....             | " JENSEN, William C.      |
| " Jennie.....             | " HARP, Wm B.             |
| " Ida.....                | " RESSER, Louis           |
| Ida E.....                | " CROWELL, Geo F.         |
| " Lena.....               | " KERAN, Svilgus          |
| " Louiza.....             | " WAITE, Allen D.         |
| Maude L.....              | " TUPPER, John D.         |
| " Mrs. Mary E.....        | " PORTER, J. J.           |
| " Mary S.....             | " ROGERS, James Wilson    |
| " Minta.....              | " SMITH, J. Walter        |
| " Nellie.....             | " MOYE, George M.         |
| " Sophie C.....           | " WARD, William George    |
| " Susan.....              | " MATHEWS, Julius         |
| " Tabitha Jane.....       | " BARDO, Levi             |
| MILLICAN, Mary L.....     | " TINGLEY, Wm J.          |
| " Sarah.....              | " BUTTS, Lawery T.        |
| MILLIGAN, Mrs. Mary.....  | " DELANEY, Patrick H.     |
| MILLS, Minnie May.....    | " POOLE, John M.          |
| MILTON, Ida May.....      | " MOODY, Fred B.          |
| " Margaret An.....        | " RUDY, William           |
| " Mrs. Martha E....       | " HARTMAN, David          |
| MINER, Amanda J.....      | " COVERT, H. K.           |
| MITCHEL, Nancy Ann.....   | " QUALLS, Seaton Brown    |
| MITCHELL, Annie L.....    | " ALLEN, Stoney J.        |
| " Harriet.....            | " JONES, James            |
| " Kattie.....             | " HAN, Edward             |
| MOAD, Mrs. Martha M.....  | " PRICE, Marshall F.      |
| MONHOLLAND, Eliza.....    | " McBRIDE, John           |
| MONNOT, Zoe M.....        | " CAMERON, Wm H.          |
| MONROE, Katie P.....      | " WYANT, William Swickard |
| MONTGOMERY, Dora A.....   | " ROGUET, Peter J.        |
| Eva.....                  | " HINING, C. H.           |
| Mary E.....               | " GATZMANN, Edward        |
| MOODY, Chrissie.....      | " BOYD, Raymond           |
| MOON, Mrs. Daisey.....    | " JACKSON, Joseph S.      |
| MOORE, Ada.....           | " MAGLADRY, G. E.         |
| " Aurelia.....            | " WILSON, Benjamin B.     |
| Bertha M. F.....          | " VAN DEVENTER, Eugene W. |
| " Carrie.....             | " PAGE, William           |
| " Etta J.....             | " SOPER, Benjamin F.      |
| " Florence N.....         | " WILLIAMS, Clarence M.   |
| " Mrs. Ida E.....         | " MOORE, R. R.            |
| " Julia M.....            | " HARP, Joseph H.         |
| Laura.....                | " REYNOLDS, Charles I.    |

MOORE, Lena.....  
   " Millie A.....  
   " Nannie S.....  
   " Sarah E.....  
 MOOREHEAD, Anna I.....  
   " Fanny M.....  
 MOORHEAD, Sarah E.....  
 MORLEY, Mamie.....  
 MORRIS, Eva.....  
   " Katie.....  
 MORRISON, Anna.....  
   Augusta.....  
 MORROW, Mary A.....  
 MORSE, Clara F.....  
 MORTEN, Jennie.....  
 MORTON, Belle.....  
   " Cuba I.....  
   " Ella.....  
     Hattie I.....  
   " Lena M.....  
   " Mollie M.....  
 MOSHIER, Mae.....  
 MOTA, Maria J.....  
 MOTTA, Isabel.....  
 MOULTON, Alvira Seeley...  
 MOUSER, Nannie.....  
 MOWREY, Ada Lena.....  
 MOYLE, Bell.....  
   " Emma Elisabeth...  
   " Carrie I.....  
   " Mary.....  
 MULLEN, Mrs. A. E.....  
   " Mary E.....  
 MULLIN, Emma Jane.....  
 MULVEY, Mary.....  
 MUNCY, Catherine.....  
   " Elizabeth.....  
     Ida E.....  
   " Minnie A.....  
 MUNK, Minnie.....  
 MUNROE, Mary L.....  
 MUNSON, Orinda.....  
 MURPHEY, Nettie.....  
 MURPHY, Mrs. Ellen.....  
   Lucille.....  
   " Mamie Alice.....  
   " Mary E.....  
   " Mary F.....  
   " Nellie M. F.....  
   " Olive.....  
 MURRAY, Dahlia R.....  
   " Fannie.....  
 MURRY, Mrs. Charlotte...  
 MURTHA, Ann H.....

see BANGS, Vital William  
   " GRIFFIN, Joel W.  
   " RINEHART, Thomas Henry  
   " FINCHER, Jessie M.  
   " CARVER, Charles Albert  
   " OSTROM, Gilbert Abram  
   " FULTS, Franklin G.  
   " YOUNG, George G.  
   " REHFELD, Lesser  
   " KIMBERLY, Daniel  
   " HOWELL, William T.  
   " KENNEY, J. E.  
   " TUOHY, Anthony V.  
   " THRELFALL, John W.  
   " CARDOZO, Raulino J.  
   " LEONARD, Allen  
   " REEVES, Levi P.  
   " CARDOZA, John J.  
   " TUCKER, Homer C.  
   " FULKERTH, Loren W.  
   " MCGINNES, Robert T.  
   " KAPP, James F.  
   " FRITAS, Antone T.  
   " AUGUST, Bernard  
   " SUBER, Byron  
   " RUTLEDGE, John B.  
   " BROOKS, Andrew Jackson  
   " LYMAN, J. F.  
   " HARP, James Anderson  
   " CARPENTER, W. H.  
   " HOSMER, Frank W.  
   " HOLVERSON, Ole  
   " CORBETT, Henry E.  
   " BOYD, Alonzo Perry  
   " ILSE, Frederick  
   " LINDQUIST, Charles J.  
   " TILLEY, Allen  
   " GLICK, Wm E.  
   " QUISENBERRY, Jackson A.  
   " MUNK, Louis A.  
   " PROWSE, Granville S.  
   " YOUNG, Peter  
   " RENE, Gustav Adolph  
   " DALBY, Gus  
   " HAHN, Henry  
   " SLADE, William  
   " KENNISTON, Almyr  
   " SCATTERGOOD, J. J.  
   " HAMMETT, Lewis  
   " RICHARDSON, John J. H.  
   " GALGIER, James P.  
   " LOGAN, John A.  
   " SOPER, James M.  
   " ROGERS, Solomon D.

|                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| MYER, Clara Ellen.....     | see COPELAND, George Madison |
| MYRES, Elizabeth.....      | " HALSTED, Henry             |
|                            | " BENTLEY, George Jefferson  |
| NAEGALE, Lulu Iowa.....    |                              |
| NAYLOR, Mable Blanch.....  | " CLIFFORD, George           |
| NEELY, Eliza.....          | " BOWEN, William W.          |
| " Pantha.....              | " KING, George W.            |
| NEILSON, Mary A.....       | " CHAPMAN, William L.        |
| NELSON, Anna F.....        | " POWELL, J. H.              |
| " Mrs. Bettsy I. P.        | " SHEA, Michael              |
| " Ida Mae.....             | " ADAMS, Joseph E.           |
| " Mary.....                | " JOHNSON, J. H.             |
| " Mary J.....              | " HALCK, Julius L.           |
| " Minnie Louise....        | " CRAWFORD, George           |
| NESSIMENTO, Mary Joseph..  | " LEWIS, Joseph M.           |
| NEVIN, Grace A.....        | " RIKER, Austin P.           |
| NEWELL, Miss J. E.....     | " BITHER, A. A.              |
| NEWSOME, Lucy.....         | " SHILLING, Rhinehart        |
| " Lucy.....                | " LAKE, William              |
| NIDDRIE, Jean N.....       | " SNYDER, John F.            |
| NIELSEN, Caroline.....     | " LARSEN, Andrew C.          |
| NIEMAN, Emma M.....        | " BATTON, Charles W.         |
| NIRDORF, Mrs. Kate.....    | " DORN, Jacob                |
| NOLAN, Catherine Mary....  | " WOOD, Arthur Frank         |
| " Hannah J.....            | " WATSON, George             |
| " Hannah M.....            | " BRENNAN, Thomas D.         |
| " Mary Jane.....           | " WATSON, John Alexander     |
| " Nellie C.....            | " FLOYD, Wm H.               |
| NORCESMENTO, Maria Fagunda | " LOPES, Joe Lawrence        |
| NUTT, Maud.....            | " KANE John                  |
|                            | " COTTLE, Ira Stephen        |
| O'BRIEN, Margaret.....     |                              |
| " Mary.....                | " CUSHMAN, Martin            |
| OCHOA, Refugio.....        | " SADO, Angel                |
| OGDEN, Nellie.....         | " BROUGH, Endorice A.        |
| OHLEMACHER, Louisa F.....  | " WALTHER, L. C.             |
| OLESEN, Meta Andrea.....   | " HANSEN, Henrick            |
| OLIVER, Eva B.....         | " DEATCH, Albert S.          |
| OLSEN, Carrie.....         | " LONG, Joseph M.            |
| " Carolina.....            | " JANSEN, Peter              |
| " Elizabeth C.....         | " HANSEN, Peter              |
| " Hannah.....              | " JEPSSEN, Hans Lorenson     |
| " Sophia A.....            | " IVETT, John L.             |
| OLSON, Carrie.....         | " GUNSTAD, Peter O.          |
| O'MEARA, Lizzie A.....     | " HALL, William Theodore     |
| " Margaret J.....          | " BACON, Walter Esau         |
| ORDWAY, Fannie May.....    | " SHIPMAN, William Henry     |
| " Winniford I.....         | " COON, David A.             |
| ORR, Lizzie E.....         | " PEHL, George C.            |
| ORTMAN, Lillie.....        | " ABBOTT, Walter Edward      |
| OSBORN, Ella A.....        | " COULTHARD, A. C.           |
| " Mary.....                | " FOREMAN, Josiah            |
| " Mary Adaline.....        | " OWENS, William Albert      |
| OSWALT, Florence Gertrude. | " OWEN, Thomas Alonzo        |
| " Ronnie M.....            | " BALDWIN, Daniel            |

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| OTIS, Mary T.....          | see McWILLIAMS, William    |
| OTT, Caroline.....         | " ARDIS, Percy Casper      |
| " Kate.....                | " ELDRIDGE, Arthur C.      |
| OWEN, Alice D.....         | " OSWALT, Levi W.          |
| OWENS, Annie P.....        | " HORSLEY, W. A.           |
| " Ellen T.....             | " ANAYA, Felis             |
| " Esther M.....            | " DAUNT, Charles A.        |
| Etta.....                  | " TIEDEMAN, W. F.          |
| " Maud.....                | " SAMPSON, Scott M.        |
| OXINDINE, Elsie.....       | " PLANNER, George          |
|                            | " FAGUM, Liranus           |
| PACHECO, Rose.....         |                            |
| PACKARD, Bertha Merle....  | " EACHUS, Albert James     |
| Lucinda M.....             | " LOCKWOOD, Nathan K.      |
| PACKWOOD, Miss E. A.....   | " McHENRY, James           |
| PALMER, Alice J.....       | " CROSBY, Jesse O.         |
| " Edna M.....              | " CARMICHAEL, George T.    |
| Ethel May.....             | " William A.               |
| Nellie Edith.....          | " REEVES, Franklin Elig    |
| PARKE, Lucy May.....       | " McMULLEN, Fred Garfield  |
| PARKER, Add. Frances....   | " BARUTT, Francis Marion   |
| " Kittie S.....            | " McCABE, George T.        |
| " Maggie Ann.....          | " BOWMAN, Louis            |
| " Mary E.....              | " ALLARD, James W.         |
| " Rachel L.....            | " ELMORE, John M.          |
| PARSONS, Alice A.....      | " CLARY, Charles M.        |
| " Dora D.....              | " NEEDHAM, James Carson    |
| " Mrs. E. S.....           | " KEATON, T. J.            |
| " Mabel E.....             | " WILKS, Christ Charles    |
| PATCH, Georgia.....        | " COLE, William H.         |
| PATISON, Emma Barill....   | " MALLETT, Richard Henry   |
| PATRONE, Lena.....         | " McGINITY, James          |
| PATRONE, Rosine E.....     | " MAYO, Oscar              |
| " Tereca M.....            | " McCABE, Eugene           |
| PATTERSON, Mattie A.....   | " WILSON, William H.       |
| PATTRONE, Christinia C..   | " UPDIKE, Samuel M.        |
| PAU, Leonie.....           | " GABAIG, John             |
| PAYNE, Laura.....          | " RODGERS, Joseph          |
| PEARSON, Ella.....         | " BUTTS, William Franklin  |
| " Ellen E.....             | " DEERING, Herbert S.      |
| " Mrs. Mary E.....         | " WELLS, Squire            |
| " Mary Elizabeth..         | " KLAPROTH, William Henry  |
| " Nellie.....              | " WILSON, John P.          |
| PEASE, Sarah B.....        | " HOCKER, Joseph L.        |
| PEASLEE, Flora.....        | " CAREY, Thomas            |
| PEASLEY, Abbie.....        | " "                        |
| PEATROSS, Laura.....       | " THORNTON, John M.        |
| PECKHAM, Eleanor Josephine | " AULT, George Alanson     |
| PELTON, Clara Margaret...  | " ROBERTS, Oliver Cromwell |
| PEREZ, Emma.....           | " CHURCHER, George         |
| PERKINS, Avis M.....       | " TILLSON, Charles R.      |
| PERLEY, Mabel.....         | " STONE, Buryl Foster      |
| PERRY, Agnes M.....        | " FERRIS, John J.          |
| PETER, Mattie.....         | " ELLIOTT, Arthur E.       |
| PETERMAN, Ethel C.....     | " MEDLIN, Mathew M.        |
| " Martha.....              | " LEWIS, A. J.             |

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| PETERS, Mrs. Jane M.....     | see WARNER, James            |
| PETERSEN, Elfride Bolette C. | " SCHMIDT, Christian Lausen  |
| " Marie H.....               | " HANSEN, James              |
| " Mary.....                  | " NETHERTON, Walter Eldridge |
| PETERSON, Catherine.....     | " BAROT, Peter P.            |
| " Miss C. M.....             | " SMITH, H. J.               |
| " Kersten.....               | " WHEET, Edward F.           |
| PETTEY, Emma.....            | " FAGAN, Frank               |
| PETTY, Della.....            | " MAY, Rufus C.              |
| Miss M. O.....               | " MCGINNES, Wm T.            |
| PEYTON, Sodoiska Elzina..    | " PATE, Alexander            |
| PFIEL, Nancy.....            | " VOSSLER, Joseph            |
| PFITZER, Julia.....          | " McCABE, Eugene             |
| PHALON, Winnie.....          | " SILVER, Frank A.           |
| PHELAN, Elizabeth Agnes..    | " ARMSTRONG, William         |
| PHELPS, Hattie A.....        | " HUSBAND, John W.           |
| PHILBRICK, Elbinia S.....    | " REYNOLDS, Enoch            |
| PHILIPS, Catherine.....      | " McDONALD, Sylvester        |
| " Ella.....                  | " GARDNER, Charles Edward    |
| PHILLIPS, Eliza.....         | " RICHARDS, James            |
| Laura.....                   | " VIEIRA, A. J.              |
| PHILLIPPS, Delia.....        | " COLE, Hiram                |
| PIERCE, Addie.....           | " FRENCH, William B.         |
| Annie.....                   | " CARY, William H.           |
| PILGAR, Dora Helan.....      | " CORLEY, James Henry        |
| PIMENTAL, Philomena.....     | " FURTADO, Antonio J.        |
| PINKSTON, Delora.....        | " ROWE, Thomas Grant         |
| Emma.....                    | " CHRISTY, J. A.             |
| PIPKIN, Laura A.....         | " FINK, Wm F.                |
| PIRTLE, Amelia.....          | " TAYLOR, Winter Earl        |
| PITTORF, Annie.....          | " PFLAGING, William          |
| " Elizabeth M.....           | " TURPEN, Addison Edgar      |
| " Minnie.....                | " SISK, William Henry        |
| PLEDGER, Clara.....          | " SPRINGSTEEN, Edgar Richard |
| Jennie.....                  | " HUGHSON, Ora M.            |
| " Lennie.....                | " SIMMONS, John Whitney      |
| PODESTA, Carmella.....       | " BASSO, Angello             |
| PODESTO, Mary.....           | " DI LIRENZI, Giacomo        |
| POHERTY, Mary.....           | " FRYDENDALL, Walter A.      |
| POLK, Mary A.....            | " POWELL, G. W.              |
| POLLOCK, Edna.....           | " MATTESON, Charles A.       |
| PONCE, or PONER, Thomasa.    | " MCGEE, Lemuel S.           |
| PONTFE, Mary F.....          | " VIERA, Antonio R.          |
| POOLE, Caroline.....         | " OLNEY, Augustus            |
| PORTLAND, Anna M.....        | " HENNEMUTH, John L.         |
| PORTMAN, Sarah T.....        | " NOBLE, Oliver A.           |
| PORTER, Fannie Minnie....    | " GOODRICH, Doney Henry      |
| " Frances.....               | " CROW, William E.           |
| " Lucile Maria.....          | " STEWART, Samuel S.         |
| POTTER, Alice J.....         | " WHITTLE, John Franklin     |
| " Florence E.....            | " DECKER, Erwin E.           |
| " Grace Lee.....             | " HARDIN, Henry Miller       |
| POTTS, Eliza.....            | " FLOOD, James E.            |
| POWELL, Emma M.....          | " ARMSTRONG, L. D.           |
| " Mrs. Isabel Martha         | " OSBORN, Henry Augustus     |

POWELL, Jennie.....  
   " Mabel.....  
   " Matilda.....  
 PRATHER, Matilda E.....  
   " Sarah A.....  
 PRATT, Annie.....  
   " Julia.....  
   " M. A.....  
   " Sarah A.....  
 PREATER, Ida M.....  
 PREGINO, Thereasa.....  
 PRESCOTT, Sarah E.....  
 PRICE, Florence E.....  
 PRIOR, Mrs. Sarah Ann....  
 PRITCHETT, Emily.....  
 PROCTOR, Mrs. Naomi.....  
 PROTHERO, Lizzie S.....  
 PULCIFER, E. C.....  
 PURCELL, Amelia M.....  
  
 QUINLEY, Mollie L.....  
 QUIROLO, Mary V.....  
 QUISENBERRY, Mrs. Kate V.  
  
 RAFTER, Florence K.....  
   " Susan M.....  
 RAINS, Mrs. Cornelia A...  
 RAMIREZ, Amanda.....  
   " Dolores.....  
   " Guadalupp.....  
   " Martha.....  
 RAMSEY, Love.....  
   " Martha Ellen.....  
   " Sarah.....  
 RAND, Mrs. Isabelle.....  
 RANDALL, Angeline E.....  
 RANDEN, Annie R.....  
 RANDOLPH, Lidie E.....  
 RANKIN, Mrs. L. V.....  
 RASK, Maggie L.....  
 RASMUSSEN, Bagita.....  
   " Kristen.....  
   " Minnie O.....  
 RAY, Addie Vivian.....  
   " Mary Ophelia.....  
 RAYNOLDS, Lilly.....  
 REAL, Bertha.....  
 REANALL, Ella.....  
 RECORDS, Laura F. A.....  
 RECTOR, Adda.....  
 REED, Alice.....  
   " Annie.....  
   " Caladonia.....  
   " Dora B.....  
   " Louisa J.....  
 REEDY, Eliza.....

see HOWARD, Samuel W.  
   " LE GALLEE, Bert H.  
   " LEWIS, Joseph G.  
   " RYKER, Elmer Guy  
   " EACHUS, Samuel  
   " RAGSDAL, John William  
   " CREW, Pleasant  
   " LITT, William  
   " BROOKS, Micager E.  
   " TOWNE, John E.  
   " PASSADORI, Charles Henry  
   " LOVE, John Knowles  
   " GIOVANETTI, John  
   " OSBURN, Cornelius  
   " ROSS, Wm G.  
   " BISHOP, James  
   " SAYRE, James H.  
   " TRUSDELL, J. T.  
   " HILL, Samuel F.  
   TAYLOR, William Davis  
   "  
   " GALLO, Nicola  
   " DAVIS, John V.  
   FINNEY, Walter Elmer  
   "  
   " COLLINS, John Wesley  
   " DUCKER, Benjamin  
   " ANGIMANO, Jasus  
   " STROTHER, Robert  
   " GIPSON, Samuel  
   " CAMARGO, Julian  
   " BROWDER, Green Burgoine  
   " MILTON, Daniel  
   " WELCH, Charles E.  
   " HORTON, John Q.  
   " ICANBERRY, William R.  
   " GRUBAUGH, Saml G.  
   " EVANS, Claiborne W.  
   " KNOWLES, Joseph  
   " ATLEY, George  
   " BRUMLEY, Frank  
   " KNOYSEN, Martin Peter  
   " HANSEN, Andrew  
   " RATH, John Frank  
   " HENDERSON, Edward  
   " DAVIS, S. P.  
   " GONZALAS, Ray G.  
   " SHANNON, H. L.  
   " HITCHCOCK, Stephen L.  
   " MCGINNES, A. W.  
   " STEVENSON, Samuel  
   " YATES, John D.  
   " CARPENTER, James  
   " BURGESS, Benjamin F.  
   " BERLIN, Joseph F.  
   " KIERNAN, Philip

|                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| REES, Lillie E.....           | see BUCKNER, Andrew B.       |
| REEVES, Belle.....            | " HASKELL, Ulysses Grant     |
| " Cora Belle.....             | " JEFFERS, Charles Benjamin  |
| Edna M.....                   | " WILLIAMS, Edward T.        |
| " Eugenie G.....              | " REED, Stonewall J.         |
| " Ida.....                    | " JEFFERS, John Henry        |
| Mattie E.....                 | " KINSER, Arka P.            |
| REIDL, Jennie.....            | " OSWALD, Peter Antone       |
| REIS, Lizzie H.....           | " REMINGTON, George R.       |
| REISE, Tillie.....            | " FITZPATRICK, Peter         |
| REMINGTON, Mrs. Alpha A..     | " DAVIS, J. Q.               |
| RENNISON, Lizzie.....         | " BERLIN, David F.           |
| REYMAN, Sadie C.....          | " SAPPINGTON, Thomas Jackson |
| REYNOLDS, Annie.....          | " RICKARD, Lorenzo Dow       |
| " Belle.....                  | " HOPPER, George W.          |
| " Florence.....               | " VAN DYKE, George C.        |
| " Mary A.....                 | " LEWIS, Arthur A.           |
| " Sarah Jane.....             | " HILTON, John               |
| RHEA, Hattie.....             | " MILLS, Henry H.            |
| " Jessie.....                 | " KAHRT, Lewis H.            |
| RICE, Emma C.....             | " TURNER, Henry G.           |
| " Hattie.....                 | " OSTRANDER, Claud           |
| Laura B.....                  | " BRIGGS, Abe                |
| " Mabel.....                  | " CLEAVELAND, Raymond Alonzo |
| " Miss Oattie M.....          | " CHISHOLM, John             |
| " Verl.....                   | " ELKINS, Frank              |
| RICHARD, Lillie P.....        | " CHRISTIE, Robert J.        |
| RICHARDS, Charlotte Elizabeth | " VINCENT, Francis E.        |
| " Elizabeth.....              | " CLIFFORD, William Emery    |
| " Mollie.....                 | " PALMER, Frederick A.       |
| RICHARDSON, Alta.....         | " THRELFALL, William         |
| " Hester.....                 | " CRAWFORD, Henry L.         |
| " Mary Jane....               | " WARD, Geo W.               |
| Mrs. Ollie...                 | " LE CLERT, George F.        |
| RICHTER, Annie.....           | " BOCK, Henry                |
| RICKART, Iver.....            | " VOGT, Kasper               |
| RIGSBY, Mrs. Charitv.....     | " HENRY, James R.            |
| RINEHART, Annie.....          | " RIEDEL, John J.            |
| " Jennie.....                 | " CONVEY, Samuel             |
| " Maria.....                  | " LOGUE, Grant               |
| RITCHEY, Emma.....            | " PERRY, John A.             |
| RITCHIE, Fannie H.....        | " WOOTEN, J. S.              |
| " Mary.....                   | " BERTRIM, Joseph            |
| ROACH, Ellen.....             | " ANDERSON, Mark             |
| " Ellen M.....                | " RIGGS, Robert E.           |
| ROBERSON, Emma.....           | " GOOCH, Albert M.           |
| ROBERTS, Annie.....           | " FERGUSON, Wallace          |
| " Mrs. Celia Ann..            | " McKIBBEN, Robert J.        |
| " Laura E.....                | " WEDDLE, John H.            |
| " Mabel J.....                | " BAKER, Gilbert L.          |
| " Nellie.....                 | " HARRIMAN, Frank G.         |
| " Selina.....                 | " BOLING, Bird B.            |
| ROBERTSON, Isabelle.....      | " LECLERT, Sebastian         |
| ROBINSON, Addie B.....        | " McLAUGHLIN, Wm D.          |
| " Bina.....                   | " WHITEN, Samuel A.          |

|                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| ROBINSON, Ella.....       | see WILSON, Charles M.      |
| " Emma J.....             | " NAYLOR, John W.           |
| " Grace.....              | " GERSTLE, Ephraim S.       |
| " Jennie.....             | " ARLINGTON, William W.     |
| " Lodine.....             | " BARNES, A. I.             |
| " Termor C.....           | " NEWSOM, John Ellis        |
| ROBISON, Malinda E.....   | " KERNAHAN, Robert S.       |
| RODDEN, Mary C.....       | " WARFIELD, Dennis B.       |
| RODGUES, Lizzie.....      | " DE AVILA, Joe M.          |
| ROE, Daisy Roseline.....  | " ST CLAIR, James Arthur    |
| ROEHRIG, Delia.....       | " DALLAS, Robert            |
| " Mary E.....             | " BRADFORD, Henry L.        |
| ROGERS, Amelia M.....     | " DIFANI, Byron I.          |
| " Mrs. Caroline....       | " DEYOE, Nathan E.          |
| Louena I.....             | " DIFANI, Willi C.          |
| " Mary L.....             | " STONE, George Eli         |
| ROLLINS, Rosa C. L.....   | " BUCKNER, William G.       |
| RONK, Carrie Alta.....    | " FULLER, Leo Augustus      |
| " Daisy.....              | " JOHNSON, Ingwall          |
| " Paulina A. M.....       | " GARDNER, John H.          |
| ROSEKRANS, Nancy.....     | " KANE, Mike R.             |
| ROSS, Maria.....          | " HOYER, John               |
| ROSSI, Catherina.....     | " TAPPIANO, Giovanni        |
| ROST, Charlotta.....      | " FOGARTY, A. L.            |
| ROUTT, Ardena.....        | " RIPPERDAN, Joel P.        |
| ROWE, Annie.....          | " WILSON, Levi              |
| " Jane.....               | " CARDWELL, Wm H.           |
| Josie M.....              | " LYONS, John L.            |
| " Laura S.....            | " BEYNLE, Andrew            |
| " Maria.....              | " MUNCY, Oliver H.          |
| " Orilla Adaline.....     | " HALL, William Wheeler     |
| " Victoria L.....         | " DALLAS, Herbert L.        |
| RUCKER, Mary P.....       | " SHEPHERD, Charles Henry   |
| RUDOLPH, Mrs. P. E.....   | " RICE, Henry C.            |
| RUE, Emma.....            | " McMICHAEL, Emanuel        |
| RUPEL, Nancy L.....       | " HAMILTON, William         |
| RUSH, Mollie A.....       | " SCHON, Charles N.         |
| " Nannie.....             | " MEYERS, F. V.             |
| " Nellie.....             | " USHER, Albert Gilman      |
| RUSSEL, Mary.....         | " CHANCE, Wm Harvey         |
| RUSSELL, Artemissa.....   | " McMASTER, Charles Westley |
| " Isabella.....           | " DALE, W. C.               |
| " Sidney A.....           | " MITCHELL, Mordica B.      |
| RUTHERFORD, Mary Jennie.. | " DEEBLE, Samuel            |
| RYER, Elizabeth Ina.....  | " JOY, Chas F.              |
|                           | " BAUHM, John.              |
| SABDOL, Eliza Ann.....    |                             |
| SAGE, Mrs. Jennie.....    | " PRATT, Samuel             |
| " Mary E.....             | " BROWN, Loren Evans        |
| SALAZARES, Rosa.....      | " SIPUENTES, Andries        |
| SALE, Effie Ray.....      | " WHITE, Henry W.           |
| SLAVADOR, Maria. C.....   | " FREITAS, John Joe         |
| SAMPSON, Eliza.....       | " JOHNSON, Wm H.            |
| " Mamie J.....            | " McKENZIE, John B.         |
| SAMUEL, Annie A.....      | " SMITH, Jasper E.          |



SANDERS, Lulu K.....  
     Pauline A.....  
     "    Rose.....  
     "    Sarah Louisa....  
 SANDERSON, May.....  
 SANGUINETI, Angiolina....  
 SANGUINETT, Kate.....  
 SANTAS, Mrs. Maria.....  
 SANTIF, Annie.....  
 SARGENT, Bertha R.....  
     "    Martha E.....  
 SAUNDERS, Nellie A.....  
 SAWYER, Lilly.....  
     "    Ruth H.....  
 SCHADLICK, Mrs. Anna C...  
 SCHARNHORST, Julia.....  
 SCHELL, Pearl.....  
 SCHENCK, Mary Augustus...  
 SCHLOSSEE, Francis J....  
 SCHRODER, Thora.....  
 SCHULZ, Mary.....  
 SCHWARTZ, Minnie Bell....  
 SCOFIELD, Minnie P.....  
 SCOON, Jessie M.....  
     "    Minnie.....  
 SCOTT, Amye B.....  
     "    Emma E.....  
     "    Mrs. Rose Scott...  
 SEARCH, Mollie.....  
     "    Susan.....  
 SEARS, Annie.....  
 SEE, J. V.....  
 SEELY, Hattie.....  
 SEEVERS, Jennie.....  
 SEGGER, Minnie M.....  
 SELLARS, Miss M. J.....  
 SELVIS, Flora.....  
 SEMPLE, Blanch E.....  
 SENGER, Nannie.....  
 SEQUEIRA, Annie Lolita...  
 SHAFE, Martha.....  
     "    Minnie R.....  
 SHAFFER, Nona.....  
 SHANK, Mary P.....  
 SHANNON, Ida.....  
     "    Mrs. L. P.....  
 SHAVER, Margaretta.....  
 SHAW, Sarah R.....  
 SHEPARDSON, Belle.....  
 SHEPPARD, Mary E.....  
 SHERIDAN, Rosa B.....  
     "    Sallie.....  
 SHERMAN, Rachel.....  
     "    Sarah.....

see MOYLE, James M.  
 " VIVIAN, William H.  
 " SCOTT, Joseph O.  
 " BOYD, George W.  
 " THOMAS, Charles L.  
 " LUSARDI, Pietro  
 " DE FREITAS, Antonio T.  
 " SILVA, Jose  
 " CURRAN, Henry  
 " RASMUSSEN, Hans R.  
 " STEARNS, George F.  
 " FLOTO, Frank H.  
 " DUNLAP, John W.  
 " BURY, Philip L.  
 " BERNDT, Iver P.  
 " EKSTEDT, Charles  
 " SCHONHOFF, John B.  
 " ANDERSON, George Albert  
 " McCARTHY, Charles. F.  
 " LARSEN, Rasmus  
 " GERTENBACH, George  
 " LA JEUNESSE, Francis W.  
 " SMITH, Samuel M.  
 " GOLDMAN, George R.  
 " WOOD, Edwin Ernest  
 " GILES, Lafayette  
 " COULTER, George  
 " McCUMBER, Henry H.  
 " HAWKINS, Henry M.  
 " CHITTAM, William  
 " CROSSLEY, John F.  
 " PARKER, Jackson H.  
 " COATS, F. S.  
 " STAMPER, H. H.  
 " JOHNSON, Robert  
 " JONES, Charles B.  
 " COWELL, Oscar C.  
 " MOOREHEAD, John Berend  
 " GIDDINGS, E. D.  
 " MARTIN, George Joseph  
 " SHIRAN, F. L.  
 " WOODWARD, Davis A.  
 " COUTAT, John L.  
 " LUNDY, Larin Isaac  
 " HINING, M. F.  
 " HILL, John  
 " FAUSTAR, John  
 " PARSONS, Edwin T.  
 " COLLINS, Lewis  
 " SHREEN, Benjamin  
 " BUCHANAN, William  
 " YOUNG, Robert D.  
 " JOAQUIN, Manuel  
 " WHITTAKER, Frederick

SHERWOOD, Mrs. Alice L...  
 SHIELDS, Mary Jane.....  
 SHIPMAN, Cora.....  
 " Julia.....  
 SHIRLEY, Ina B.....  
 SHOEMAKE, Ella R.....  
 " Elvira.....  
 " Louisa.....  
 " Martha Jane....  
 SIDNAM, Lena Mae.....  
 SIEGFRIED, Emma.....  
 SIEMPSON, Adeline.....  
 SILVA, Lena.....  
 " Maria.....  
 SIMMONS, Clara E.....  
 SIMON, Amalia M.....  
 " Ana.....  
 " Johanna.....  
 SIMPSON, Kate Idaho.....  
 SISSON, Barbara Florine..  
 " Lizzie.....  
 " Lucinda.....  
 SIVLEY, Ivy May.....  
 SKINNER, Susan I.....  
 SKOO, Anna M.....  
 SKOW, Mattie E.....  
 SLATER, Adalena M.....  
 SMALL, Mrs. Maggie.....  
 SMILEY, Nellie I.....  
 SMITH, Alameda.....  
 " Alice Cox.....  
 " Annie F.....  
 " Belle.....  
 " Birdie Elizabeth..  
 " Mrs. Caroline.....  
 " " Cecelie.....  
 " D. E.....  
 " Ellen C.....  
 " Elmira.....  
 " Elmira.....  
 " Etta M.....  
 " Frances A.....  
 " Jessie N.....  
 " Josephine.....  
 " Josie E.....  
 " Laura B.....  
 " Lenora.....  
 " L. E.....  
 " Mrs. Lizzie.....  
 " Mary.....  
 " Mary.....  
 " Minnie B.....  
 SNEDIGAR, Dertha E.....  
 SNELL, Adelia.....  
 SNOW, Mary Ada.....

see WATSON, Samuel D.  
 " STANDARD, Thompson W.  
 " BECKER, Arnold Martin  
 " WOOD, Levi  
 " SANDS, Euphronius S.  
 " CARTER, Roscoe L.  
 " GIBSON, Robert  
 " CARSON, John K.  
 " FURTNEY, Henry  
 " HILL, Samuel  
 " HUBBS, Frederick  
 " TIEDMANN, Carl  
 " AFFONSO, John A.  
 " GOMES, Falis J.  
 " EDWARDS, Jacob H.  
 " ROTHENBURCH, Philipp  
 " SORENSEN, Martin J.  
 " ROGERS, Robert Chester  
 " SCHANK, Charles William  
 " ROSS, Charles Lochlien  
 " LEWIS, Moses Alfred  
 " REEDER, Edward Charles  
 " BURCH, Albert Nelson  
 " WARD, George C.  
 " HANSEN, James  
 " RUNGE, N. P.  
 " McMAHON, James  
 " NEWMAN, Walter  
 " HOLSTON, G. W.  
 " SLOCUM, Fred K.  
 " GORDON, Virgil R.  
 " SEVERNS, Hiram J.  
 " HUDELSON, Wm T.  
 " PETERSON, Carl Oscar  
 " GRAY, Manuel  
 " ERECKSON, Louis  
 " REYNOLDS, William E.  
 " BRITT, Merrill  
 " HUNTER, Thomas  
 " STOREY, Wm H.  
 " BRIGGS, Fred E.  
 " SCHMID, Charles  
 " COULTER, Frank E.  
 " BURNETT, Chas D.  
 " WILLIAMS, Charles D.  
 " SEVERY, Willis Alfred  
 " PEMBERTON, Wm  
 " WARNER, James  
 " JACKSON, William  
 " ABBOTT, George W.  
 " CRAWFORD, Bert  
 " ISEE, William J.  
 " PETTEY, Clarence Erwin  
 " KUEBLER, Christian  
 " ORVIS, Charles Bruce

|                              |     |                           |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| SNOWDEN, Sarah Florence..    | see | WARD, John Edward         |
| SNYDER, Mattie.....          | "   | McHENRY, Ransome          |
| SOARES, Mariana.....         | "   | GHIORZO, John H.          |
| SORENSEN, Annie E.....       | "   | JOHNSON, William J.       |
| Elise Amelia...              | "   | OLIVER, Willis Otis       |
| SOUTH, Maggie R.....         | "   | MITCHELL, William H.      |
| " Nancy.....                 | "   | JEFFREYS, J. M.           |
| " Miss P. D.....             | "   | FENTON, R. B.             |
| SOUZA, Julia X.....          | "   | FERNANDES, Jesse P.       |
| " Maria Di Gloria...         | "   | GONZALVES, Anton J.       |
| SOWARD, Bertha M.....        | "   | MUNCY, George M.          |
| " Blanche.....               | "   | ROGERS, James Franklin    |
| SPAULDING, Ella.....         | "   | DEARING, Wm L.            |
| " Eva.....                   | "   | CURRY, Russell B.         |
| SPEAKER, Lena.....           | "   | HOOVER, Franklin B.       |
| SPEAKS, Annie B.....         | "   | ISLIP, Charles H.         |
| SPEEGLE, Jennie N.....       | "   | BOWLES, R. A.             |
| SPEIGLE, Annie E.....        | "   | HURD, John C.             |
| SPENCER, Charlot.....        | "   | JOHNSON, Thomas           |
| " Winefred.....              | "   | DE LA MATER, John         |
| SPENKER, Emily.....          | "   | DAVISON, R. H.            |
| " Ida.....                   | "   | RINEHART, Benjamin        |
| " Louisa C.....              | "   | EWING, Richard            |
| " Nellie H.....              | "   | GOODWIN, Frank M.         |
| SPEERRY, Fidelia.....        | "   | BIGGS, James              |
| " Mrs. Phebe.....            | "   | BROWN, Richard            |
| SPIGEL, Sarah E.....         | "   | McMURRAY, Thomas N.       |
| SPRIGGS, Georgianna.....     | "   | SMITH, Hugh E.            |
| " Lillian E.....             | "   | THOMPSON, Niles A.        |
| " Sonora C.....              | "   | PROWSE, Thomas J.         |
| SPRINGSTEEN, Annie B....     | "   | SWETT, Charles Augusta    |
| " Lettie.....                | "   | DODGEON, John L.          |
| " Susan.....                 | "   | STEWART, J. A.            |
| SPROUL, Flora E.....         | "   | THRELFALL, Charles Henry  |
| " Ida E.....                 | "   | BARKIS, Emmet L.          |
| " Minnie E.....              | "   | BRYANT, Charles M.        |
| SPRY, Jennie.....            | "   | AMENDE, Charles Henry     |
| SPURRIER, Hattie S.....      | "   | CONTANT, Benjamin W. Jr.  |
| SROTHER, Mary Ellen.....     | "   | COLDWELL, Thomas Alfred   |
| STAGG, Florence L.....       | "   | POST, Fred J.             |
| STAHR, Mrs.....              | "   | TIMM, Henry               |
| STANDIFORD, Mary Etta....    | "   | BOREN, James Henry        |
| STANAGE, Charlotte E.....    | "   | ELFERS, Charles D.        |
| STANGE, Mae.....             | "   | ECKER, John Orville       |
| STANLEY, Bessie.....         | "   | TINNIN, Lee R.            |
| ST CLAIR, Julia Alyda....    | "   | NICOLAYSON, Nicolay Henry |
| STEELE, Laura H.....         | "   | BATCHELDER, Louis G.      |
| " Lena.....                  | "   | REEVES, John S.           |
| Maria.....                   | "   | LAUGHLIN, Guy             |
| " Nellie.....                | "   | " Herbert G.              |
| STEFFENSEN, Mrs. Kirstine M. | "   | CARSTENSEN, Andrew H.     |
| STEINBERG, Ina.....          | "   | BURRELL, Joseph           |
| " Mary.....                  | "   | YEAGER, A. W.             |
| Mary.....                    | "   | MISNER, John              |
| STEINMAN, Catherine.....     | "   | GRAYSTON, Charles Henry   |
| " Frederica.....             | "   | SNEDIGAR, Otie            |
| " Mary A.....                | "   | SMITH, John H.            |

|                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| STEINMETZ, Emma.....        | see DAMBACHN, Fredrick       |
| STEMM, Barbara.....         | " SEYSER, Jacob              |
| STEPHENSON, Lizzie.....     | " WILLIAMS, Frank M.         |
| STETSON, Mary S.....        | " AMOS, John                 |
| STEVENS, Elizabeth Lynnette | " RUSSELL, Fred Eugene       |
| Mary L.....                 | " DOMINICI, Milton F.        |
| STEWART, Annie.....         | " JOHNSON, Robert T.         |
| Annie E.....                | " WELLS, Jesse W.            |
| Mary.....                   | " KINNEAR, John L.           |
| STILES, Alfaretta I.....    | " BUCKNER, James B.          |
| STITES, Dora.....           | " WILSON, Zym                |
| " Katie.....                | " MULL, Thomas               |
| ST. MARY, Louisa.....       | " CANADAY, J. T.             |
| ST. MERRY, Jennie.....      | " HAMILTON, John             |
| STOLL, Mary.....            | " McMAHON, John              |
| STONE, Alice P.....         | " DOZIER, Edwin C.           |
| " Angie M.....              | " KANE, John                 |
| " Clara Lillian....         | " MURRAY, Herbert David      |
| " Emma Agnes.....           | " LILLEY, Daniel E.          |
| STORMES, Mrs. Fannie.....   | " DEEBLE, Edwin J.           |
| STOVER, Mary.....           | " HILL, Albert M.            |
| STRANG, Ida.....            | " WOOLEY, Thomas J.          |
| STREETER, Bessie J.....     | " STONE, E. T.               |
| STRIBLING, Miss M. F. E..   | " WESTFALL, Alvy             |
| STROTHER, Anna E.....       | " MILLER, Richard F.         |
| " Bertha L.....             | " TOOMES, Marshall Lee       |
| STUART, Clara Louise.....   | " McGOVERN, Joseph           |
| " Mary.....                 | " HAHN, Oscar George         |
| " Nancy.....                | " HUNT, R. D.                |
| " Rosa E.....               | " COOK, Henry E.             |
| STURGEON, Kezia.....        | " OWENS, David Harrison      |
| SULLIVAN, Mary.....         | " OHLRICH, August            |
| SUMMERS, Eliza G.....       | " BETTICK, I. B. S.          |
| " Jessie.....               | " TURNER, Shelly Ray         |
| " Mrs. Malinda....          | " MONTGOMERY, James D.       |
| SURFACE, Mrs. Bella.....    | " DECKER, Erwin S.           |
| SUTHERLAND, Maude.....      | " FARWELL, Jesse H.          |
| SUTTON, Maggie M.....       | " JAMESON, Andrew J.         |
| SVENSEN, Maria K.....       | " STEFFENSEN, Peter          |
| SWAN, Emeline.....          | " MEDINA, Bernado            |
| SWANK, Rosetta N.....       | " LUCEY, John Patrick        |
| SWANSON, Hulda.....         | " OLSON, Adolf               |
| SWAWILY, Rosa.....          | " HIPPE, Thomas              |
| SWEENEY, Katie.....         | " ROBERTS, A. B.             |
| SWEITZER, Lela Eleanor...   | " BUNKER, Frederick Edgecomb |
|                             | COWELL, Francis M.           |
|                             | "                            |
| TALLEY, Saddle.....         | " NEIL, J. G.                |
| TALLY, Mrs. Lizzie.....     | " CARTER, William E.         |
| TAM, Mary B.....            | " GRAVES, George R.          |
| TARKE, Emma.....            | " SIEBE, John T.             |
| TAYLOR, Mrs. A. C.....      | " VENING, C. N.              |
| " Lizzie D.....             | " NELSON, Peter C.           |
| TELLER, Ruby C.....         | " WILSON, Radford G.         |
| TENSLEY, Cleopatria.....    | " HAHNE, H. G. L.            |
| TERRY, Cora S.....          |                              |

THOMAS, Isabell...see. COLE, Asa P.  
 THOMPSON, Amanda..... " CARSON, Wm T.  
 " Ethel..... " VENT, Blake  
 " Grace E..... " EUBANK, Rule G.  
 " Julia..... " WINIERS, W.. N.  
 " Mae..... " LOVE, Harry B.  
 " Mary..... " RAMOS, Jas Q.  
 " Mary A..... " PENDER, David R.  
 " Mary E..... " KERR, William S.  
 " Minnie..... " BURT, Elmer E.  
 " Nora..... " ROWE, Manning T.  
 THORNTON, Lulu C..... " BROWN, William Isadore  
 THRASHER, Lida Mae..... " LINCOLN, Edward M. Jr.  
 THRELFALL, Alice P..... " CARMICHAEL, Marion G.  
 Lily Gertrude. " VINEYARD, Charles B.  
 TINKEY, Mrs. Catherine... " ILSE, Fred  
 TISCOMER, Amelia..... " JONES, Jotham S.  
 TISNERAT, Mary..... " TROLINGER, Joseph W.  
 TODD, Mrs. Ella..... " COMBS, Benj S.  
 TOFFEL, Jennie..... " WALKER, Jesse  
 TOLLE, Annie..... " CHRISTENSEN, Thomas  
 TOOMES, Flora..... " LONG, William P.  
 TONE, Mary E..... " DOYLE, John T.  
 TONER, Elizabeth..... " ENGLER, W. H.  
 TOTMAN, Cordie..... " NOURSE, William G.  
 " Mable L ..... " " Alfred J.  
 TRAMMELL, Effie Althea... " BISHOP, Silas Silvester  
 " Lulu..... " MONSON, Swan Leonard  
 TRESHER, Emma L..... " SHAW, Ralph Valentine  
 TRIMMER, Josie..... " GAILLET, Louis A.  
 TRIOS, Leonarado..... " BURREL, Adolfo  
 TROUTMAN, Essie L..... " GOODWIN, Enoch  
 TRUE, Ella J..... " LOVE, William G.  
 TUBBS, Mrs. Caroline A... " LYMAN, William  
 " Julia F..... " RALSTON, Samuel  
 " Sadie A..... " JENKINS, Walter J.  
 TUCKER, Blanch..... " McCUMBER, John Earnest  
 " Florence..... " SKOW, Herman P.  
 TUGGLE, Maud L..... " GARDENER, Robert N.  
 TURBER, Maggie..... " CHIDESTER, Lawson M.  
 TURNBULL, Fanny..... " GRIFFIN, Joel W.  
 TURNER, Alice V..... " " Patrick Henry  
 Ethel Estelle.... " GRENFALL, George Albert  
 " Mary Irena..... " MARRIOTT, Edward Owen  
 " Marye Amanda..... " HATHAWAY, Orville John  
 " Olive M..... " DENNETT, Lewis Lincoln  
 " R. Edith..... " BOWKER, William Skofield  
 TURNEY, Mrs. Rosanna.... " PEPPERS, James M.  
 TURPEN, Susan S..... " McKINNEY, William  
 TURPIN, Clara..... " LINVILLE, William  
 Sarah..... " HANSON, Garret M.  
 TUTTLE, Mrs. Georgana.... " WALTENSPIEL, Gustavus A.  
 TYCHSEN, Sophia..... " MARDEN, John  
 TYMESON, Grace..... " DUNN, Herbert A.

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| ULCH, Florence B.....     | see RICHARDS, James Edmund |
| ULLOA, Mercedes D.....    | " MORTON, Hugh             |
| UPDIKE, Estella Bell..... | " SERVICE, William Roscoe  |
| USHER, Abbie C.....       | " CARMICHAEL, Wm C.        |
| " Alice Marion.....       | " HAYES, George Albert Jr. |
| " Laura A.....            | " WOLF, Frank              |
| " Louisa H.....           | " MURRAY, Chas M.          |
| " Louise H.....           | " OGILVIE, George William  |
| " Mabel.....              | " HAYES, George Albert Jr. |
| UTT, Lillian E.....       | " RICHARDSON, John J.      |
| " Mrs. Rebecca.....       | " ORMSBY, Francis          |
|                           | EL GARCIA, Senior          |
|                           | "                          |
| VALENTE, Rafael.....      | " ANGINANO, Walter         |
| VALENZUELA, Janna.....    | " DOWELL, M. A.            |
| VALPEY, Mrs. Lottie.....  | " OSTRUM, G. P.            |
| Mary Eva.....             | " HOWELL, Warren V.        |
| VAN PELT, Mrs. Elizabeth. | " LARKIN, Frank H.         |
| VAN RIPER, Katie.....     | " MINER, Charles L.        |
| VAN VLEAR, Ella.....      | " HOGAN, Louis B.          |
| " Harriet Mae...          | " ROBINSON, John           |
| VAN WORT, Phoeba C.....   | " SEWELL, Charles Leonard  |
| VARBLE, Anna H.....       | " GOMEZ, Edward            |
| VARELAS, . Kate.....      | " WALTHALL, Lawson B.      |
| VASS, Augusta W.....      | " McDONALD, John W.        |
| Eliza W.....              | " BYRNE, John Henry        |
| VAUGHN, Lucy.....         | " KITTRELL, William Joseph |
| VEEZEY, Ella M.....       | " LASSALETTE, Jean Pierre  |
| VERGNE, Sylvie.....       | " WILLIS, Arthur D.        |
| VEZERY, Clara N.....      | " DUNCAN, Thomas           |
| VEZEY, Grace W.....       | " AZEVEDO, Antonio V.      |
| VICTORINE, Rose.....      | " JENSEN, Jacob            |
| VIEHMAN, Christina.....   | " BRUSH, Edey W.           |
| VIVIAN, Annie.....        | " HAISLIP, C. C.           |
| " Catherine.....          | " VINCENT, Joseph P.       |
| " Elizabeth J.....        | " McPHERSON, M. D.         |
| " Emeline.....            | " DAVIS, George T.         |
| " Laura.....              | " RIDD, Charles            |
| " Lillie.....             | " PARKER, Horace E.        |
| " Mary M.....             | " HOSMER, Albert Walter    |
| " Rosa.....               | " ENSLEN, James            |
| VOGELMAN, Mary Louise.... | " BRIGGS, Delbert Orton    |
| " Rosa Agatha....         | " SHELDON, David N.        |
| VOIGHT, Annie C.....      | " HUTCHINGS, Edgar F.      |
| " Dora E.....             | " WALTHER, Chas A.         |
| " Sophie L.....           | " SEARCH, Jackson W.       |
| VOORHEES, Mary.....       | " BACH, Frederick W.       |
| VOYLE, Emma J.....        | ELEY, Edward G.            |
|                           | "                          |
| WAGNER, Mrs. A. M.....    | " JIRAN, Winzel            |
| " Anna.....               | " RUSSELL, Enoch           |
| WAINSCOTT, Mary A.....    | " FINN, Edward P.          |
| WALL, Gertrude F.....     | " HICKLIN, James           |
| " Maggie.....             | " CASE, LeRoy              |
| WALLACE, Bella Lee.....   | " CANFIELD, Willis L.      |
| " Berde.....              |                            |

WALLACE, Edith E.....  
 WALLIS, Laura G.....  
     "    Minnie B.....  
         Rosa E.....  
 WALDEN, E. E.....  
     "    Minnie J.....  
 WALDER, Christina.....  
 WALKER, Bertha E.....  
 WALTERS, Lottie.....  
 WALTHALL, Augusta Gracy..  
     "    Stella Burfoot.  
 WALTHER, Jeannette.....  
     "    Minnie.....  
     "    Nettie P.....  
     "    Philippine L....  
 WALTHERS, Lizzie.....  
 WANN, Eliza.....  
 WARD, Alice A.....  
     "    Florentine Amanda..  
     "    Ida F.....  
     "    Isadore.....  
     "    Mrs. Mary Jane.....  
     "    Sarah June.....  
     "    Virginia R.....  
 WARNER, Mrs. Mary E.....  
     "    Oro.....  
 WARREN, Etta May.....  
     "    Fara V.....  
 WASGATT, L. J.....  
 WATERHOUSE, Cora.....  
     "    Cora.....  
 WATSON, Elizabeth A.....  
     "    Mrs. Hannah.....  
     "    Isabella.....  
     "    Lizzie A.....  
     "    Maggie.....  
     "    Margaret.....  
     "    Margaret Ann.....  
 WATTERS, Anna.....  
 WATS, Amanda Jane.....  
 WATTS, Augusta.....  
     "    Cora A.....  
     "    Isadore.....  
 WAYNE, Ella.....  
     "    Mary Elmira.....  
 WEAVER, Mary Amanda.....  
     "    Sarah J.....  
 WEDDLE, Frankie Lena.....  
     "    Mary L.....  
 WEIR, Martha Ann.....  
 WEKBLAD, Hanna.....  
 WELCH, Clara B.....  
     "    Mary.....  
         Mattie E.....

see BISHOP, Isaac H.  
 "    ENGBLOM, Oscar  
 "    FINK, George A.  
 "    VIVIAN, Stephen  
 "    BRANCH, E. F.  
 "    MURPHY, Thomas J.  
 "    SPRY, Benjamin F.  
 "    WEHE, Frank  
 "    VALPREY, C. E.  
 "    BRINKERHOFF, George E.  
 "    BELCHER, Edward Augustus  
 "    MEEK, John Turner  
 "    JESSE, Edward William  
 "    MEYER, Albrecht E. H.  
 "    MUELLER, George T. O.  
 "    NICHOLS, Elmer L.  
 "    KEELEY, Elmer E.  
 "    DAVIDSON, James Andrew  
 "    SERVICE, Hubert Elwin  
 "    CROW, Benjamin F.  
 "    WATTS, John F.  
 "    PORTER, Leroy J.  
 "    SLIGER, Solomon  
 "    CUMMINGS, Harry J.  
 "    GOLDEN, George H.  
 "    STONE, William S.  
 "    WICKES, Westley Somers  
 "    BENTON, Albert W.  
 "    HORR, John P.  
 "    GOOCH, Willis S.  
 "    BORTLE, W. H.  
 "    SANDERS, Ira  
 "    MOLL, Joseph  
 "    DAVISON, Lorenzo  
 "    McMILLAN, John A.  
 "    GOODE, Joseph N.  
 "    HALL, William  
 "    ENGELHART, Phillip  
 "    CONNEAU, Earnest  
 "    BYRUM, Elijah  
 "    GARRISON, Clinton  
 "    BUSH, A. N.  
 "    HACKETT, Harry H.  
 "    WEIHE, Fred W.  
 "    OWEN, Walter James  
     "    Richard T.  
 "    SMITH, D. W.  
 "    FERGUSON, Lenard Franklin  
 "    WILSON, Louis W.  
 "    SPENCER, J. D.  
 "    HANSEN, Andrew  
 "    CLAWSON, Charles W.  
 "    BENTLEY, Isam H.  
 "    FOX, Ira A.

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| WELDY, Jennie Ava.....    | see JONES, Claude Lee      |
| WELLS, Alice.....         | " SHARP, Powell            |
| " Elizabeth.....          | " GILBUT, W. R.            |
| " Mabel Emily.....        | " WILLET, William F.       |
| " Susie.....              | " HALL, Earl V.            |
| WERNER, Alice Gesine..... | " BROUGH, William Jr.      |
| WEST, Mrs. Millie A.....  | " GEDDIS, J. W.            |
| WESTBROOK, Annie.....     | " ANDERSON, James W.       |
| WESTH, Mathie Caroline..  | " HANSEN, Carl Andrew      |
| " Wilhelmine M.....       | " FINNEY, Erwin K.         |
| WESTON, Jennie C.....     | " JAMES, John C.           |
| " Mary A.....             | " BELL, James M.           |
| WESTOVER, Ida L.....      | " LAUGHLIN, Ira            |
| WHEELER, Martha M.....    | " WOOD, Elmer E.           |
| WHIPLE, Linnie Ella.....  | " WRIGHT, George Alexander |
| WHITE, Mrs. Rosella Y.... | " COVERT, John S.          |
| WHITLOCK, Mary J.....     | " WEDDLE, John R.          |
| WHITMORE, Alice B.....    | " RICHARD, Thomas          |
| Nellie B.....             | " HARTMAN, Alizah B.       |
| WHITNEY, Dora.....        | " FELLOWS, Francis M.      |
| WIEDMAN, Angelica.....    | " DAVIS, George K.         |
| WIELAND, Maud H.....      | " LINDSEY, Emmett P.       |
| WILCOX, Lois A.....       | " GREY, Charles H.         |
| WILEY, Mary Jane.....     | " LEE, Wallace Anson       |
| WILKERSON, Mary Ann.....  | " CARTHEY, Nathan L.       |
| WILKINS, Emily L.....     | " HOLBROOK, Aquilla        |
| " Mary A.....             | " PARKER, Henry            |
| WILLET, Alice.....        | " JOHNS, Thomas W.         |
| " Lottie F.....           | " McBRIDE, Lottie F.       |
| WILLIAMS, Alice.....      | " GILBERT, Owen            |
| " Anna M.....             | " MORTON, William H.       |
| " Carrie.....             | " FRANZEN, Ehler           |
| " Carrie B.....           | " BRYANT, Samuel Henry     |
| " Ella H.....             | " TAYLOR, John M.          |
| " Emma.....               | " COOK, George E.          |
| " Harriet.....            | " WARD, Frederick Stillman |
| " Jessie.....             | " CURRIE, Gillean          |
| " Josephine.....          | " BUSH, Christ             |
| " Julia Matilda..         | " MILLER, Peter            |
| " Kate.....               | " HERRINGTON, John C.      |
| " Katie.....              | " BACH, Rudolph C.         |
| " Laura Bell.....         | " McKEE, Frances Everett   |
| " L. C.....               | " SOWERS, William B.       |
| " Mamie.....              | " HANEY, John H.           |
| " Myrtle.....             | " JONES, Kinzy W.          |
| WILLIAMSON, Jennette..... | " POTTER, Thomas B.        |
| WILLIS, Cora.....         | " HAMILTON, Sylvester      |
| WILLMS, Adaline E.....    | " McMILLAN, Ally L.        |
| WILSON, Birdie.....       | " ALLAN, George E.         |
| " Caroline.....           | " BOWMAN, John             |
| " Florence.....           | " ROWE, Wm                 |
| " Mrs. Jennie.....        | " HOGAN, William Henry     |
| " Lillie M.....           | " TURNER, Frank K.         |
| " Lottie May.....         | " LOWELL, Freeman          |
| " Lulu E.....             | " KLINE, Myron J.          |



|                           |     |                             |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| WILSON, Mary E.....       | see | DONOHUE, James E.           |
| " Mrs. Mary N.....        | "   | GILL, Henry C. B.           |
| " " Mary J.....           | "   | ROOT, Milton B.             |
| " Mattie Bell.....        | "   | KINGSLEY, Warren Paul       |
| " Musie.....              | "   | JACOBSON, Otto              |
| " Nellie.....             | "   | STIEFVATER, Julius F.       |
| Sarah A.....              | "   | BATES, H. N.                |
| " Willie B.....           | "   | TURPIN, William F.          |
| WINANS, Elsie N.....      | "   | LECLERT, Thomas C.          |
| " Mary.....               | "   | HARDIE, James J.            |
| WINTERS, Grace A.....     | "   | VEZEY, Charles D.           |
| WITHERELL, Nellie.....    | "   | McCLELLAND, James           |
| WOLFLEY, M. Rowena.....   | "   | KLAIBU, Frank               |
| WOLLAM, Athie.....        | "   | JENSEN, James L.            |
| WOOD, Ella Adone.....     | "   | HANCOCK, Robert John        |
| " Julia.....              | "   | MEDLEY, Philo H.            |
| WOODBIDGE, Evaline H....  | "   | SHIPPEE, W. A.              |
| " Hattie A.....           | "   | ALLEN, Wilbert Andrew       |
| " Mary.....               | "   | HANSCOM, Bion B.            |
| WOODFORD, Ida Carmel..... | "   | HUDELSON, Benjamin Franklin |
| WOODRUFF, Mary.....       | "   | CHAPMAN, Jesse J.           |
| WOODS, Dora M.....        | "   | RODDEN, William L.          |
| " Janey Campbell....      | "   | HUNT, Edward Manley         |
| " Mary H.....             | "   | COOK, William H.            |
| WOOTEN, Kate Ellen.....   | "   | COFFEE, William Floyd       |
| WOOTENWERE, Nancy.....    | "   | YOUNT, Henry                |
| WORKE, Annie E.....       | "   | DAVIS, Thomas McK.          |
| WRIGHT, Lidia.....        | "   | HOMER, Edward F.            |
| " Mary.....               | "   | WARD, Jesse Elmer           |
| WYMANN, Carrie.....       | "   | CONNELLY, Richard Timothy   |
| WYNDHAR, Mrs. Lena.....   | "   | MITCHELL, James M.          |
|                           | "   | SMITH, Lorenzo Dow          |
| YANCEY, Mabel.....        | "   | HUMPHREY, George C.         |
| " Nellie Handy.....       | "   | BARNES, Edward Lloyd        |
| YATES, Catherine.....     | "   | HANSEN, Hans                |
| YENSEN, Christina.....    | "   | BENTLEY, John M.            |
| YOAKUM, Mary F.....       | "   | LONG, Henry F.              |
| YOKUM, Ada.....           | "   | WOOD, Elmer Elsworth        |
| YOUNG, Annie Gertrude..   | "   | ANDERSON, Frederick A.      |
| " Mrs. Charlotte...       | "   | WEIGHT, Frederick John      |
| " Christiana.....         | "   | KEMP, William               |
| " Mrs. Elizabeth A.       | "   | CAPPS, Samuel F.            |
| " Hattie.....             | "   | BRISCOE, Wm J.              |
| " Helen A.....            | "   | BOYD, John Albert           |
| " Katie J.....            | "   | WOOD, DeWitt Clinton        |
| " Leorrie Maud.....       | "   | CHAPIN, Thomas Rundell      |
| " Lizzie.....             | "   | WITTY, George W.            |
| " Mary E.....             | "   | FOSTER, Joseph              |
| " Mrs. Mary E.....        | "   | POWERS, Charles M.          |
| " Mattie.....             | "   | BARHAM, John H.             |
| " Nancy C.....            | "   | BROWN, Charles              |
| " Nancy Emily.....        | "   | YOUNG, Norman S.            |
| " Nellie Victoria..       | "   | RICKEY, William             |
| " Rhoda Matilda....       | "   | HARPER, Ranson T.           |
| " Mrs. Susana E....       |     |                             |

|                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| YOUNGS, Luella M       | see LECLERT, W. F.      |
| YOURKE LANN .....      | " AH YOUNG SAY          |
| .....                  | " STARKS, Llewolynn F.  |
| ZANDER, Winifred E     |                         |
| ZELMAR, Clara .....    | " CRABTREE, Ebenezer F. |
| ZUMEAULT, Mary A ..... | " GERLACH, Andrew       |